COWHERD GENEALOGY

Gc
929.2
C8385n
1354391

12.50

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01206 4314

COWHERD GENEALOGY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/cowherdgenealogy00newt

COWHERD GENEALOGY

by

Edythe Cowherd Newton

1962

Nation Builders

Not gold, but only man can make
A people great and strong;

Men who for truth and honor's sake,
Stand fast and suffer long:

Brave men who work while others sleep,
Who dare while others flee,

Who build a nation's pillars deep,
And guard its liberty.

—Ralph Waldo Emerson

Copyright 1962 by Edythe Cowherd Newton
Lyndon, Kentucky

PRINTED BY ROBERTS & SON
Birmingham, Ala.

1354391

This work was undertaken for the sole purpose of
preserving for posterity an account of the
service of our Cowherd ancestors who
fought in the American Revolution,
and who were also pioneers of
both Virginia and Kentucky.
Therefore, to them, the
writer dedicates
this volume.

ILLUSTRATIONS

"Monteith," Virginia Home of John Scott Cowherd, Built 1826

"Windsor," Virginia Home of Wm. Montague Cowherd, Built 1826

Log Cabin of James Cowherd of Kentucky, Built 1796

Brick Home of James Cowherd of Kentucky, Built 1800

Home of Colby Cowherd, Son of James Cowherd of Kentucky

"Cowherd House," First Hotel of Washington, Missouri, Built 1853

Home of Lucinda Cowherd Owens, Founder of Washington, Missouri

Home of Moses George Cowherd of Henry County, Kentucky

Home of Dr. Joseph B. Cowherd of Kansas City, Missouri

"Locust Grove," The Waters and General Clark Home of Kentucky

Telegram of President Abraham Lincoln

Bearded "Gents" of Hart County, Kentucky

Leonard Young of Virginia and Kentucky

William Barnett, III, of Green County, Kentucky

Wm. Thomas Barnett and Wife, Nancy Cowherd, of Green County, Kentucky

The Family of Douglas Cowherd By His First Marriage

Bryan Ned Cowherd, Washington, D. C.

John Paul Grady, Roswell, New Mexico

FOREWORD

DURING the years of the writer's research on the Cowherd families of Virginia and Kentucky, hundreds of letters have been written, many court houses, libraries and cemeteries have been visited, old Bible records, family "trees" and charts have been located and copied, and it is considered that the data from these sources, coupled with the valuable contribution of family data by other descendants, should provide sufficient proof without a separate bibliography. However, every effort has been made to gain permission, and due credit has been given, wherever it has been necessary to quote printed or other authority.

Constructed from many different sources, and being largely a statistical record, errors may be found among the family charts and dates, but much checking has been done in order to insure accuracy.

Unless the reader is familiar with genealogical records, the arrangement of data may be a bit confusing at first, but a little study of their own line, will soon enable one to follow each family.

To save space, the small letter "b." is often used for born, "d." for died, "d.s." for died single, "m." for married, and the numbers for each generation are placed in a perpendicular line. A list of the issue, or children, of each couple follows the record of the parents, and the descendants of each child are given consecutively.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Co-operation on the part of other Cowherd descendants has been beyond all expectation, and the writer here makes grateful acknowledgment to each and every one who has assisted in any way. It is sincerely regretted that a number of contributors have passed on before the work was completed. Space does not permit mention of all the names, but special credit is due the following who have furnished Bible records, photostats of various kinds, old family papers and charts, copies of research on the Cowherd and allied families, as well as giving encouragement in many ways:

*Mrs. E. J. Albrecht, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Wm. W. Allen, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. Geo. B. Bobo, Floydale, S. C.; Mrs. Virginia C. Bowen, Campbellsville, Ky.; L. E. Brockman, Campbellsville, Ky.; *Mrs. Keesee Brooking, Orange, Va.; Mrs. J. Wallace Browder, Montgomery, Ala.; Mrs. Byron L. Brown, Terre Haute, Ind.; Mrs. James P. Bryant, Bagdad, Ky.; *Rev. J. M. Cook, Central City, Ky.; Miss Addie J. Cowherd, Gordonsville, Va.; Mr. Bryan N. Cowherd, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Frank G. Cowherd, Falls Church, Va.; Mrs. Joe N. Cowherd, Louisville, Ky.; Miss Lettie Cowherd, Bengal, Ky.; Mr. Luther L. Cowherd, Hopkinsville, Ky.; *Miss Maud Cowherd, Campbellsville, Ky.; *Rev. Phillip P. Cowherd, Norway, S. C.; Mrs. Rollie O. Cowherd, Jefferson, Okla.; Mr. R. Harlin Cowherd, Temple, Okla.; Mrs. Warren E. Cowherd, Chester, Va.; *Mr. Wm. A. Cowherd, Hopkinsville, Ky.; Mr. Wm. C. Cowherd, Bradenton, Fla; Mr. Yelverton Cowherd, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. B. Frank Crabb, Smithfield, Ky.; *Mrs. W. C. Cull, Shelbyville, Ky.; Mr. J. F. Dorman, Washington, D. C.; Mr. John Paul Grady, Roswell, New Mexico; Miss Ada R. Graves, Simpsonville, Ky.; *Mrs. Philip W. Hiden, Newport News, Va.; Miss Nell Kirk, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. Marshall Miller Campbellsville, Ky.; *Mrs. Wm. Barnett Owen, Louisville, Ky.; *Mrs. Chas. C. Parris, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Marie Bloyd Pierce, Greensburg, Ky.; Mrs. John T. Powell, Washington, D. C.; Miss Yelvalynn Powell, Middletown, Ky.; Mr. Chas. W. Rafferty, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Ralph Rainey, Dillwyn, Va.; Mrs. John B. Reimon, Campbellsville, Ky.; Mrs. James G. Rider, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. Don C. Ritchie, Arlington, Va.; Mrs. J.

J. Sachs, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. Dow Shaw, Carrollton, Ky.; Mr. Richard P. Sohan, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Beatrice E. Sorensen, Moore, Idaho; Mrs. Edythe Rucker Whitley, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Willia W. Wilson, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. John L. Windsor, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Elizabeth L. Winfree, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. C. C. Winston, Monroe, La.; Mr. James T. Wood, Roanoke, Va.; Mrs. J. W. Yowell, Culpeper, Va., Mrs. L. B. Felts, Lyndon, Ky.

* Now deceased.

COWHERD COAT-OF-ARMS

SHIELD: Argent (silver) on a chevron gules (red) three martlets or (gold); on a chief of the second, a cannon of the third.

CREST: A demi-greyhound sable (black) holding between his paws a stag's head cabossed argent, attired or.

Ref: Encyclopedia Heraldic, by William Berry.

INTRODUCTION

THE COWHERD name is early English, and while it is said to have had derivatives, such as Kuherde, Couherde, Cowart and Coward, the forms in general use in both England and America today, are Coward and Cowherd. The early court and Bible records of Virginia and Kentucky show, that from the time of our known immigrant ancestor of 1688 to the early part of the nineteenth century, the spelling was Coward, and later was changed by many families to Cowherd.

Our English connection still remains to be established. An earlier account, without any tangible proof, gave our progenitors as a succession of Jonathan Cowherds (or Cowarts) that had derived from a Jonathan Cowherd of the County of Somerset in England, and since this origin has been well circulated and has found its way into print, we desire to state that a thorough examination of the records of both Somerset and Dorset Counties of England, by a reliable English genealogist, has failed to reveal any trace of a "Jonathan Cowherd, deCowart or Coward" having lived in either of these counties. Furthermore, a careful search of Virginia records by Mrs. Martha Woodroof Hiden, a Cowherd descendant and one of the best-known genealogical authorities of Virginia, also failed to show any record of a "Jonathan" Cowherd or Coward, in Virginia prior to 1727, when Jonathan Cowherd (son of James) was born in Spotsylvania County, in that part which later became Orange County. Therefore, this record is based upon such Virginia archives as now exist, and which, because of location and family names, furnish a plausible connection.

The following bit of history may be helpful in tracing the early Virginia Cowherd lines as they developed. In 1692, the old County of Rappahannock (formed in 1656) was extinguished and its territory divided to form the County of Richmond, which was north of the Rappahannock River, and Essex County on the south of the River. In 1720, Spotsylvania County was formed from Essex, King and Queen, and King William Counties. In 1734, Orange County was formed

from Spotsylvania, and in 1748, Culpeper was formed from Orange. In 1792, Madison County was formed from Culpeper. As this Cowherd genealogical account unfolds, it will be seen that the seat of the Virginia Cowherds centered around that section of the State which included Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper and Madison Counties. Some of the writer's most valuable assistance has come through descendants still living in Orange and Culpeper Counties.

JAMES COWARD, Immigrant.

In Old Rappahannock County (later Richmond), Virginia Order Book, 1686-1692, page 77, on April 4, 1688, William Colston was granted a Certificate for having imported thirty-six persons to Virginia, one of whom was JAMES COWARD, who, it is reasonable to believe, was our immigrant ancestor. In the same Order Book mentioned above, on page 65, James Coward, having married Mrs. Mary Collidge, widow of Hezekiah Collidge (thought to have been killed by Indians and leaving two small children), came into Court to settle some suits brought against the deceased Collidge's estate, which was then in his (James Coward's) possession. Previously, on May 7, 1687, (Order Book 7, page 423), Mary Collidge had "for love and affection," made a deed of gift of five head of cattle to her children, Philip and Mary Collidge (the latter born in Farnham Parish, Nov. 27, 1678), and among witnesses to the deed was the name of James Coward, so it is thought that he and the Widow Collidge were married soon after this transaction.

According to the Quit Rent Rolls of Virginia, James Coward owned 121 acres of land in Richmond County, and he is known to have lived on the north side of the Rappahannock River. In 1705 and 1706, he was deputy sheriff of Richmond County, (Order Book 4, pages 71 & 170), and by May 28, 1717, he was deceased, as William Coward of North Farnham Parish, "son and heir of James Coward of aforesaid Parish, deceased," sold land that had belonged to James Coward, (Richmond County Deed Book 7, page 193).

It has been impossible to construct a definite and authentic record of all the children that James Coward, the immigrant, may have had, but as his family appears to have been the only one of the name in that part of Virginia during 1700, it is reasonable to believe that all those found in records of Spotsylvania County, and the Counties of Orange and Culpeper (subsequently formed from Spotsylvania) were his descendants. The following list may not be entirely correct, or given in proper order.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM COWARD, who is named in a Richmond County, Virginia deed as "son and heir of James Coward," and whose will was probated in Cople Parish of Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1792/93, naming a wife, "Mary," but no issue. No further account.
2. JAMES COWARD, II, born in Richmond County, Virginia about 1700, or 1705; married about 1726, Elizabeth Lacy, who was still living in 1772. Of whom see this page.
3. BENJAMIN COWARD, mentioned in Crozier's Spotsylvania County Records, as living on Elk Run in Spotsylvania County in 1734; married Elizabeth Crawford. Of whom see page 313.
4. THOMAS COWARD, mentioned in Crozier's Spotsylvania County Records, page 4, as an executor of the will of George Twyman, which was probated in Spotsylvania County on April 2, 1734. No further record.

2 JAMES COWHERD (COWARD), II, (son of James Cowherd, immigrant, p. 1) was known as a "planter" of Spotsylvania and Orange Counties, Virginia. He was born between 1700 and 1705, evidently in Richmond County, which originally was Old Rappahannock. He died intestate in 1756, and in the appraisement made of his estate (Orange County Will Book 2, p. 243) on November 25, 1756, the appraisers were: Johnny Scott, George Smith and Thomas Thimbeon.

The exact date of James Cowherd's marriage is not known, but as his first child, Jonathan, was born in 1727, he married about 1725 or '26. Court records give his wife's name only as "Elizabeth Cowherd," and there has been some difference of opinion as to her maiden name, whether Lacy or Mallory. The writer has found no record to support the name of "Mallory," while on the other hand, records exist which show that there were a number of families by the name of "Lacy" living in Old Rappahannock (later Richmond), and also in adjoining counties (see Lacy court records on page 341). In view of the foregoing, it is reasonable to believe that James Cowherd's wife was Elizabeth Lacy, probably the daughter of John Lacy and the niece of Jona-

than Lacy, whose will was probated in Essex County, Virginia, July 18, 1698, and for whom she may have named her oldest son.

Spotsylvania County records show James and Elizabeth Cowherd living in that county between the years of 1730 and 1734, and he is said to have been a vestryman of St. Mark's Parish Church of that County. Later records show that he was granted patents for land (230 acres in 1736 and 137 acres in 1759) in St. Thomas' Parish of Orange County, so he was likely living in that part of Spotsylvania County which in 1734, was formed into Orange. His residence in Orange County is also affirmed by the 1739 Census of that county, which gives "James Choward (Cowherd) at Beale Courter (quarter) with six tithes." James Cowherd is known to have been an overseer for Col. Thomas Beale, who was an extensive landowner, and the following record shows a land transaction between the two: "Jonathan Coward (son and administrator of James) of Bromfield Parish, Culpeper County (Culpeper formed from Orange in 1748) on Dec. 30, 1772, sells to Samuel Sutton of Orange County, 100 acres—a part of 3333.1/3 acres purchased by Thomas Beale, Gent, of Henry Willis, Gent, and conveyed by William Beale, Charles Beale and Richard Beale (sons of Col. Thos. Beale) to the said James Coward, and thence to his son Jonathan, and he now conveys to Samuel Sutton. Jonathan Coward, Elizabeth Coward (Jonathan's mother), and Sarah Coward (his wife), hereunto set their hands." (Orange County Deed Book 16, p. 52).

Only the children of James Cowherd, II, and wife, Elizabeth Lacy, of whom there is authentic record, will be listed. According to family tradition, they are said to have had a son, Colby, who married Sarah Rucker, and also a daughter, Sarah, who married a Peter Rucker, son of Thomas Rucker, immigrant to Virginia from England in 1700—see "Rucker ancescestry," page 324. The last mentioned couple may have been the Peter and Sarah Rucker who sold land in Culpeper County in 1775, and in 1789, are found living in Mississippi—for further account of this family, see

"History of the Rucker Family," (page 128) by Edythe Rucker Whitley. No positive proof can be furnished for these aforesaid Cowherd-Rucker alliances, but since Reuben Travis Cowherd (youngest son of James and Elizabeth Cowherd) married Susannah Rucker, daughter of John Rucker, Jr., and a niece of Thomas, the immigrant, and the names of Jonathan, John, Colby, Susannah and Elizabeth are found in the first two generations of Peter and Sarah Rucker's descendants, there is a possible Cowherd relationship.

ISSUE:

1. JONATHAN, 1727-1806; m. 1749, Sarah Frances Kirtley, 1733-1817. See this page.
2. WINNIFRED, b. about 1729; m. about 1753, William Twyman, Sr., 1727-1810. See page 267.
3. JAMES, III, b. about 1735; was killed during the French and Indian War, (1756-1763), while serving as an ensign in Col. Bouquet's Regiment. He was single, and by the time certainty of his death was established, his father had passed away, consequently his estate was heired and administered by his oldest brother, Jonathan Cowherd, as shown by Jonathan's deed to his brother, Reuben Travis Cowherd, on page 344, and the following military record:
   "For Service in the Late War between France and Great Brittain — No. 918,218. Bundles 22-23, James Coward (Cowherd) Rank Subaltern (below the rank of captain), 2000 acres, Dec. 11, 1782, surveyed by Samuel Grant, Fayette County (then in Virginia but later in Kentucky) on waters of N. Fork of Elkhorn—William Grant's land. To Jonathan Coward, heir at law." (Ref. Kentucky Society of Colonial Wars, p. 70). No further account.
4. REUBEN TRAVIS, 1744-1830; m. 1779/80, Susannah (Susan) Rucker. See page 272 for their descendants.

1. JONATHAN COWHERD (COWARD), of Brumfield Parish, Culpeper County, and later of Orange County, Virginia, (son of James Cowherd, II, & Elizabeth Lacy, p. 2) born Jan. 7, 1727; was a Revolutionary patriot

who is credited with having furnished provisions for the Army.[1] He died in Orange County, Feb. 10, 1806; married 1749, Sarah Frances Kirtley, who was born May 4, 1733; died Apr. 25, 1817. She was the daughter of Captain Francis Kirtley of Culpeper County.

Jonathan Cowherd is named in the 1788 Census of Orange County, as having "5 white in family and 14 grown slaves," and in his will he devises 22 slaves. He was a large landowner, having obtained a patent grant in Culpeper County for 345 acres and also bought 800 acres of Charles Beale on Wolftrap Branch, next to Captain Johnny Scott and down to Madison Run. In addition, he inherited land from his father, and also 2000 acres in Fayette County, Kentucky, from the estate of his brother James, who was killed in the French and Indian War. (See will and deeds on page 342.)

President James Madison was a neighbor and close friend of Jonathan Cowherd, and the President's name still appears on many of the Orange County records as a witness to legal transactions of Jonathan Cowherd.

Captain Francis Kirtley (given in some records as "Sir Francis"), the father-in-law of Jonathan Cowherd, was apparently an immigrant from Scotland and born there, or in England, about 1690. He is thought to have settled first at Falmouth in Stafford County, Virginia, where he was a merchant—later moved to Spotsylvania County, where he was an officer of the county militia in 1729, and a member of the first vestry of St. Mark's Parish. In 1756, he was captain of a company of Culpeper County Militia and fought at Winchester against the Indians. He died in Culpeper County in 1763, and his wife, who was Margaret Walker (daughter of John Walker of Spotsylvania County) died in 1781.[2]

The names of Jonathan Cowherd's children, following, may not be in correct order.

ISSUE:

1. ELIZABETH, 1751-1790; m. Isaac Graves, 1741-1817. See p. 6.

---

[1] Roster of the Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution, 1937.

[2] Collins Family, by Mrs. P. W. Hiden, Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, Vol. 15, p. 54.

2. FRANCIS, 1753-1833; m. Lucy Scott, 1763-1847. See p. 25.
3. JONATHAN, JR., 1755-1844; m. Elizabeth Henry Kirtley. See p. 45.
4. JAMES, 1759-1841; m. Ann Drucilla Young, 1766-1840. See p. 167.
5. SARAH M., b. about 1761; m. John Blakey. See p. 244.
6. COLBY, 1766-1847; m. 1st, Anne Henshaw; 2nd, Tabitha M. Twyman. See p. 244.
7. YELVERTON PEYTON, d.s., still living in Oct. 1804. No record.
8. REUBEN, b. about 1771; m. Frances Woolfolk, 1759-1846. See p. 256.
9. TABITHA, b. 1776; died single. No futher record.
10. FRANCES (FANNY), b. 1780; died single. No further record.
11. DRUCILLA, b. abt. 1782; m. 1802, Reuben Twyman. No further record.

1. ELIZABETH COWHERD, (dau. of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 5), born Nov. 28, 1751; died Mar. 18, 1791; married in Orange County, Virginia, Jan. 28, 1771, (as his 2nd w.) Isaac Graves, of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, a soldier of the American Revolution, born Sept. 2, 1741; died in Orange County, Nov. 29, 1817. His 1st. wife was Mildred McWilliams, and his 3rd., was Jemima Holliday, 1754-1835, (dau. of Joseph Holliday of Spotsylvania County & Betty Lewis, dau. of Harry Lewis), by whom he had five children: Winnifred, Lewis, Jemima, Edward and Nancy. See Graves ancestry, p. 321. In constructing this Graves record, the writer acknowledges valuable assistance rendered by Mrs. Martha W. Hiden of Newport News, Virginia; Miss Ada R. Graves of Simpsonville, Kentucky; Mrs. Alice P. Reimon and Miss Lennye I. Carter, both of Campbellsville, Kentucky.

ISSUE:

1. SARAH, b. July 5, 1773; d. ca. 1818; m. (her cou.) Joel Graves. No further record.
2. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1774; m. ..... Long. Had issue.
3. CLAIBORNE, of whom later.

4. JACOB, b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. July 6, 1854; m. 1st. Fanny White; 2nd. Mary Walker. Had issue.
5. DRUCILLA, b. Jan. 27, 1781; d. Aug. 11, 1854; m. 1797, George S. Boxley of Louisa Co., Va. No further record.
6. FRANCIS, b. 1783; m. Drucilla Cowherd, of whom see page 15.
7. ELIZABETH, 1785-1802, died single.
8. ISAAC, JR., 1787-1845, of whom see page 24.
9. COLBY, 1789-1852, of whom see page 24.

3. CLAIBORNE GRAVES, b. Nov. 13, 1776; d. 1839; m. 1799, Sarah Tandy, b. June 3, 1774; d. Aug. 9, 1857, dau. of Henry Tandy and Ann Mills.

ISSUE: 8 children, who follow.

1. CHARLES TANDY GRAVES, of whom this page.
2. ELIZABETH C. GRAVES, m. Wm. L. Brockman, Jr. Had issue.
3. GEORGE WASHINGTON GRAVES, d.y.
4. FRANCES ANN GRAVES, b. 1804; m. 1825, Samuel Brockman, who d. 1846; was bro. of William. Had issue.
5. VIRGINIA GRAVES, 1806-1841; m. 1830, John White. No record.
6. CLAIRBORNE GILES GRAVES, b. Oct. 31, 1809; d. 1886; m. Philadelphia Waller, who was evidently a daughter of Bowker Waller of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, who married Philadelphia Chew, daughter of Capt. John Chew of Fredericksburg. No issue.
7. ALBERT GALLATIN GRAVES, b. 1813; m. Frances Harrison and moved first to Missouri, later to McKinney, Texas. Had issue.
8. ISAAC FINKS GRAVES, 1815-1887, m. in Orange Co., Va., 1835, Margaret A. Stevens, 1811-1908. They moved in 1857 to McKinney, Texas, and had issue.

1. CHARLES TANDY GRAVES, 1799-1878, (above), m. 1821, Ann Rogers Webb, 1802-1834, dau. of Au-

gustine Webb, 1763-1827, and Lucy Crittenden, 1762-1820; m. 1788.

ISSUE: Six children, who follow.

1. LUCY FRANCES GRAVES, 1822-1877; m. 1847, Richard Perrin Graves.
2. SARAH JANE GRAVES, 1824-1878; m. 1847, James Walker Graves, 1826-1856.
3. ANNA ELIZA GRAVES, 1826-1853; m. 1852, Rev. Joshua Brockman.

   ISSUE:

   1. ELIZABETH BROCKMAN, m. Rupert Powell.
4. WILLIAM CRITTENDEN GRAVES, 1828-1912; m. 1850, Martha Ann Hiden, 1829-1922.

   ISSUE:

   1. LUCY AUGUSTA GRAVES, b. 1851; m. 1878, Edward Charles Dargan, who d. Oct. 26, 1930.
   2. SUSAN JOSEPHINE GRAVES, b. Orange Co., Va., 1852; d. in Newport News, Va., 1956, at the age of 104; m. 1882, Jesse Alphonzo Woodroof, 1846-1915, of Bedford Co., Va.

      ISSUE: "Only one child."

      1. MARTHA WOODROOF, of Newport News, Virginia, a prominent historian, writer and business woman, was born in 1883, and died in Newport News, February 28, 1959. She married, 1909, Philip Wallace Hiden, 1872-1936, who was owner of the Hiden Storage and Forwarding Company of Newport News, and the City's first mayor under the manager form of government.

         Mrs. Hiden, beside her many cultural and civic interests, which are outlined in a biographical sketch on page 333, was an an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and has assisted many of her kinswomen in securing their D.A.R. membership.

         It is a source of much satisfaction that this author was privileged to have had the co-operation and encouragement of

Mrs. Hiden, who also furnished much family data, and it is sincerely regretted that she, as well as several other Cowherd descendants who rendered invaluable assistance, passed on before the work was completed.

ISSUE:

1. MARTHA WOODROOF HIDEN, "Merry Point," Newport News, Virginia, (dau. of Philip W. Hiden & Martha Woodroof, p. 8) b. 1910; m. Wendell H. Hussey.
2. SUSANNE ELIZABETH HIDEN, "Oak Grove Farm," Orange Co., Virginia, b. 1911; m. Joseph McMurran.

   ISSUE:

   1. SUSANNE HIDEN.
3. GEORGIA GOODWIN HIDEN, Vienna, Austria, engaged (1959) as Ballet Mistress of the Vienna Opera. She was b. in Virginia, 1915.
4. PHILIP WALLACE HIDEN, JR., b. 1917; served as lieutenant in the U. S. Air Corps during World War II, and was killed while on a mission over Germany in March of 1944. While missing, he was awarded the Air Medal "for exceptional meritorious achievement while participating in five separate bomber combat missions over enemy occupied continental Europe."
5. FRANCES WINSTON HIDEN, San Diego, California, b. 1918; m. Mayo McGill Fitzhugh.

   ISSUE:

   1. MAYO McGILL, II.
   2. PHILIP WALLACE HIDEN.
   3. CARY GRAYSON.
   4. WOODROOF GRAVES.

3. ANN ELIZA GRAVES, 1853-1862, (dau. of William Crittenden Graves & Martha Ann Hiden, p. 8) died young.
4. WILLIAM PRESTON GRAVES, 1857-1890, d.s.

5. JAMES CONWAY GRAVES, 1859-1929; m. Elise Barbour.
6. HERBERT GRAVES, 1860-1863.

5. LOUISA CORNELIA GRAVES, 1830-1837, dau. of Charles Tandy Graves & Ann R. Webb, p. 7.
6. PAMELIA AUGUSTA GRAVES, 1833-1904; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Maj. William Cowherd Scott, (son of Col. John Scott & Ann Cowherd, p. 244), who was an officer of the Civil War, serving with Henshaw's Battery. He was b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. at his home "Waverly," in Orange Co., Virginia, Dec. 15, 1909.

ISSUE:

1. Wm. Crittenden;
2. Anna Pleasants;
3. John Wickliff;
4. Lucy Livingston;
5. Mary Augusta;
6. Charles Lee;
7. Sarah Walker;
8. Kate Grymes;
9. Lillian Wright;
10. Robert Edward.

1. WILLIAM CRITTENDEN SCOTT, b. "Waverly," Orange Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1852; d. at "Edgefield," Orange County, 1917; m. May 23, 1876, (his cou.) Susan Emma Cowherd, b. "Hayfarm," Apr. 10, 1856; d. 1946, dau. of Edwin Festus Cowherd and Susan L. Freeman, p. 246.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM COWHERD SCOTT, II, b. Feb. 24, 1880; m. Mary Bryan.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARION.
2. GUY SCHLOSSER SCOTT, b. Feb. 14, 1886; m. ..... Murray.
3. SUSAN ISABEL SCOTT, m. Sept. 24, 1918, Americus Fielding Gaar.

   ISSUE:

   1. FIELDING, b. Nov. 1919.
4. GLADYS FREEMAN SCOTT, b. Apr. 24, 1892; d. Dec. 1, 1929; m. Jan. 6, 1914, Russell Spain Henderson.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM RUTLEDGE, b. Nov. 4, 1914.
   2. RUSSELL SPAIN, JR., b. Sept. 17, 1916.
   3. DOUGLAS SCOTT, b. Jan. 6, 1918.

4. STUART, b. June 12, 1923.
5. LIVINGSTON SCOTT, b. Aug. 1, 1893. No record.

2. ANNA PLEASANTS SCOTT, (dau. of William C. Scott & Pamelia A. Graves, p. 10), b. 1854; d. um. 1929.
3. DR. JOHN WICKLIFF SCOTT, M.D., Gordonsville, Va., b. Aug. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 25, 1936; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Jane Kirkpatrick Hobson of Lynchburg, Va.
   ISSUE:
   1. KATHERINE KIRKPATRICK SCOTT, b. 1882; um.
   2. GEORGE HOBSON SCOTT, b. 1884; m. Martha Cunningham. No issue.
   3. JOHN W. SCOTT, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Genevieve Rixey Smith, dau. of John and Jennie Smith.
      ISSUE:
      1. JOHN WICKLIFF, III, b. Aug. 24, 1911.
      2. MONTAGUE GRANT.
      3. GENEVIEVE SMITH.
      4. GEORGE HOBSON.
   4. MARCIA PLEASANTS SCOTT, (twin) b. Aug. 12, 1895; m. Apr. 18, 1922, George W. White.
      ISSUE:
      1. GEORGE W., JR., b. Aug. 2, 1924.
   5. DEANE J. SCOTT, (twin) b. Aug. 12, 1895; m. June 24, 1925, Rev. Walter C. Eastburn.
4. LUCY LIVINGSTON SCOTT, Shipman, Nelson Co., Va., (dau. of William C. Scott & Pamelia A. Graves, p. 10), b. 1858; m. 1886, William Gardner Douglas. No issue.
5. MARY AUGUSTA SCOTT, (dau. of William C. Scott & Pamelia A. Graves, p. 10), b. Aug. 31, 1860; d. July 23, 1936; m. at "Waverly," Aug. 25, 1880, Harry Bash Gwynn of Baltimore.
   ISSUE: 6 chn. who follow.
   1. MARY SANGSTON GWYNN, m. Charles T. Owens.
      ISSUE:
      1. MARY ELIZABETH.
      2. CHARLOTTE.
      3. MARGARET.

2. HARRY BERKELEY GWYNN, 1887-1935; m. Lillian Sapp of Baltimore. No issue.
3. WILLIAM SCOTT GWYNN, m. Sarah M. Sidwell.

   ISSUE:
   1. SARA M.
4. ANNA GWYNN, m. Gordon Roberts of Nelson Co., Va.

   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES GORDON.
   2. ANN LIVINGSTON.
   3. GWYNN ASHBURN.
5. LIVINGSTON AUGUSTA GWYNN, m. in Ensley, Alabama, 1st, Francis Catsby Hall; 2nd, Herbert L. Adams.

   ISSUE:
   1. FRANCIS C. HALL, JR.
   2. AUGUSTA GWYNN HALL.
6. ELIZABETH BERKELEY GWYNN, m. James Donald Rubie.

6. CHARLES LEE SCOTT, (son of William C. Scott & Pamelia A. Graves, p. 10), b. at "Waverly," May 6, 1864; d. at "Edgefield," 1906, um.
7. SARAH WALKER SCOTT, Richmond, Va., b. July 10, 1866; m. Nov. 10 1885, Richard Terrel Berkeley.

   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM SCOTT BERKELEY, d. inf.
   2. SARAH CAMPBELL BERKELEY, m. Arthur R. Hutchinson of California.

      ISSUE:
      1. SALLY BERKELEY.
      2. ROBERT CAMPBELL.
   3. RICHARD TERRELL BERKELEY, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1896; m. Ellen T. McComb.

      ISSUE:
      1. ELLEN T.
   4. ARCHIBALD C. BERKELEY, um.
8. KATE GRYMES SCOTT, (dau. of William C. Scott & Pamelia A. Graves, p. 10), b. July 7, 1868; m. Aug. 16, 1888, William Richard Waters of "The Hermitage," Oldham Co., Ky., b. June 29, 1865, son of

Col. Richard Waters of Oldham County, and Lucy Mary Jane Henshaw, dau. of Philip T. Henshaw and Sarah Ann Scott. See Scott and Waters ancestry, pp. 326 & 328.

ISSUE:

1. HENSHAW TELFAIR WATERS, b. July 28, 1890; m. Aug. 16, 1909, Geo. Barnes Woodcock, b. Sept. 27, 1889, of Danville, Ky.

   ISSUE:

   1. MILDRED TELFAIR, b. Sept. 13, 1913; living in New York.

9. LILLIAN WRIGHT SCOTT, Louisville, Ky., b. in Orange Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1871; was a member of the Fincastle D.A.R. Chapter of Louisville; d. at "Locust Grove," Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1958; m. in Louisville, Aug. 25, 1893, John Scott Henshaw Waters, who was b. at "The Hermitage," in Oldham Co., Ky., June 20, 1869. He was a son of Col. Richard Waters and Lucy Mary Jane Henshaw, and a brother of William Richard Waters, above.

"Locust Grove," which is located on Blakenbaker Lane, six miles north-east of Louisville, and enjoys fame because of its association with the last years of General Rogers Clark's life, was in the possession of the Waters family from the time of marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Waters in 1893, until the estate was settled after the death of Mrs. Waters in 1958. At the present time, there is a movement toward making it a historical shrine.

The house, a charming old red brick, surrounded by 200 acres of rich, valuable land, was built in 1802-'05, by Col. William Croghan, who had married Lucy Clark, a sister of General Clark. About 1809, following a "stroke" and the amputation of a leg, General Clark became an invalid. He was moved from Clarksville, Indiana, to the home of Mrs. Croghan, and there tenderly cared for until his death on February 13, 1818. He was buried on the Croghan place but in later years his remains were removed to Cave Hill Cemetery in eastern section of Louisville.

ISSUE: Seven children who follow.

1. PAMELIA AUGUSTA WATERS, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 9, 1894; now dcsd; m. Feb. 17, 1914, in Louisville, Covington Arterburn, b. Aug. 7, 1888.

   ISSUE:

   1. COVINGTON BERNARD, JR., Houston, Texas, b. Aug. 17, 1915.
   2. JANE LEE, b. Dec. 25, 1919; dcsd.

2. JOHN SCOTT WATERS, JR., Louisville, Ky., b. Louisville, Jan. 10, 1896; d. May 21, 1959; m. Nov. 30, 1916, Naomi Chapman.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOHN SCOTT, III.
   2. MARIE HALL (HALLIE), m. ....Grisanti.
   3. WILLIAM CHAPMAN.
   4. LEONARD TERRY.
   5. DONALD BERNARD.

3. VIVIAN DUQUET WATERS, Louisville, Ky., b. Feb. 12, 1898; m. Nov. 8, 1926, Elizabeth Waters, b. at "The Hermitage," Oldham Co., Ky., Aug. 28, 1906.
4. MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM EDMUND WATERS, U. S. Army, served with distinction in Europe, Sicily and in North Africa, during World War II; also was engaged in the Korean War. He was b. Oct. 12, 1899; retired from the Army with a total disability record, Aug. 1, 1955; d. in Mobile, Alabama, Oct. 16, 1956; m. Apr. 5, 1924, Marion Wilmer Maury, b. Mobile, 1900. No issue.
5. ROBERT LEE WATERS, Louisville, Ky., b. July 15, 1901; um.
6. LT. COL. ARCHIBALD CRITTENDEN WATERS, stationed at Ft. Campbell, Ky., in 1956, and in Clarksville, Tenn., in 1959. He was b. Nov. 12, 1903; m. 1928, Mary Ruth Skinner of Owensboro, Ky., who was b. July 12, 1908.
7. HENRY BERKELEY WATERS, Imola, California, (1958), b. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1905; um.

10. ROBERT EDWARD SCOTT, (son of William C.

Scott & Pamelia A. Graves, p. 10), b. Orange Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1873; d. Huntington, W. Va., Nov. 8, 1935; m. 1st, Justine Jones of Charlottesville, Va.; 2nd, Pearl Atchison of Ohio.

ISSUE:

By 1st, w.

1. WILLIAM.

By 2nd, w.

2. JUDITH.
3. EDWARD, JR.

6. FRANCIS GRAVES, Green & Taylor County, Ky., (son of Isaac Graves & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 6), b. "in Virginia," May 22, 1783; settled in Taylor County, Kentucky, (in that part which was earlier Green County) and m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1806, (his cou.) Drucilla Cowherd, b. in Virginia, Jan. 20, 1791; d. in Taylor Co., Ky., ca. April 1841, dau. of James Cowherd and Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167. He m. 2nd, ca. 1850, Nancy ....., b. 1814.

ISSUE: By 1st wife, and from his Bible.

1. JAMES, b. Jan. 17, 1808. No record.
2. ISAAC, of whom see this page.
3. ELIZABETH A., of whom see page 16.
4. LEONARD HENRY, of whom see page 19.
5. MARY, b. July 28, 1812. No record.
6. WILLIAM, of whom see page 21.
7. FRANCIS O., of whom see page 24.
8. SARAH L., b. Dec. 17, 1822. No record.

2. ISAAC GRAVES, above, b. Feb. 22, 1809; married but wife's name is unknown.

ISSUE: 6 chn. who follow.

1. NANNIE GRAVES, m. Thomas Gaines.
2. ELIZABETH GRAVES, m. John Jeter. They went West.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM HOWARD.
   2. MATTIE, m. ..... Vaughn.
   3. BETTIE, m. Walter Ingram.
   4. ELIZA, m. Henry Young.

3. LOU GRAVES, m. William Edwards.

   ISSUE: 4 chn. who follow.

   1. JOHN.

2. THOMAS.
3. ERNEST.
4. EDNA.

4. ANGIE GRAVES. No record.
5. HENRY GRAVES, m. 1st, Elizabeth Minton.
6. JOHN GRAVES. No record.

3. ELIZABETH A. GRAVES, of Green Co., Ky., (dau. of Francis Graves & Drucilla Cowherd, p. 15), b. Aug. 9, 1810; d. 1848; m. May 5, 1829, Robert Henry Gaines, b. June 15, 1802; d. in Ky., 1837. He was a son of Rev. Thomas Hollinger Gaines, Sr., a Sgt-Bombardier of the Continental Line during the Revolution, serving for three years and granted 200 acres in Kentucky. Rev. Gaines, (b. in Culpeper Co., Va., July 6, 1759, son of Richard Gaines of Terry Run, Charlotte Co., Va., and Mildred Hollinger) moved to Green Co., Ky., and bought land—deed dated Sept. 27, 1819. He d. in Green County, Jan. 28, 1844; m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1783, Sarah White (mother of his children); 2nd, Mary Matchie; 3rd, Catherine L. Pentecost, who was forty years younger than he, and they were later divorced.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS H., b. Sept. 11, 1830. No record.
2. FRANCIS PENDLETON, b. Feb. 26, 1832; m. (in Green Co., Ky.,) Mar. 5, 1854, Mildred H. Gaines.
3. MOLLIE R., of whom see later.
4. SARAH ELIZABETH, of whom later.
5. ELVIRA CALLOWAY, of whom later.
6. ROBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. ..... Anderson. No record.
7. JOHN P., b. Dec. 19, 1841. No record.
8. JAMES W., b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. ..... Sanders.
9. RICHARD, b. Nov. 30, 1849; m. ..... Durrett.
10. BENJAMIN C., b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. ..... Gaines.

3. MOLLIE R. GAINES, above, b. in Green Co., Ky., Mar. 3, 1834; d. in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. (in Green County) 1853, Capt. Richard H. George of Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky., who d. 1916; they had no issue. Capt. George was the son of Lindsey W. George and Elizabeth Young (see page 330) of Shelby County,

whose home in Simpsonville (built in 1827 and bought in 1835) has, for many years, been a popular restaurant and known as "The Ole Stone Inn."

4. SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) GAINES, 1835-1937; lived in Simpsonville with her sister, Mrs. George, and for over fifty years, was primary Sunday School teacher of the Simpsonville Baptist Church, the writer having been one of her pupils. "Miss Bettie," much beloved in her community, died single.

6. ELVIRA CALLOWAY (CALLIE) GAINES, b. in Green Co., Ky., Nov. 16, 1839; d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Mar. 19, 1921; m. Feb. 5, 1857, (her cou.) William J. Cowherd, b. in Green County (later was Taylor) Oct. 21, 1833; d. in Simpsonville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1875 —killed by a mallet in the hand of an angry friend while playing a game of croquet. He was the son of Yelverton Cowherd and 1st, wife, Elizabeth Elmore, p. 169. Both William J. Cowherd and his wife are buried in the Simpsonville Masonic Cemetery. Had 5 children who follow.

ISSUE:

1. ROBERT YELVERTON COWHERD, 1859-1937, prominent railway conductor of Kentucky and Iowa; a Knight Templar, who after retirement, was a resident of St. Matthews, suburb of Louisville, Ky., He m. Lillie Lee Gregg, dau. of John Gregg of Shelby Co., Ky. No issue.
2. THEADORE (THEO) COWHERD, 1863-1925, well-known farmer and auctioneer of Shelby County; m. Mary Helen Gregg, (a sister of Lillie Lee) who d. in Alhambra, Calif., April 1949, and is buried by her husband in Grove Hill Cemetery of Shelbyville, Ky.

   ISSUE: 3 chn. who follow.

   1. MARCIA COWHERD, Alhambra, Calif., m. Lee Shulte of Shelbyville, Ky. Both deceased. No issue.
   2. IRMA COWHERD, Fort Orford, Oregon (1954); m. 1st, (in Ky.) Lath English of Middletown, Ky.; 2nd, (in Ky.) Dudley Roberts, of Shelbyville, Ky.; 3rd, Elic Dubell.

ISSUE:
1. HENRY GARLAND ENGLISH, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 31, 1915.
2. HELEN MARIE ROBERTS, b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 25, 1925.

3. JOHN LEWIS (J.L.) COWHERD, LaGrange, Ga., was supervisor for the Maytag Company for 17 years; b. Shelby Co., Ky., 1890; d. LaGrange, Ga., Dec. 26, 1950; m. 1st, Catherine Bayne of Shelby Co., Ky., divorced; he m. 2nd, in the South, but wife's name not known.

ISSUE: First 3 children by 1st wife.
1. ROBERT T. COWHERD, farmer of Shelby Co., Ky., m. 1930, Mildred Sheetz, dau. of Charles Sheetz and Margaret Pace (now, Mrs. Ira D. Newton) of Shelby County. He d. July 27, 1960.

ISSUE:
1. JAMES (JIMMIE), an adopted son, who is a nephew of Mrs. Cowherd, and is now married.
2. BAILEY COWHERD, killed Overseas in World War II.
3. EULA COWHERD, living in San Diego, Calif., in 1950; m. 1944, Robert F. Kisselstein of Syracuse, N.Y.

ISSUE:
1. ROBERT BAILEY.
4. DONNA COWHERD of LaGrange, Ga.
5. J. L. COWHERD, JR., of LaGrange, Georgia, d. 1960.

3. EDGAR ALLEN COWHERD, 1878-1921, (son of Wm. J. Cowherd & Callie Gaines, p. 17), married and moved to Kansas. He is buried in the Simpsonville (Shelby Co., Ky.,) Masonic Cemetery.

ISSUE:
1. JULIA.
2. ELIZABETH.

4. JAMES W. COWHERD, moved to Kansas and died at Carbondale, in 1914.
5. ELIZABETH (BETTY) COWHERD, Campbells-

ville, Ky., b. Shelby Co., Ky., May 8, 1866; d. Campbellsville, Jan. 31, 1923; m. May 6, 1886, Thos. William Buchanan, b. Mar. 1, 1858; d. Apr. 7, 1940.

ISSUE.

1. CORNELIA CLOUGH, 1887-1889.
2. FRED HASKINS, of whom later.
3. ELVIRA LOUISE, Denver, Colorado, b. 1893; m. ..... Casky.
4. JAMES WILLIAM, Campbellsville, Ky., m. 1st, Mattie Lee Moss; 2nd, Margaret Phillips. He d. Dec. 7, 1958.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY LEE BUCHANAN, Washington, D.C., m. ..... Foright.
   2. LOIS BUCHANAN, Louisville, Ky., m. ..... Holt.

2. FRED HASKINS BUCHANAN, above, owner of Buchanan Electric Shop & Central Sales Company of Campbellsville, and earlier a clerk of the L. & N. Railway, b. Jan. 14, 1891; d. Campbellsville, Dec. 9, 1954; m. Sept. 23, 1924, Evelyn Cheuvront.

   ISSUE:

   1. ROBERT, of New Albany, Ind.
   2. BETTY GAY, of Greensburg, Ky., m. ..... Lowe.
   3. JANE, of Indianapolis, Ind., m. W. M. Roution.
   4. THOMAS, serving (1954) in U. S. Navy.

4. LEONARD HENRY GRAVES, (son of Francis Graves & Drucilla Cowherd, p. 15), b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Mar. 22, 1885; m. 1835, or '36, Elizabeth Ingram, b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. Feb. 24, 1863.

   ISSUE: 10 children who follow.

   1. HARRIET (SARAH) GRAVES, b. Mar. 13, 1837; m. William Parrott.

      ISSUE:

      1. EMMIE.
      2. BRUCE.
      3. CHARLIE.
      4. RICHARD.

2. ANNIE D. GRAVES, b. June 23, 1839; d. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Steve Tucker. Had only one child, who died an infant.
3. ISAAC FRANK (DOCK) GRAVES, b. Apr. 20, 1841; m. Ella Ingram.
   ISSUE:
   1. IDA.
   2. LILLIAN.
   3. INGRAM.
4. CHARLES H. GRAVES, b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. Elizabeth Sanders.
   ISSUE:
   1. MINNIE.
   2. GARNETT.
5. MARY ELLEN (MOLLIE) GRAVES, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Charles Parrott, a nephew of William Parrot.
   ISSUE:
   1. ARCHIE; 2. BRUCE; 3. LESTER.
6. ERMINE GRAVES, (dau. of Leonard H. Graves & Elizabeth Ingram, p. 19), b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. George H. Phillips of Taylor Co., Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. ROBERT. dcsd.
   2. ELIZABETH, d. July 25, 1954, single.
   3. H. NICK, dcsd.
   4. MAMIE, 1883-1962, Fern Creek, Ky., m. J. Benjamin Gaddie, who d. 1942. Has issue.
   5. GEORGE H., 1876-1960.
   6. ALICE, of Campbellsville, Ky., married John B. Rieman, a former State Commissioner, now (1960) retired.
      ISSUE:
      1. JACK RIEMAN, of Campbellsville; is single.
   7. EDDIE M., (dau.) 1881-1956, died single.
   8. CAPITOLA, d. 1900.
   9. LEONARD H., farmer of Campbellsville, Ky.
7. WALTER W. GRAVES, (son of Leonard H. Graves & Elizabeth Ingram, p. 19), b. Mar. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 23, 1931; m. Elizabeth Collins, dau. of Thomas D. Collins and Sarah H. Richeson, p. 143.

ISSUE:
1. BETTY.
2. JOSEPHINE, twin.
3. BOBBY, twin.
4. TYLER.
5. THOMAS.
6. W. ERNEST GRAVES, 1883-1955, of Lebanon, Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES F. GRAVES, Campbellsville, Ky.
   2. Dau. who married Eugene B. Shively of Campbellsville.

8. POLINA ALICE GRAVES, 1854-1952, d. um., lived within two years of being 100.
9. BETTY C. GRAVES, b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. June 4, 1885; m. John Waller Carter.
   ISSUE:
   1. LENNYE INGRAM CARTER, Campbellsville, d.s. 1959.
   2. LUCY GARNETT CARTER, m. Robert J. Lyon.
   3. ANNIE MAY CARTER, m. Armstrong C. Hill.
10. MARTHA WILLA GRAVES, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. July 25, 1936; m. Alfred H. Marshall, b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Jan. 4, 1910.
    ISSUE:
    1. RICHARD L. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 13, 1948; m. 1st, Leva Buchanan; 2nd, Bessie Christie Crume; 3rd, Mrs. Tommy Moody Wood.

6. WILLIAM GRAVES, Shelby Co., Ky., (son of Francis Graves & Drucilla Cowherd, p. 15), b. Green (later was Taylor) Co., Ky., May 1, 1816; d. Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1894; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1841, Margaret Ann George, b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Mar. 11, 1862, dau. of Lindsay W. George and Elizabeth Young, of Shelby County, (see p. 330). William Graves m. 2nd, Aug. 25, 1863, Mary E. Lillard, 1834-1901.
   ISSUE: (All by 1st, wife.)
   1. SARAH E., 1843-1856.
   2. FRANCES DRUCILLA, of whom later.
   3. GEORGE H., 1849-1862.
   4. MARY JANE, of whom later.
   5. WILLIAM LINDSAY, of page 23.

6. MARTHA ELLA, of whom page 23.

2. FRANCES DRUCILLA GRAVES, p. 21, b. July 29, 1846; d. Apr. 3, 1924; m. Feb. 1, 1877, A. Stephen Harrington of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. JULIA ELLA, 1878-1950, um.
2. MARY (MAYME) ELIZABETH, of Shelby County, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
3. JOHN CROSBY, of Shelby County, b. Mar. 30, 1882. Single.
4. RICHARD GEORGE, prominent farmer and citizen of Shelby County, b. Jan. 26, 1885; m. Susie McMullin.

ISSUE:

1. FRANCES AMELIA HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 2, 1924; m. 1946, Frederick Pierce Lively of Louisville; now living in Danville, Ky. They have issue.

5. WILLIAM ALFRED, of Shelby County, b. Nov. 15, 1887. Single.

4. MARY JANE GRAVES, p. 21, of Simpsonville, Ky., b. Apr. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1932; m. Nov. 26, 1874, John M. Crosby, son of John Crosby, 1755-1858, and wife, Nancy ....., 1768-1851, of Shelby Co.

ISSUE:

1. ANNA MARY, of whom this page.
2. RICHARD GEORGE & HENRY McMAKIN, (twins) died infants.
3. WILLIAM BOYCE, of whom this page.
4. CALIEN ELIZA, of whom next page.

1. ANNA MARY CROSBY, (above) of St. Matthews, Ky., b. Shelby County, July 3, 1878; m. 1903, George Benjamin Neel. Mrs. Neel is an active member of the Christian Church and the John Marshall Chapter of D.A.R., also an officer in the Daughters of the 1812 War, and the Huguenot Society of Louisville.

ISSUE:

1. BOYCE McMAKIN, 1905-1912.

3. WILLIAM BOYCE CROSBY, Eastwood, Ky.,

b. Shelby County, Aug. 13, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1911, Grace Duncan, dau. of Silas Duncan of Eastwood.

ISSUE:

1. DR. WILLIAM DUNCAN CROSBY, M.D., of Eastwood & Louisville, Ky., b. June 12, 1913; d. in Louisville, 1949; m. Lucille Edwards of Louisville.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM DUNCAN, JR., b. 1943.
   2. LUCILLE ANN, b. 1946.

4. CALIEN ELIZA CROSBY, St. Matthews, Ky., b. Shelby County, May 15, 1885; m. June 19, 1912, Theophilus (Theo) Pemberton Lewis of Simpsonville, Ky., who d. 1944.

   ISSUE:

   1. LINDSEY CROSBY LEWIS, Louisville, Ky., b. Feb. 18, 1917; his health was seriouly injured by service in World War II. He m. (before the War) Frances Surmann.

      ISSUE:

      1. MARGARET CALIEN, b. Aug. 19, 1946.

5. WILLIAM LINDSEY GRAVES, Simpsonville, Ky., (son of Wm. Graves & Margaret A. George, p. 21), b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Feb. 16, 1931; m. Nov. 16, 1886, Florence Ragsdale, dau. of Dr. W. R. Ragsdale of Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky.

   ISSUE:

   1. LINDSEY RAGSDALE, b. & d. 1887.
   2. ADA RAGSDALE GRAVES, Simpsonville, Ky., b. July 10, 1889; is "family historian," and has furnished data for this record. Many of her historical accounts of Simpsonville and its environs have been published.
   3. OWEN McMURRAY GRAVES, b. Dec. 5, 1893; is single and lives with his sister, Miss Ada, near Simpsonville.

6. MARTHA ELLA GRAVES, 1860-1939, Simpsonville, Ky., (dau. of William Graves & Margaret A. George, p. 21), m. 1887, Joseph Ray Parrott.

1856-1925, son of Thomas Yarrott Parrott and Jane Coleman of Shelby County, No issue.

7. FRANCIS (FRANK) O. GRAVES, (son of Francis Graves & Drucilla Cowherd, p. 15), b. in Taylor Co., Ky., June 4, 1818 (tomb-stone); d. in Shelby County —date not given on tomb-stone; m. 1st, Mary E. Walters, 1825-1882, of Simpsonville, Ky.; 2nd 1889, Mrs. Anna (Yager) Willis, widow of Rev. J. S. Willis (Christian minister of Shelby County), and dau. of Henry Crisley Yeager and Eliza Clore (m. 1834) of Oldham Co., Ky. Francis O. Graves and 1st, wife are buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Simpsonville. No issue.

8. ISAAC GRAVES, JR., 1787-1845, of Virginia, (son of Isaac Graves & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 6), m. 1st, May 18, 1821, Elizabeth Plunkett; 2nd, Sept. 14, 1826, Nancy H. Mansfield (b. 1790), dau. of Robert Mansfield of Orange Co., Va. Issue below, as named in his will.

ISSUE:

1. AMANDA M. GRAVES, b. 1825; m. Dec. 18, 1845 (in Orange Co., Va.), Isaac L. Graves, b. 1824, son of her half-uncle, Lewis Graves.
2. SARAH A. GRAVES, (dau. of Isaac Graves, Jr., & Nancy H. Mansfield), b. 1828; m. (in Orange County) Jan. 3, 1849, Thomas C. Waddy, b. 1822.
3. MARY S. GRAVES, b. 1832; m. (in Orange County) Aug. 21, 1852, Thomas M. Mills, b. 1829, son of Nathaniel Mills and Catherine Draper of Louisa Co., Va.

9. COLBY GRAVES, 1789-1852, of Virginia, (son of Isaac Graves, Sr., & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 6), m. Jane Vivion Ferguson, dau. of William Ferguson of Spotsylvania Co., Va., and Margaret Vivion.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM F. GRAVES, who, in 1853, was living in Cooper County, Missouri.
2. JANE F. GRAVES, m. Garrett Graves.
3. JOHN Q. GRAVES, No record.

4. MILDRED A. GRAVES, No record.
5. VIRGINIA S. GRAVES, No record.
6. ROSALIE L. GRAVES. No record.
7. BENTON GRAVES, b. 1833; m. in Orange Co., Va.. Nov. 19, 1865, Susan Stubblefield, b. 1836.

2. MAJOR FRANCIS COWHERD, "Oak Hill," Orange County, Virginia, (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 4), was born Jan. 9, 1753. He was an officer of the American Revolution, and after the close of the War, served Orange County as Justice of Peace, High Sheriff and Major of the Orange County Militia. He died at his home, "Oak Hill," (two miles of Gordonsville) on March 25, 1833; married in Orange County, August 13, 1787, Lucy Scott, born March 29, 1763; died July 31, 1847. She was the dau. of Colonel Johnny Scott and Mary Hackett. See Scott Ancestry on page 326, and Virginia Cowherd Homes on page 364.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE: Francis Cowherd was commissioned ensign of 2nd Virginia Battalion, May 8, 1776; made 2nd lieut. of same in January of 1777, under Captain Francis Taylor; became 1st lieut. June 15, 1777; was a sgt. in Colonel Field's Regiment during the Battle of Point Pleasant; became captain May 29, 1780. While under command of Colonel Howe, he saw action at Guilford, N. Carolina, Hobkirk's Hill, Ninety-Six, S. Carolina, and at Eutaw, Alabama; was taken prisoner at Charleston, S. Carolina on May 12, 1780 and exchanged in June of 1781; he continued to serve until the close of the War.[1]

W. W. Scott, in his History of Orange County, Virginia, (p. 61) gives the following interesting war anecdotes concerning Francis Cowherd: "He and a comrade named Clay were out hunting, a little distance apart, when they came to where two Indians were concealed. Seeing Clay only and supposing him to be alone, one of the Indians fired at him, and running up to scalp him as he fell, was himself shot by Cowherd, who was about a hundred yards away. The other Indian ran off.

---

[1] Historical Register of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, by Heitman. List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, by State Librarian. Roster of the Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution, 1937.

"During the Battle of Point Pleasant, Cowherd was behind a tree, fighting in Indian warfare fashion, when Colonel Field ran up to the same tree. Cowherd offered to seek another tree, but the Colonel commanded him to remain where he was, saying it was his (Cowherd's) tree, and that he would go to another. In making his way to it, he was killed by an Indian."

The following list of Major Cowherd's children has been furnished by Miss Addie Jane Cowherd of Gordonsville, and other descendants.

ISSUE:

1. GARRETT, b. Apr. 15, 1788; died single Dec. 10, 1833.
2. MARY SCOTT, 1790-1866; died single.
3. SARAH, b. Feb. 11, 1793; d. Apr. 4, 1838; m. (Orange County marriage bond dated Dec. 5, 1818) John Henshaw, Jr., son of John Henshaw and Veranda Newman of Orange County. John and Sarah Henshaw are said to have settled in Missouri. No further account has been found.
4. ELIZABETH, 1797-1838, died single.
5. JOHN SCOTT, 1799-1870; m. Lucy Woodson Daniel. See this page.
6. HARRIET, b. Sept. 3, 1801; died without issue, Feb. 14, 1836; married in Orange County Oct. 1823, (her 1st cou.) Charles Scott, b. 1799, son of John and Sarah Terrell Scott. Charles Scott m. 2nd, July, 1837, Mary Landrum. He died Feb. 25, 1868, owning 927 acres of land, but left no will.
7. JANE, died single.
8. FRANCIS, JR., (known as "Frank") m. Sallie Henshaw, 1799-1849, sister of John Henshaw, Jr., who m. Sarah Cowherd. See page 41.
9. LUCY. According to the Orange County Census of 1870, she was born 1797. As "Elizabeth" (above) was born in that same year, it is probably that they were twins, or the same person, viz: Lucy Elizabeth. No further mention.

5. JOHN SCOTT COWHERD, (above) who is said to have built "Monteith," (see Cowherd Homes, p. 365), near Gordonsville in Orange County, Virginia, was b.

Aug. 3, 1799; d. June 26, 1870; m. (Orange County marriage bond dated Mar. 15, 1826) Lucy Woodson Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1808; d. May 14, 1893, dau. of John Daniel of Orange County.

ISSUE.

1. Mary Jane;
2. Frank;
3. John Peyton;
4. Chas. Scott;
5. Marcellus Daniel;
6. Yelverton.

1. MARY JANE COWHERD, b. Mar. 13, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1907; m. Nov. 2, 1852, (her cou.) Dr. Colby C. Cowherd, M.D., of Orange County, b. Apr. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1897, son of William Cowherd and Sarah Ann Hill, p. 245. Dr. Colby Cowherd served in the C.S.A., as a member of the Gordonsville Greys, Co., C. 13th Va. Infantry.

   ISSUE:

   1. ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. Nov. 1853; d. at age of 18.
   2. JOHN WILLIAM, of whom see this page.
   3. AMBROSE POWELL, d.y.
   4. MARY EVA, d. inf.
   5. COLBY, JR., 1860-1933, of whom see page 29.
   6. LUCY PEYTON, d. inf.
   7. CHARLES, d. inf.
   8. EDWIN, d. inf.
   9. FRANCES EMUELLA (ELLA), of whom see page 30.

2. JOHN WILLIAM COWHERD, (above), b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 1924; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Carrie Ashby Mallonee of West Virginia, b. May 1862; d. 1919.

   ISSUE:

   1. Leonard Mallonee;
   2. Jas. Yelverton;
   3. Cornelia H.;
   4. Mary Jane;
   5. Katherine C.;
   6. John William;
   7. Carrie Ashby;
   8. Frank Todd;
   9. Henry Quarles;
   10. Helen Virginia.

1. LEONARD MALLONEE COWHERD, b. Mar. 30, 1884; drowned at the age of 19, during Christmas week of 1903.
2. JAMES YELVERTON COWHERD, b. July 21,

1885; drowned with his brother at age of 17.

3. CORNELIA HASELTINE COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., m. Roland Hume. Has no issue.
4. MARY JANE COWHERD, Richmond, Va., m. W. L. Kirby.

   ISSUE:
   1. HILDAY KIRBY.
   2. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON KIRBY, JR., m. Elizabeth Turner.

      ISSUE:
      1. WILLIAM LIVINGTON, III.
   3. JOHN MARION KIRBY, m. Marie Lyle.

      ISSUE:
      1. LYLE HARRISON.
      2. JOHN MICHEL.
   4. MARY GAIL KIRBY. No further record.
5. KATHERINE COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., m. R. M. Spencer.

   ISSUE:
   1. MARTHA CAROLINE SPENCER, m. Freeman Robbins.

      ISSUE:
      1. BOBBY.
      2. MARGARET.
   2. R. M. SPENCER, JR., m. Mary Ann Walker.

      ISSUE:
      1. DANA.
      2. R. M. III.
   3. HUNTER SPENCER, single.
   4. KATHERINE COWHERD SPENCER, m. Col. Lundy Powell.

      ISSUE:
      1. SANDRA.
      2. BARBARA.
      3. ROBERT.
6. JOHN WILLIAM COWHERD, JR., Clifton Forge, Va., m. Lucy Turner.

   ISSUE: Four children, who follow:
   1. JOHN WILLIAM COWHERD, III, m. Bettie Andrews.

2. ELIZABETH B. COWHERD, m. Edward M. Goodwin, Jr.
   ISSUE:
   1. EDWARD M., III.
3. ELEANOR TURNER COWHERD.
4. GUY TURNER COWHERD.

7. CARRIE ASHBY COWHERD, (dau. of John Wm. Cowherd, Sr., & Carrie A. Mallonee, p. 27), of Alexandria, Va., m. George Schlosser. No issue.
8. FRANK TODD COWHERD, Louisa, Virginia, m. Georgia G. Turner.
   ISSUE:
   1. NANCY HUNTER COWHERD, m. Capt. Samuel M. Drew, Jr.
      ISSUE:
      1. SAMUEL NELSON.
9. HENRY QUARLES COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., m. Grace Schroeder.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES (JIMMY).
   2. LEONARD.
10. HELEN VIRGINIA COWHERD, Richmond & "Oak Hill," Gordonsville, Va., m. (her cou.) Ernest Cowherd Harris, son of Robert Harris and Frances Cowherd, p. 31. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Harris are the present owners of "Oak Hill," which was the home of Major Francis Cowherd and wife, Lucy, and originally a part of the extensive Scott estate.
    ISSUE:
    1. ERNEST, JR.
    2. CARROLL, d. Sept. 27, 1955, at the age of 16, and buried in the "Oak Hill" Cowherd Cemetery.
    3. FRANK.

5. COLBY COWHERD, JR., (son of Dr. Colby Cowherd & Mary J. Cowherd, p. 27), m. Carrie Amanda Chiles of Platte City, Mo.
   ISSUE:
   1. COLBY, III, died.

2. MAXCY COWHERD, of Liberty, Mo., (1954). No issue.

9. FRANCES EMUELLA (ELLA) COWHERD, (dau. of Dr. Colby Cowherd & Mary J. Cowherd, p. 27), of Dillwyn, Virginia, b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Dec. 1957, at the age of 91. She m. Apr. 14, 1897, George Smith McElroy, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1865; d. Gordonsville, Va., May 26, 1945.

1. GRACE JOSEPHINE McELROY, Dillwyn, Va., b. July 5, 1898; m. Mar. 30, 1919, Ralph S. Rainey, b. Jan. 23, 1894. Mrs. Rainey is a public school teacher, and prior to moving to her present address, was a member of the Golden Horseshoe Chapter of the D.A.R. She is much interested in genealogy, and having done much research on her Cowherd family, has furnished the writer helpful data, as well as this record of her immediate family.

ISSUE:

1. DELIA ELLA RAINEY, b. June 28, 1925; m. Dr. N. M. McClung, who, in 1955, was a teacher of Lawrence, Kansas.

2. STEWART VALENTINE McELROY, 1899-1944, died single.

3. FRANCES SOMERVILLE McELROY, b. May 31, 1901; m. June 12, 1928, Roy S. Helms.

ISSUE:

1. GEORGE McELROY, b. Dec. 13, 1937.
2. MARTHA JEAN, b. May 9, 1939.

4. MARGARET McELROY, b. Oct. 5, 1904; is a public teacher.

2. FRANK COWHERD, (son of John Scott Cowherd & Lucy W. Daniel, p. 26), b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. June, 1897; m. Charlotte L. Harris, b. 1835, dau. of Col. William Harris & Mary Ann Tyler, dau. of Capt. William Tyler. Julia, Lucy & Maud, the 3 youngest chn. of Frank Cowherd, d.s.

ISSUE:

1. MARY (MOLLIE) COWHERD, m. William D. Johnson.
2. VICTORIA COWHERD, dcsd., m. George Goodwin of Gordonsville, Va.
3. CHARLOTTE COWHERD, m. James Apperson.
4. CHARLES PEYTON COWHERD, m. Gertrude Holladay.
5. FRANCES COWHERD, b. 1869; m. Robert Harris.

   ISSUE:

   1. ERNEST COWHERD HARRIS, Richmon & Gordonsville, Va., m. (his cou.) Helen Virginia Cowherd, dau. of John William Cowherd and Carrie A. Mallonee, page 27. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Cowherd are the present owners of "Oak Hill," near Gordonsville, which originally was the home of Major Francis Cowherd, their common ancestor.
   2. FRANCES HARRIS, m. James Daughtery.

      ISSUE:

      1. WILLIAM JOSEPH.
      2. ROBERT ERSKINE.
      3. JOHN CARY.
      4. JAMES DANIEL.
6. FLORA COWHERD, now dcsd., m. Henry Holman of Louisa, Va. No issue.

3. JOHN PEYTON COWHERD, of Orange Co., Va., (son of John Scott Cowherd & Lucy W. Daniel, p. 26) was b. in Orange Co., Va., June 14, 1832; settled in Oldham Co., Ky., where he m. May 16, 1855, (Oldham County Mar. Bond Book 2, p. 86) Philippa Anne Henshaw, b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. in Orange Co. Va. May 9, 1900. She was the dau. of James Henshaw (said to have been twin-brother of John Henshaw who m. Sarah Cowherd, p. 26), of Virginia and Oldham Co., Ky., who d. early in the year of 1862. It is not known who James Henshaw's wife was, but

she died in 1845, when their daughter Philippa was ten years of age. Philippa was reared by a relative, Miss Sarah Ann Elizabeth Henshaw, of Oldham County.

John Peyton Cowherd, with his wife and several small children, moved from Oldham County to Orange County, Virginia in 1873, and he died at Gordonsville, on Nov. 14, 1901. Both he and wife are buried in the old family cemetery at "Oak Hill."

ISSUE: Bible record. "13 children, but only 5 lived to maturity."

1. Caroline Lee;
2. Philip Henshaw;
3. Mary Eva;
4. Anne Catherine;
5. Susan Daniel

1. CAROLINE LEE COWHERD, b. Oldham Co., Ky., July 1, 1864; d. in Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1953; m. 1st. June 21, 1900, Rev. W. Henry Dorsey, 1842-1905, Baptist minister of Georgia, no issue. She m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1907, Jacob Samuel Lynes, b. Barnwell Co., S.C., Mar. 23, 1850; d. Atlanta, June 27, 1935.

   ISSUE:

   1. EVELYN CAROLINE LYNES, Atlanta, Ga., b. July 26, 1909; m. Aug. 26, 1944, David K. Wilson, b. June 9, 1904. No issue. Mrs. Wilson has in her possession a silver ladle that once belonged to Major Francis Cowherd and wife, Lucy.

2. REV. PHILIP HENSHAW COWHERD, Baptist minister of Virginia and South Carolina; b. Oldham Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1869; d. Norway, South Carolina, Apr. 17, 1946. He was educated in Locustdale Academy, Madison County, Virginia; was a grad. of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1898; held pastorates in Rockbridge, Amherst and Stafford Counties, Virginia, and also in the Pedee, Orangeburg, Charleston and Union Associations of South Carolina; served as moderator of the Minister's Conference and of Charleston Association. In 1944, he published an interesting sketch of his life and presented this writer with a copy; also

supplied much helpful data on his early family. Rev. Cowherd retired from active ministerial service following a "stroke," which he suffered in June of 1945. He married 1st., in Virginia, August 29, 1899, Zilla Wilson, a prominent schoolteacher who was educated in Luray College of Luray, and Rawling's Institute, both in Virginia. She was b. at Broadway, Virginia, Oct. 1, 1876, and d. in Branchville, South Carolina, Nov. 25, 1925. He m. 2nd., (1932) Mrs. Navie S. Jones of Norway, South Carolina, who still (1955) survives him.

ISSUE: By 1st. marriage.

1. Virginia Henshaw;
2. Anna Elizabeth;
3. Julia Dorsey;
4. Catherine;
5. Charles Philip.

1. VIRGINIA HENSHAW COWHERD, Poughkeepsie, New York, (grad. of Anderson College, S. C.); m. Dr. Carroll W. Griffin of Anderson, South Carolina, who is (1955) a professor of chemistry of Vassar College. No issue.

2. ANNA ELIZABETH COWHERD, Floydale, South Carolina, grad. of Anderson College, also attended Baptist W.M.U. Training School (now Carver School of Missions & Social Work), Louisville, Ky.; m. 1927, Rev. George B. Bobo, Baptist minister of Clinton, South Carolina, who is a grad. of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville.

   ISSUE:

   1. ELIZABETH WILSON BOBO, b. 1928; grad. of Furman University of Nashville; m. John Ward McKenzie, grad. of University of North Carolina, and now teaching in Medical College of Augusta, Ga.

      ISSUE:

      1. JOHN WARD, JR., b. 1952.

   2. GEORGE BROOKS BOBO, JR., b. 1931; grad. of Mars Hill Junior College and of Baylor University (Texas), now (1955) teaching in Charleston, South Carolina. Single.

3. CHARLES BAILEY BOBO, b. 1934; junior student (1954) of University of Virginia.

3. JULIA DORSEY COWHERD, Wilson, North Carolina, grad. of Anderson College (S. C.); m. James D. Blount of Wilson.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES DAVIS BLOUNT, JR., attorney of Rockingham, North Carolina, b. Jan. 2, 1927; grad. of law in University of North Carolina, 1952; m. Julia Mae Swiger of Clarksburg, West Virginia.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOY (dau.) b. Oct. 1952.

2. ADALINE WOODARD BLOUNT, b. July 22, 1935; student (1954) of Duke University, mem. of Beta Phi Sorority; presented as debutant at the County Club of Raleigh, (N. C.) in fall of 1953.

4. CATHERINE COWHERD, Savannah, Georgia, grad. of Anderson College, and Mississippi Woman's College; now (1954), a teacher; m. J. Burns Jones of Branchville, South Carolina.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOHN BURNS, JR., b. May 3, 1937.
   2. PHILIP COWHERD, b. Feb. 28, 1940.
   3. ZILLA CATHERINE (adopted), b. Nov. 21, 1943.

5 REV. CHARLES PHILIP COWHERD, Hong Kong, Baptist minister, army chaplain and missionary, (son of Rev. Philip H. Cowherd & Zilla Wilson, p. 32), was born at Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia, Sept. 12, 1912; educated in Clemson College, B.S., (S.C.) 1934; Sou. Baptist Theo. Seminary, Louisville, (Ky.) Th.M., 1939; Yale Univ. Institute of Chinese Studies; College of Chinese Studies, Peiping, China; pastor of Sumerton (S.C.) Baptist Church, 1937, Bethune (S.C.) Baptist Church, 1939-'41; chaplain of World War II, 1941-'45, serving with the 118th Infantry, spending ten months in Iceland (1941), before service with a hospital detachment in England; transferred to 79th Infantry Division in October 1944, where he was in action with the

9th Army in France and in Germany; suffered injury during Siegfried-Line fighting, for which he received the Purple Heart and Silver Star; was wounded the second time at Druisburg, Germany in March of 1945, and returned to the United States in April of same year for hospitalization. He received the European Theater Ribbon with three battle stars, and an augumentation to his Purple Heart of an Oak Leaf. After recovery and discharge from the Army, he applied to the Baptist Foreign Mission Board at Richmond, Virginia, for service as a foreign missionary.

On August 27, 1945, in Norway, South Carolina, Rev. Cowherd was married to Mrs. Marian Peeler Gray. Mrs. Cowherd was the widow of Rev. Rufus F. Gray, missionary in China, who was stationed during World War II, at Baguio, Philippines, and was brutally tortured and killed by the Japanese in January of 1942. Mrs. Gray and their young son, William, spent two years in internment camps and were liberated by General McArthur's troops. 1354391

An interesting sequence to the marriage of Rev. Cowherd and Mrs. Gray, is the fact that they first met while he was attending the Seminary in Louisville, and she was a student of the W.M.U. Training School (an auxiliary of the Seminary) and he then proposed, but as her intention was being a foreign missionary, she decided on marriage to Rev. Gray (also attending the Seminary) who was then preparing for foreign work. After Mrs. Gray's return to the States, and having become a widow, Rev. Cowherd made a second proposal, which was accepted. Mrs. Cowherd, as Marian Peeler, was born in St. Matthews, South Carolina, September 24, 1915, and was educated in Woman's College, Furman Univ., B.A., 1937; W.M.U. Training School, (Ky.) 1939; Yale Univ. Institute of Chinese Studies; College of Chinese Studies, Peiping China, and Baguio, Philippines. After marriage, Rev. and Mrs. Cowherd were stationed in China until Communistic warfare necessitated withdrawal of missionaries, when they were transferred to Indonesia with headquarters in Bandung, Java. Here they remained until a Revolution began in Indonesia and they transferred to Hong Kong, where

he is now (1960) pastor of the First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Cowherd's son by her first marriage, is William Gilman Gray, born 1941, who is with them in Hong Kong.

ISSUE:

1. MARY CATHERINE, b. 1946.
2. VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. 1947.

3. MARY EVA (MAMIE) COWHERD, (dau. of John Peyton Cowherd & Philippa A. Henshaw, p. 31), b. in Oldham County, Kentucky, July 9, 1870; d. in Marietta, Georgia, July 1, 1941; m. 1st. Dec. 29, 1897, Dr. Benjamin S. Graves of Orange County, Virginia. She m. 2nd. Feb. 21, 1907, Rev. James Thomas Langley, Baptist minister, b. in Georgia, Feb. 4, 1861; d. Marietta, Ga., Jan. 17, 1938.

ISSUE: Children by 2nd marriage.

1. EVA LANGLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1908; um.
2. LOIS LANGLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1910; m. 1928, Kingsley Earnshaw Miller of Marietta, Ga. She is a member of the D.A.R.
3. MAXCIE LANGLEY, b. July 15, 19...; m. J. Harold Baker of Atlanta, Georgia.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 1939.

4. ANNE CATHERINE COWHERD, Orange, Virginia, b. at "Monteith," Gordonsville, Virginia, 1875; m. Sept. 1900, Keesee Brooking, farmer and former surveyor for Orange County. The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mrs. Brooking, who has not only supplied much Virginia Cowherd data, but has also furnished names of others, who in turn, have co-operated in a fine way. She died May 30, 1961.

ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

1. MARY PHILIPPA (PHIL) BROOKING, Flower Shop proprietor of Orange, Virginia; m. Ernest Wambersie, now deceased. 3 chn.

   ISSUE:

   1. PHILIPPA ANNE WAMBERSIE, m. John Laurence Andrade. 3 chn., who follow.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN.
2. MARGARET.
3. PHILIPPA ANNE.

2. EUGENIE CHARLTON WAMBERSIE, teacher of Annapolis, Md.
3. EDWARD ERNEST WAMBERSIE, b. 1933; served in U.S. Navy, and in 1954, was in the Reserves.

2. ANNE CATHERINE BROOKING, m. Hugh Coleman Priddy. No issue.
3. LOU KEESEE BROOKING, Midlothian, Virginia, is a teacher in a Richmond public school; m. Charles Jackson Young. No issue.

5. SUSAN DANIEL COWHERD, Atlanta, Georgia, b. at "Monteith," Gordonsville, Virginia, Dec. 25, 1880; m. Feb. 18, 1903, William W. Allen, b. Apr. 9, 1870; d. July 8, 1950.

ISSUE:

1. Annie Lee;
2. Willie Maud;
3. Charles Daniel;
4. Mamie Sue;
5. Joseph Philip.

1. ANNIE LEE ALLEN, Atlanta, Georgia, b. Nov. 7, 1903; m. Feb. 18, 1928, Rev. Robert J. Kerr, Methodist minister of Atlanta, b. July 4, 1907; d. Oct. 26, 1952.

ISSUE:

1. REV. ROBERT ALLEN KERR, Methodist minister, b. Jan. 10, 1932.

2. WILLIE MAUD ALLEN, b. Aug. 9, 1905; m. Nov. 29, 1928, W. T. Entrekin of Georgia.

ISSUE:

1. MARY JOAN ENTREKIN, Charlotte, North Carolina, b. Dec. 19, 1929; m. Jack Barker.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN VAN NORDEN, b. Apr. 28, 1948.
2. DORA LEE, b. Mar. 5, 1954.

2. ELIZABETH LEE ENTREKIN, Dublin,

Georgia, b. Aug. 24, 1932; m. Addison Bland.
ISSUE:
1. STEVE ADDISON, b. Nov. 28, 1952.

3. CHARLES DANIEL ALLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1910; m. July 2, 1937, Agnes C. Burns of Georgia.
ISSUE:
1. WILLIAM BURNS, b. Apr. 7, 1939.
2. CHARLES DANIEL, JR., b. Aug. 28, 1947.

4. MAMIE SUE ALLEN, b. June 6, 1914; m. Aug. 11, 1934, Samuel G. Dunlap of Georgia.
ISSUE:
1. PHILIPPA ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1941.

5. JOSEPH PHILIP ALLEN, b. Dec. 19, 1918; m. Apr. 27, 1941, Helen L. Erwin.
ISSUE:
1. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 7, 1942.
2. LINDA JEAN, b. Feb. 10, 1949.
3. JANET L., b. Aug. 4, 1952.

4. CHARLES SCOTT COWHERD, 1837-1862, (son of John Scott Cowherd & Lucy W. Daniel, p. 26), of whom no further record.

5. MARCELLUS DANIEL COWHERD, "Monteith," Gordonsville, Virginia, who was a member of "The Gordonsville Greys," Company C, 13th Virginia Infantry, C.S.A., b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1929; m. May 7, 1868, Adeline Bush Harris, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1941. She was the dau. of Col. Wm. Harris and Mary Ann Tyler, and a sister of Charlotte Harris on p. 30.
ISSUE:
1. JOHN SCOTT, of whom next page.
2. WILLIAM OVERTON, 1870-1901, d.s.
3. MARY LUCY, 1872-1893.
4. GEORGE TYLER, of whom next page.
5. MARCELLUS DANIEL, JR., of whom page 40.
6. ERNEST HARRIS, 1880-1890.

7. ADDIE JANE, of whom next page.
8. RODERICK GRYMES, of whom next page.
9. HERNDON MACON, 1890-1912.

1. JOHN SCOTT COWHERD, (p. 38) b. Jan. 29, 1869, d. May 30, 1952; m. 1st, Emma Eggleston; 2nd, Barbara Overton Kean.

ISSUE: Chn. by 1st, w.

1. JOHN SCOTT COWHERD, JR., Hampton, Va., b. Feb. 28, 1902; m. Hilda Frances Shackelford, b. Jan. 18, 1906.

ISSUE:

1. FRANCIS SCOTT COWHERD, Hampton, Va., b. July 27, 1929; m. Eleanor Glenn Alligood, b. Feb. 10, 1932.

ISSUE:

1. MELINDA GRAY, b. Apr. 16, 1955.
2. CYNTHIA SCOTT, b. June 26, 1957.
3. FRANCIS SCOTT, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1961.

2. WILLIAM DEAN COWHERD, b. Jan. 25, 1949.

2. ELNORA VIRGINIA COWHERD, Hampton, Va., m. Arthur Cornelius Thompson.

ISSUE:

1. ARTHUR CORNELIUS THOMPSON, JR., b. Mar. 12, 1932.

3. NORINE VICTORIA COWHERD, dcsd.
4. DEAN COWHERD, dcsd.

4. GEORGE TYLER COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., (son of Marcellus D. Cowherd & Adeline Harris, p. 38), b. June 23, 1874; d. Nov. 17, 1933; m. Lula Camper.

ISSUE: 4 chn. who follow.

1. GEORGE TYLER COWHERD, JR., Gordonsville, Va., m. Gladys Downer.
2. LUCILLE COWHERD, m. Thomas Willoughby.
3. MARY DOROTHY COWHERD, Annandale, Va., m. Reid Whitehurst.

ISSUE:
1. DOROTHY.
2. REID, JR.

4. MARVIN CAMPER COWHERD, m. Mary Schwabe.

ISSUE:
1. JOYCE ANN.
2. JEAN MARIE.
3. WILLIAM CAMPER.
4. JAMES TYLER.

5. MARCELLUS DANIEL COWHERD, JR., "Monteith," Gordonsville, Va., (son of Marcellus D. Cowherd & Adeline Harris, p. 38), b. Sept. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 1957; m. Bessie Allen.

ISSUE:
1. KATHRYN COWHERD, b. Sept. 1913.

7. ADDIE JANE COWHERD, "Monteith," Gordonsville, Va., b. Dec. 19, 1882. The writer here expresses her gratitude for invaluable assistance rendered by Miss Cowherd, during a tedious search for data on the Virginia Cowherd families. "Miss Addie" lives with her brother, Mr. Roderick Grymes Cowherd and his family, in historic "Monteith"—see account and picture, p. 365.

8. RODERICK GRYMES COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., who now owns "Monteith" with its extensive acres, is a prominent Virginia citizen and farmer. In June of 1959, he was appointed Head of the Virginia State Board of Agriculture and Immigration by President Eisenhower. He was born Sept. 16, 1887; married Adelaide Walton.

ISSUE: 6 chn. who follow.

1. MARION LOUISE COWHERD, Luray, Va., b. Apr. 7, 1922; m. Roby Green Janney.

ISSUE:
1. LOUISE COWHERD, b. Aug. 26, 1946.
2. ROBERT SCOTT, b. May 13, 1949.
3. RODGER CLINTON, b. Oct. 13, 1954.

2. RODERICK GRYMES COWHERD, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1923, um.

3. MARY JANE COWHERD, Charlottesville, Va., b. Apr. 18, 1925; m. Thomas Humphrey Cook.
   ISSUE:
   1. THOMAS HUMPHREY, Jr., b. Dec. 1958.
4. ANNE TYLER COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., was b. May 31, 1927. In September of 1958, she went to Arabia, where she was employed for two years as a secretary in the hospital of the American Oil Company, and where she met her husband, Wesley Keith Handy, to whom she was married in the Gordonsville Baptist Church on March 12, 1960. After marriage, they went to Tacoma, Washington, where he was stationed in military service, but now are living in Virginia.
   ISSUE:
   1. Leslie Ann. b. Tacoma, Washington, Dec. 30, 1960.
5. ALICE DANIEL COWHERD, Charlottesville, Va., b. Feb. 17, 1929; m. John A. Walker.
6. WALTON RUSH COWHERD, Gordonsville, Va., b. Oct. 31, 1932; served with the U.S. Armed Forces in Korea, 1955; m. June 12, 1955, Sara Ward Sherman, dau. of W. A. Sherman of Orange, Va.
   ISSUE:
   1. ANNA WARD, b. Oct. 21, 1956.
   2. JANE GREY, b. Nov. 20, 1958.
   3. SARA LYNN, b. May 6, 1961.

6. YELVERTON COWHERD, 1841-1865, (son of John Scott Cowherd & Lucy W. Daniel, p. 26), died single. He was probably the "Yelverton Cowherd" who was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness during the Civil War.

8. FRANCIS (FRANK) COWHERD, JR., (son of Maj. Francis Cowherd & Lucy Scott, p. 25), was born in Orange County, Virginia, and lived at Gordonsville until he moved to Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, where he is said to have died in 1864 or '65. He married (in Virginia) Sallie Henshaw, 1799-1849, dau. of John Henshaw and sister of John Hen-

shaw, Jr., who married Sarah Cowherd, page 26. All effort to contact descendants of this line has met with failure, therefore, there may be errors in the following record.*

ISSUE:

1. LUCY COWHERD, 1820-1879; m. 1839, Daniel White, 1816-1884.
   ISSUE:
   1. RAWLEIGH R. WHITE, b. Aug. 1840; d. Feb. 1919; m. 1863, Annie Davidson, b. Feb. 11, 1854; d. 1902.
      ISSUE:
      1. DANIEL WHITE, b. 1879; m. 1917, Myrtle Davis, 1896-1927.
         ISSUE:
         1. MARTHA WHITE, b. at Temple, Bell Co., Texas; was a member of the Jane Douglas D.A.R. Chapter of Dallas, Texas.
      2. EFFIE WHITE, b. Blue Mountain, Mississippi; d. Jan. 21, 1954; m. Morgan H. Cox. She was a mem. of D.A.R.
      3. MARY H. WHITE, b. Blue Mountain, Mississippi; d. Jan. 10, 1916; m. J. C. Blair. She was a mem. of D.A.R.
2. CHARLES J. COWHERD, Kansas City, Missouri; said to have been "an only son," married (in Virginia) Emily Strother, dau. of John Dabney Strother (& Ann Pendleton Slaughter—m. 1811, dau. of Robert Slaughter and Margaret Pendleton) of Virginia and Nelson County, Kentucky. ISSUE: There may been others.
   1. HON. WILLIAM S. COWHERD, Kansas City, Missouri. He was Mayor of Kansis City in 1892, and U.S. Congressman from Missouri in 1895. He married in Leadville, Colorado, 1889, Jessie Kitchen.
   2. FANNIE COWHERD, m. 1889, E. H. Graves of Lee's Summit, Mo.
   3. SARAH COWHERD. No record.

* Contact now has been made with descendants of this line, but unfortunately too late to be included in this record. The writer hopes soon to be able to construct a better account and would welcome correspondence with descendants.

FAMILY RECORDS AND CORRECTIONS

FAMILY RECORDS AND CORRECTIONS

3. JONATHAN COWHERD, JR., of Virginia and Kentucky, officer of the American Revolution, (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 4), was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, October 1755. He moved to Kentucky in 1796, and settled on a large tract of land on Pitman Creek in Green County. Family tradition is that Jonathan Cowherd and his brother James, with their families, came from Virginia in covered wagons, bringing some of their household effects with them. They first stopped in Fayette County, expecting to locate there, but having much livestock and learning there was more water in Green County, decided to move on there. That part of Green County in which the two families settled, later in 1848 became Taylor County.

There is on the wall of the old Court House (now used as a Public Library) of Greensburg, County seat of Green County, a framed copy of the City Charter, dated June 24, 1804, which named the commissioners appointed to attend to the construction of the first Court House. These commissioners were: Jonathan Cowherd, Jonathan Patterson, Daniel Brown, Elias Barbee and James Blain.

Jonathan Cowherd did not leave a will, as he suffered from senility in his latter years, and a Green County Court record shows that on June 10, 1831, the Court appointed John Barrett to take charge of his estate. He died July 20, 1844, at the age of 89. He had married in Culpeper County, Virginia, in April of 1777, Elizabeth Henry Kirtley, who was born January 31, 1761; died in Taylor County, Kentucky during the year of 1850, (see her will on page 358). She was the daughter of Thomas Kirtley (& Judith ..... ?), who was a brother of Sarah F. Kirtley, above, and a son of Capt. Francis Kirtley and Margaret Walker, of Culpeper County, Virginia.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE: Jonathan Cowherd (Coward) enlisted from Culpeper County, Virginia, during the summer of 1775, serving as private in Capt.

Abraham Buford's Company, Col. Stephen's Virginia Regiment, which marched to Williamsburg to defend the seaboard and was in the Battle of Great Bridge near Norfolk—length of tour, twelve months. He again entered the service June 13, 1781, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Kirtley's Company under Maj. Robert Powell's Virginia troops, and was discharged Dec. 15, 1781. Ref: Veteran's Administration, Washington, D. C.

PENSION APPLICATION: File W. 8619. Cert. 4219. Issued May 28, 1845. Act of July 4, 1836, Kentucky Agency. At $120.00 per annum from July 20, 1844. Service, Virginia. Rank, Pvt. and Lt., with following remarks:

Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan Cowherd, Revolutionary pensioner who died July 20, 1844. They were married in Culpeper County, Virginia, April 1777. Marriage bond presented is dated April 2nd. Jonathan Cowherd and Elizabeth Kirtley, spinster daughter of Thomas Kirtley. She had twelve children by Jonathan Cowherd, the oldest dead, and the next, Willis Cowherd is past 65; the youngest, Colby, is 40. She has no family record. Her claim was allowed.

KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS.[1] Cowherd, Jonathan—(Book 4, p. 283)—Surveyed Dec. 14, 1783, in Jefferson County (that part which later became Green and Taylor Counties) 1,500 acres on Pitman Creek. Cowherd, Jonathan—(Book 10, p. 551). Surveys Dec. 17, 1785, 3,000 acres on Pitman Creek in Nelson County (now Green County).

The writer has experienced much difficulty locating descendants and records concerning the children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Kirtley Cowherd, and the following list of children may contain errors.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS. No record—evidently died young.
2. WILLIS, b. 1779, or 1780; still living Nov. 1848; m. 1803, Jane Nall. See p. 47.
3. MARY (POLLY), b. about 1781; m. ..... Cave,

[1]Willard Rouse Jellison, "The Kentucky Land Grants," and used by permission.

probably Thomas Cave, whose will was probated in Taylor Co., Ky., May 1863, naming "wife, Mary." See p. 56.

4. SIMEON, b. about 1783; d. ca. 1848; m. 1806, Sally Smith. See p. 65.
5. ELIZABETH, 1784-1860; m. 1808, Thomas Rafferty. See p. 117.
6. SARAH (SALLY), b. about 1786; d. after Oct. 1859; m. 1802, Jonathan Richeson. See p. 127.
7. BUFORD, b. about 1788; d. 1823/'24; m. 1821, Margaret Biggers. See p. 152.
8. FRANCES N., 1791-1885; m. 1820, James Pickens, 1787-1840. See p. 160.
9. HARRIS, or HARRY. No record — evidently died young.
10. DRUCILLA, 1796-1865; died single in Taylor Co., Ky. Her will (see p. 358), probated Jan. 21, 1865, named only her youngest brother, Colby, nieces and great-nieces. No further account.
11. JONATHAN, III. No record.
12. COLBY, b. 1805. Died single in Taylor Co., Ky., after Jan. 1865. No further account.

2. WILLIS COWHERD, of Kentucky and Indiana, (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Elizabeth H. Kirtley, p. 45), was born in Virginia, 1779 or 1780. He was living in Green County, Kentucky in April of 1812, when he removed his letter from the Pitman Creek Baptist Church of that county, and in 1820, his name appears in the Census of Orange County, Indiana, with a wife, three sons and five daughters. He evidently left Indiana before 1830, as his name is not listed in the Census of that year, and from the marriage records of five of his children, he is found living in Hardin County, Kentucky between the years of 1824 and 1848. We failed to find his will in Hardin County, therefore it is not known when or where he died. Willis Cowherd married in Nelson County, Kentucky, December 1803, Jane Nall, daughter of John Nall (name also spelled Nalle). Jane Nall was born

"in Virginia, 1787." The list of children given below may not be complete, or given in proper order.

1. James M.;
2. Harriett;
3. William Harrison;
4. Ezekiel H.;
5. Emma;
6. Anne E.;
7. Lucy:
8. Martha.

1. JAMES M. COWHERD, of Hardin County, Ky., whose name was probably James Madison Cowherd, as President James Madison was a close friend and neighbor of the Cowherd family in Virginia, was born in Green County, Kentucky, about 1804. He married in Hardin County (Mar. Bond Book A, Bond No. 234), June 5, 1834, Pamelia N. McMahon, "by Rev. Coleman Lovelace, Baptist minister." His wife was born May 12, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1900, and was buried in the family cemetery on farm of Lloyd McInteer, near Vine Grove, Hardin County. Hardin County deeds show that James M. Cowherd bought on Aug. 20, 1823, 101 acres of land on Otter Creek, of David C. Swan and wife, (Deed Book N. p. 49). In 1875, he bought 30 acres "in Hardin County," of Catherine Condon, and in 1879, he deeds this tract of land to his wife, Pamelia N. Cowherd. On Jan. 23, 1880, he and his wife, deed to Addison T. Cowherd, (their son) "land on which James M. Cowherd now lives," (Deed Book 23, p. 133).

ISSUE:

1. ADDISON THOMAS, of whom see this page.
2. MILES, b. 1837—Census record. No further account.
3. JACOB, b. 1838—Census record. No further account.
4. MARGARET J., of whom see p. 50.
5. MARTHA ELLEN, of whom see p. 50.

1. ADDISON THOMAS COWHERD, farmer of Hardin County, Ky., b. 1835; d. in Hardin County "at the home of his only son, William Henry Cowherd," in 1930, "at the age of 95 years." He m. 1st, Caroline ....., who was b.

Oct. 2, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1858, and buried on the farm of Lloyd McInteer, near Vine Grove. He m. 2nd, in Hardin County (Mar. Book C, Bond No. 1351), Dec. 22, 1859, Martha J. Hays, dau. of John Hays and sister of Clay Hays of Hardin County. He m. 3rd, Mrs. Fronia Huffaker, and for a time lived in Louisville, but returned to the home of his son in Hardin County, where he lived until his death.

ISSUE:

By 2nd, w.

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of whom later.

By 3rd, w.

2. SHELLIE, who m. John White of Louisville. No record.
3. STELLA, who m. ..... Harrod, and lived at Harrodsburg, Ky.

1. WILLIAM HENRY COWHERD, (above, farmer of Cecilia, Hardin Co., b. 1860; d. Dec. 5, 1940, and is buried in the Blue Ball Baptist Churchyard near Rineyville, Ky. He m. Oct. 9, 1901, Emma Belle Woodring, b. Aug. 22, 1875, dau. of Simeon Woodring of Stephensville, Ky. The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mrs. William H. Cowherd, who has furnished this data on her husband's family. Mrs. Cowherd d. Jan. 31, 1962.

ISSUE: 5 chn.

1. MATTIE CATHERINE COWHERD, Stephensburg, Ky., b. July 19, 1902; m. Feb. 6, 1926, Dewey Wilmoth. No issue.
2. HENRY HAYS COWHERD, Cecilia, Ky., b. Sept. 15, 1904; m. Mar. 27, 1929, Helen Hicks.

   ISSUE:

   1. RUTH HAYS COWHERD, b. Feb. 24, 1931; m. David Crews.

      ISSUE

      1. DEAN, b. Feb. 1952.
      2. DIANNA, b. May 1956.
   2. WAYMAN DONALD COWHERD, m. Bettie Cofer.

3. JOHN CHARLES COWHERD, Cecilia, Ky., b. Feb. 19, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1929, Nannie Pearl Holman.

   ISSUE:

   1. JANICE ELAINE, b. Aug. 6, 1939.

4. THOMAS SIMEON COWHERD, Cecilia, Ky., b. Oct. 16, 1909; m. Oct. 14, 1942, Zana Hatcher.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARION DAVID, b. Feb. 26, 1947.
   2. NEDA BELLE, b. Nov. 24, 1948.
   3. JAMES THOMAS, b. Jan. 21, 1950.
   4. PAUL EARL, b. Apr. 4, 1956.

5. HATTIE BELLE COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. Jan. 27, 1916; m. Sept. 18, 1937, John Tolbert Harris.

   ISSUE:

   1. JANIE SUSANN, b. Jan. 19, 1951.

4. MARGARET J. COWHERD, (dau. of James M. Cowherd & Pamelia N. McMahan, p. 48), m. in Hardin County, Ky., (Mar. Book D, Bond No. 102), Apr. 14, 1863, Brison Purcell. In her marriage Certificate, she is mentioned as "dau. of James Cowherd" and "married at James Cowherd's." Jacob Cowherd is given as witness. No further record.

5. MARTHA ELLEN COWHERD, m. in Hardin County, (Mar. Book D, Bond No. 608), Nov. 13, 1867, ("at her father's house by Rev. Milton Smith") to Randall P. Pearman. They probably lived adjoining her brother, Addison T. Cowherd, as a Hardin County deed (Book 20, p. 529) states that on Feb. 11, 1878, A. T. Cowherd bought of the Lewis Kerfoot heirs, 94 acres of land which was bounded partly by Pearman's line. No further record.

2. HARRIET COWHERD, (dau. of Willis Cowherd & Jane Nall, p. 47), was b. in Kentucky, July 12, 1808; d. Orleans, Orange Co., Ind., Nov. 22, 1848,

and buried in the Worrell Cemetery. She m. in Orange County, Nov. 24, 1825, William Baker.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM H. BAKER, 1829-1907; m. Nancy A. ....., 1830-1892, both buried in Mt. Horeb Cemetery of Orleans, Ind.
2. HARRIET BAKER, b. & d. 1848. No further record of the Baker line.

3. WILLIAM HARRISON COWHERD, of Orange County, Indiana, (son of Willis Cowherd & Jane Nall, p. 47), was born in Kentucky, probably in Green County, in 1814. He moved to Orange County, Indiana with his parents while quite young, as they appear in the Orange County Census of 1820. He died in Orange County in 1896. Was married (in Indiana) Oct. 20, 1842, to Celia Noblett, 1821-1890, of Orangeville, and both were buried in the Orangeville Wesley Chapel Cemetery; the dates of their births and deaths were taken from their monuments. A portion of the data above, and their dates, were furnished the writer by Mrs. Byron L. Brown of Terre Haute, Indiana, who has done much research on the Cowherds and their connections, who settled in Indiana. The following names of the children of William Harrison Cowherd and wife, were taken from a record left by their son, Zachary Taylor Cowherd, and is now in the possession of Ollie O. Cowherd of Jefferson, Oklahoma.

ISSUE:

1. Marion;
2. Zachary Taylor;
3. Bryan Y.;
4. Jacob;
5. Cordelia;
6. Mary;
7. Vina.

1. MARION COWHERD, (probably named Marion Francis), b. 1845; was killed in the Civil War.
2. ZACHARY TAYLOR COWHERD, of Indiana and Oklahoma, was b. near West Baden, Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1847; d. Wakita,

Okla., Sept. 30, 1933; m. Feb. 1, 1876, Cynthia Belle Wilson of Orangeville, Ind., b. in Garrard Co., Ky., Jan. 24, 1855; d. Wakita, July 9, 1942. She was the dau. of A. & A. E. Wilson. Zachary Taylor Cowherd moved with his family to Western Kansas in 1886, then later took up a homestead claim in Oklahoma, three miles of Wakita, in Grant County.

ISSUE:

1. OTIS COWHERD, died early in life.
2. RALPH COWHERD, m. Sophia Smetana.

   ISSUE:

   1. CLARENCE COWHERD, Jefferson Oklahoma, m. Lola Davis.

      ISSUE:

      1. NEIL.
      2. VIRGINIA.
   2. MARGARET COWHERD, lives in California; is single.
3. GEORGE COWHERD, Colorado; m. Gail Bender of Medford, Okla.

   ISSUE:

   1. FREDA COWHERD, Fort Morgan, Colo., m. Garland Murphy.
   2. FAYE COWHERD, Seattle, Washington; m. Paul Rasen.

      ISSUE:

      1. LARRY.
      2. GAIL.
      3. LONNIE.
      4. PAMELIA.
4. MAYOTA ETHEL COWHERD, dec'd.; m. Pius Fatic. No issue.
5. ROLLEY OTIS COWHERD, Jefferson, Okla., is a farmer. He was b. near Orangeville, Indiana, Aug. 26, 1885; m. Mar. 31, 1913, Edna Rickabaugh, b. Mar. 13, 1896, near Wakita, Okla. Much credit is due Mrs. Rolley O. Cowherd, as she has not

only furnished the major portion of this record of descendants of William Harrison Cowherd, but has enabled the writer to make contacts that have greatly aided the general record.

ISSUE:

1. CARL COWHERD, Ames, Okla.; b. Medford, Okla., Dec. 31, 1914; m. May 24, 1937, Harvesta Moore.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES, b. Nov. 28, 1939.
   2. GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 29, 1942.
   3. PAUL, b. Oct. 21, 1948.
   4. CLARA MARIE, b. Oct. 17, 1950.
2. RUSSELL D. COWHERD, drilling contractor of Fort Collins, Colo., b. at Medford, Okla., Jan. 12, 1917; m. Jan. 16, 1938, Aleene Hays.
   ISSUE:
   1. MELINDA, b. June 5, 1939.
   2. DAVID, b. Jan. 19, 1941.
3. ROY COWHERD, Wakita, Okla., b. near Jefferson, Okla., Aug. 15, 1919; m. Jan. 10, 1945, Marjorie Williams.
   ISSUE:
   1. STEVE DWAIN, (adopted), b. July 31, 1957.
4. DORIS COWHERD, Enid, Okla., b. Jefferson, Okla., Jan. 14, 1923; m. June 4, 1944, Warren Beyer.
   ISSUE:
   1. WARREN KEITH, b. June 15, 1945.
   2. WAYNE EUGENE, b. Jan. 31, 1949.
   3. MELVIN GLENN, b. May 10, 1951.
5. LOIS COWHERD, Waukomis, Okla., b. Jefferson, Okla., Oct. 9, 1929; m. May 3, 1952, Harold Bullis. The marriage of this young couple appeared in Ripley's "Believe It or Not."
   ISSUE:
   1. MARVA JO, b. July 11, 1954.
   2. MONTA HAROLD, b. Aug. 12, 1957.

3. BRYAN Y. COWHERD, of Orange Co., Ind., (son of William Harrison Cowherd & Celia Noblett, p. 51), was b. 1849. He was a school teacher, first in Indiana, and later in Woodward, Oklahoma. He married but left no issue.
4. JACOB W. COWHERD, 1854-1912, of Orleans, Ind.; m. Margaret Eliza Matthews, and went directly to Kansas, where he taught school and farmed for a few years, then moved back to Orleans. Both he and wife are buried in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery of Orleans. He may have lived in Green County, Kentucky for a time, as a Green County deed shows that a Jacob & Eliza Cowherd sold land there Apr., 1880.
5. CORDELIA COWHERD, of Orange Co., Ind., m. John Sageser of Orangeville, Indiana, who was b. in Jessamine County, Kentucky and "died at the age of 82."

ISSUE:

1. BYRON ALBERT SAGESER, Louisville, Ky., b. Orange Co., Ind., 1873; d. in Louisville, Dec. 4, 1957; m. Lucy E. ..... He probably married twice.
   1. CORDELIA ANN, now deceased.
   2. DR. HENRY W. SAGESER, who in 1958, was a High School teacher in St. Petersburg, Florida.
2. BELLE SAGESER, now dcsd.; m. John Slaten of Indiana. They had five children, who in Dec., 1957, "were all living except ISAAC, who d. in May of 1957."
3. ANNIE SAGESER, dcsd.; m. James Toliver of Indiana. They had seven children, all of whom were living in 1957, except a "dau., Ann."
4. WILLIAM OTIS SAGESER, known as "DOT," of Los Angeles. He m. Ella Baker and has three children.
5. STELLA SAGESER, living (1958) in Louisville, Ky., m. John K. Robbins. The

writer is indebted to Mrs. Robbins for this data on her line.

6. FRED SAGESER, of Indiana, now dcsd.; was a High School teacher; m. Jenny Hobson. Had no issue.
7. SADIE SAGESER, Greenville, Ohio, now dcsd.; m. Garnett Brooks. Has three sons.

6. MARY COWHERD, Paoli, Ind., (dau. of William H. Cowherd & Celia Noblett, p. 51), now dcsd.; m. Mart Toliver of Paoli.

ISSUE:

1. MABEL TOLIVER, who m. ..... Quakenbush. No record.

7. VINA COWHERD, Paoli, Ind., died single after 1933.

4. EZEKIEL H. COWHERD, (son of Willis Cowherd & Jane Nall, p. 47), was b. in Orange Co., Ind., 1823; m. in Hardin Co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1949, Joanna S. Pendleton, "b. in Ky., 1824." They were said to have had a son, "John," and a son, "R." but no further record in Hardin County has been found. It is supposed that they may have left the county, or probably the State, as a number of their close relatives moved West around that period.

5. EMMA COWHERD, m. in Hardin County, Ky., (Mar. Book B. Bond #440), Mar. 1, 1838, to Cofer Hardin, by Rev. Coleman Lovelace. She is named in her marriage certificate as "dau. of Willis Cowherd," and his consent was proved by her brother, William Harrison Cowherd. No further account.

6. ANNE E. COWHERD, b. in Indiana, 1828; m. in Hardin Co., Ky., (Mar. Book B. Bond #263) Nov. 17, 1836, George W. Bailey, by the Rev. Jacob Rogers, Baptist minister of Hardin County. She is named in her marriage certificate as "a dau. of Willis Cowherd," and her father's consent was proved by her cousin, Simeon L. Cowherd. No further record.

7. LUCY COWHERD, of Hardin County, Ky., was evidently a dau. of Willis Cowherd and Jane Nall,

as she was m. in Hardin County, (Mar. Book B Bond #1165), Apr. 17, 1843, to Benjamin Harris, by Rev. Coleman Lovelace. No further record.

8. MARTHA COWHERD, b. 1832, is named with her mother, Jane Cowherd, in the 1850 Census of Hardin County. No record.

3. MARY (POLLY) COWHERD, (dau. of Jonathan Cowherd & Elizabeth H. Kirtley, p. 45), was born in Virginia about 1781. She is mentioned in her mother's will (see p. 358) on Nov. 15, 1848, as "Polly Cave." A thorough search of the Green and Taylor County (Ky.) records has failed to show any record of her marriage in either of those counties, so it is reasonable to suppose that she married in Virginia, possibly in the early part of 1796, or during the previous year, and remained in Virginia until around 1810, when several Cave families came from Orange County, Virginia and settled, first in Fayette County and later in Green—in that part which in 1848, became Taylor County. It is supposed she married Thomas Cave, whose will (see p. 353) was probated in Taylor County on May 12, 1863, naming "wife Mary," and children whose names are given below. Thomas Cave is named in a Taylor County deed as "Thomas D. Cave." He was the son of William and Geriah Cave—see "Cave Ancestry and Wills," on pages 319 & 352.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM T. CAVE, of whom see next page.
2. THOMAS CAVE, JR., deceased before Feb. 17, 1846, according to his father's will. Thomas had married and left children.
3. CLARISSA (CLARA) CAVE, m. (by Rev. John Chandler) in Green Co., Ky., Aug. 8, 1816, Richard Rice. No further record.
4. NANCY BRYANT PEMBERTON CAVE. No record.
5. JERIAH CAVE, (dau.) m. ..... Rice.
6. ELIZABETH (BETTY) CAVE, m. in Green Co., Ky., Aug. 17, 1825, William B. Rice.
7. ABNER CAVE. No record except a Taylor

County deed (Deed Book 3, page 598) gave his residence as in Hart County (Ky.) in 1858.

8. ROBERT CAVE. No record.
9. ANN CAVE, m. ..... Allen.
10. MARY CAVE. She was probably the "Mary Cave," who married Chafin Glasscock. Her marriage bond (Taylor County Mar. Book 1) was dated Sept. 24, 1849, and "consent" was given by Thomas Cave. No further record.
11. MARTHA CAVE. Probably the "Martha Jane Cave," who married James M. T. Jarboe. Her marriage bond (Taylor County Mar. Book 1) was dated Oct. 28, 1848, and "Thomas Cave" is named as a witness. James M. T. Jarboe was the son of Thomas Jarboe (son of Robert Jarboe & Sally Richeson, sister of Jonathan Richeson), and Mary Ann Lively. Robert Jarboe and Sally Richeson were married in Green County, Ky., Jan. 22, 1799, (Green Co. Mar. Book 1).

1. WILLIAM T. CAVE, of Green County, Ky., (son of Thomas Cave & Mary Cowherd, p. 56), "died while a young man of Fever," between Aug. 6, 1845 (date of his will, see p. 353) and Feb. 17, 1846, when he is mentioned as deceased in his father's will. He married Eliza Houk of Hart County, Ky., "who was a relative of Duke Houk." The record of their children, which follows, was taken from Court records and family data furnished by Mrs. Mae Richeson Brockman and Mr. Marshall Miller, both of Campbellsville, Ky., and Cave descendants.

ISSUE:

1. Thomas;
2. William F.;
3. Nancy S.;
4. James R.;
5. Robert;
6. Sarah A.;
7. Elijah.

1. THOMAS CAVE, (above) was probably the "Thomas Cave" who married in Taylor County, Ky., (Mar. Book 2, p. 225) Dec. 9, 1855, Lucy B. Dearen. They moved to Adair County, Ky.

2. WILLIAM F. CAVE, of Taylor Co., Ky., b. 1832; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1864, Mary (Polly) H. Wilson, dau. of Green and Sally R. Wilson. He m. 2nd, in Taylor County (Mar. Book 7, p. 29), Nov. 26, 1871, Nancy Bowles, b. 1852. Her marriage certificate states that her father was "b. in Virginia, and her mother, then a widow, was b. in Taylor County." William F. Cave's first two children were by his first wife.

ISSUE:

1. GREEN, of whom this page.
2. ELIZA. See this page.
3. MYRTLE. See this page.
4. IRVIN FELIX. See next page.
5. BERNETTA. See next page.
6. WILLIE C., now of Taylor County. No further record.
7. CORA, Campbellsville, Ky., b. Apr. 18, 1882; d. Nov. 13, 1960; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Alex Phillips, who d. July 1956, and left issue.
8. JOHN S., d. inf.
9. JOSEPH, living (1959) at Pleasant Plains, Ill. No record.
10. MARTHA O. See next page.
11. DELLA, Campbellsville, Ky., single.
12. LILLIE, Campbellsville, single.

1. GREEN CAVE, (above) m. 1st, Eva Fisher, by whom the dau. below. Name of 2nd wife not given.

ISSUE:

1. AVA CAVE, m. William Huber? of Louisville, Ky.

2. ELIZA CAVE, m. Clay Davis.

ISSUE:

1. CALLIE DAVIS, Campbellsville, Ky., m., Jesse Sullivan.

3. MYRTLE CAVE, 1873-1960, (dau. of Wm.

F. Cave & 2nd w., Nancy Bowles) m. ..... Coffee.

4. IRVIN FELIX CAVE, farmer of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Mar. 30, 1874; d. May 31, 1959; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Maude Alice May, who d. Oct. 3, 1936.

   ISSUE:

   1. OMER L. (PARKER) CAVE, Campbellsville, Ky., see p. 132.
   2. FLOSSIE CAVE, of Taylor County, m. Earl Cox.
   3. GLADYS CAVE, of Taylor County, m. Hulett Graham.
   4. LELA CAVE, Cincinnati, Ohio, is single.

5. BERNETTA (NET) CAVE, d. 1901; m. Francis Mardis, son of James K. Mardis and Nancy S. Cave—see this page.

10. MARTHA (MATTIE) O. CAVE, Campbellsville, Ky., m. 1918, John W. Miller, who d. 1954, son of Edward B. Miller, who went to Taylor County from Marion County, Ky., and was probably born either in Shelby County, Ky., or in Virginia.

    ISSUE:

    1. WILLIAM, d.y.
    2. MARSHALL MILLER, insurance representative of Campbellsville, Ky., b. 1925. The writer is indebted to Mr. Miller for his assistance on this line.

3. NANCY S. CAVE, (dau. of Wm. T. Cave & Eliza Houk, p. 57), b. 1837; m. in Taylor Co., Ky., (Mar. Book 3, p. 193), Aug. 19, 1862, (as his 2nd, w.) James K. Mardis, b. 1835, son of Carter and Mary Mardis.

   ISSUE:

   1. ROBERT.
   2. FRANCIS MARDIS, who m. (his cou. above) Bernetta Cave, dau. of William F. Cave and 2nd w., Nancy Bowles.
   3. CARTER.

4. JAMES R. CAVE, b. in Green Co., Ky., 1839;

m. in Taylor County, (Mar. Book 7, p. 257) Sept. 4, 1873, Betsy Shipp, b. in Taylor County, 1850; d. June 1881, dau. of Washington Shipp and Amanda Miskell. He m. 2nd, 1894, Mrs. Sallie Marr.

ISSUE:

By 1st, w.

1. NANCY, m. ..... Oakes.
2. EMMETT, m. ..... Campbell.
3. ALEX, m. ..... Campbell.

By 2nd, w.

4. RUTH.
5. ROBERT.

5. ROBERT CAVE, 1843-1921, (son of William T. Cave & Eliza Houk, p. 57), m. Catherine Robertson. The following record of this line has been furnished by Mrs. Mae Richeson Brockman of Campbellsville, Ky., who is a descendant of Robert Cave.

ISSUE:

1. Emma White;
2. Lizzie F.;
3. Lula E.;
4. Thos. Bernard;
5. Frank (dau.)

1. EMMA WHITE CAVE, b. July 19, 1868; d. May 26, 1947; m. Nov. 10, 1886, (her cou.) James Craig Richeson, 1863-1951, son of Thomas Marion Richeson and Harriet Pamelia Craig, p. 129.

ISSUE:

1. Robt. Thomas;
2. Ernest T.;
3. Dallas H.;
4. Lillie C.;
5. Lula Bell;
6. James R.;
7. Mae;
8. Lizzie E.;
9. Harry M.;
10. Willard;
11. Dillard.

1. ROBERT THOMAS RICHESON, b. Taylor Co., Ky., 1887; his will probated 1922; m. Iva Graham. No issue.
2. ERNEST TRUMAN RICHESON, Campbellsville, Ky., b. 1889; m. Laura Melone, who d. Jan. 24, 1955.

ISSUE:

1. ALMA RICHESON, m. Leonard Short; has nine children.
2. RUBY RICHESON, Taylor Co., Ky., m. Clyde Philpot.

   ISSUE:

   1. JIMMIE.
   2. BARBARA.
3. DALLAS PRESTON RICHESON, m. Dorothy McVay, have two chn.
4. RALPH RICHESON, single.
5. IVA PAULINE RICHESON, m. Maurice Hardesty; have two chn.

3. DALLAS HAROLD RICHESON, 1891-1918; killed in W. War I; single.
4. LILLIE CLOYD RICHESON, b. in Taylor Co., Ky., 1893; m. Ira Blevins.

   ISSUE: 7 chn. who follow.

1. RAY BLEVINS, m. Sybel Graham.
2. ELIZABETH BLEVINS, m. Gilbert Rakes.

   ISSUE:

   1. LARRY.
   2. BEVERLY.
3. EDWIN BLEVINS, m. Nell Colvin.
4. CAROL BLEVINS, m. Marcella Clark.

   ISSUE:

   1. JEAN.
   2. LINDA.
5. LESLIE BLEVINS, single.
6. ROBERT LINWOOD BLEVINS, m. Carolyn Crase; they have two children.
7. BETTY FAY BLEVINS, deceased.

5. LULA BELL RICHESON, (dau. of James C. Richeson & Emma W. Cave, p. 60), of Campbellsville, Ky., b. Taylor County, 1895; m. Joseph Hedgspeth, have two sons.

6. JAMES R. RICHESON, b. Taylor County, 1897; m. Lillian Deener.

   ISSUE:

   1. GLADYS RICHESON, m. Paul O'-Banion.

      ISSUE:

      1. RONNIE.
   2. WILLIAM RICHESON, m. Betty .....; have three children.
   3. MARIE RICHESON, m. James Spauns (or Shauns); has a dau.
   4. ROBERT RICHESON, married and has one child.

7. MAE RICHESON, Campbellsville, Ky., b. in Taylor County, 1900; m. 1st, William Faucett, dcsd. She m. 2nd, L. Emerson Brockman, son of Henry Brockman and Mary Miskell, p. 149.

   ISSUE:

   1. ALFRED HAROLD FAUCETT, m. Dorothy Rice.

      ISSUE:

      1. ALICE PATRICIA.
   2. MARGARET ISABEL FAUCETT, m. 1st, Orbin Montgomery, divorced. She m. 2nd, Joseph Ward Dile.

      ISSUE:

      By 1st, mar.

      1. ALFRED DOUGLAS MONTGOMERY.
      2. MYRA JO MONTGOMERY.

      By 2nd, Mar.

      3. KATHY LINN DILE.
   3. LAURENCE E. BROCKMAN, JR., m. Selma Schmax.

      ISSUE:

      1. L. E., III.
      2. CHERYL ANN.
   4. NORMA JEAN BROCKMAN, m. Finis Wesley Dile.

ISSUE:
1. LESLIE CRAIG DILE.

8. LIZZIE ETTA RICHESON, b. 1902; m. Clarence Graham.

ISSUE:
1. CHARLES EDWARD GRAHAM, m. Peggy Newton.
2. MERLIN KENNETH GRAHAM, single.
3. MILDREN ANN GRAHAM, single.

9. HARRY MALCOLM RICHESON, (son of James Craig Richeson & Emma W. Cave, p. 60) b. 1904; m. Nancy Griffin.

ISSUE:
1. ELLWOOD RICHESON, single.
2. ALVIN LEE RICHESON, m. Gaola England.
3. LOUISE RICHESON, m. Charles England.
4. JOHNNY RICHESON, single.

10. WILLARD RICHESON, b. & d. 1908.

11. DILLARD RICHESON, (twin to above) b. Mar. 12, 1908; is (1959) Tax Commissioner for Taylor County, Ky.; m. 1st, Kitty Jones, divorced; he m. 2nd, June 22, 1935, Gladys Hutcherson.

ISSUE:
1. PHYLLIS ANN RICHESON, m. Romey Reynolds; has two children.
2. FRANCES.
3. JAMES CRAIG.
4. MAX.
5. EMMA JANE.

2. LIZZIE F. CAVE, of Taylor Co., Ky., (dau. of Robert Cave & Catherine Robertson, p. 60), b. 1875; m. Taylor County, Sept. 6, 1892, J. S. Brockman, a merchant of Taylor County, who was b. 1869 in Taylor County. No further record.

3. LULA E. (LOUELLA) CAVE, b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. Mar. 20, 1943; m. at Campbellsville,

Ky., 1894, John Spencer Arvin, b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1947.

ISSUE: (There may have been others.)

1. JAMES BARTLETT ARVIN, Kansas City, Missouri, m. Beulah ..... .

   ISSUE:

   1. RAYMOND.
   2. LESTER.
   3. MARY FRANCES.
   4. ALTHEA.
   5. ANNA LOU.
   6. BETTY.
   7. MARGIA. All married.

4. THOMAS BERNARD CAVE, m. Bertha Wase.

   ISSUE:

   1. CATHERINE, m. Coakley Milby.
   2. HERSHEL BERNARD, m. Cecil Gray.
   3. WILLIAM (BILL) FLOYD, m. Dorothy Overton.
   4. LULA.
   5. ROBERT, married.
   6. LAURENCE, married.
   7. DOROTHY, m. ..... Durham.
   8. ARVIN LESLIE, died single.
   9. WILLIAM OMER, died single.

5. FRANK CAVE, (dau. of Robert Cave & Catherine Robertson, p. 60), m. Sam Brockman.

   ISSUE:

   1. MONIA, now (1959) dcsd.
   2. ROSCOE.
   3. RUTH, dcsd.
   4. BERNIA.
   5. DORA, dcsd.
   6. ALTA.
   7. ELLIS.

6. SARAH A. CAVE, (dau. of William T. Cave & Eliza Houk, p. 57), was named in her father's will (see p. 353) but there is no further account.

7. ELIJAH CAVE, m. Mary Bowles, a sister of Nancy Bowles who married his brother, William F. Cave.

   ISSUE:
   1. MARY CAVE, m. Luther Campbell.
   2. LYDIA CAVE, m. Lafe Richeson.
   3. REASON CAVE. No record.
   4. IDA CAVE, m. ..... Tharp.
      Descendants of these families live in Taylor County.

4. SIMEON COWHERD, of Green County, Ky., (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Elizabeth H. Kirtley, p. 45), was born in Virginia about 1783. He came to Kentucky with his parents in 1796, and was a member of the famous "Cornstalk Militia" of Kentucky, having been commissioned November 25, 1805, as ensign of the 16th Regiment from Green County.[1] He died between April 4, 1845, when he made a deposition in connection with his mother's application for War Pension, and November 15, 1848, when his mother in her will, mentioned "heirs of son Simeon." He was married in Green County (Marriage Bond dated Nov. 11, 1806, Book 1, p. 70), to Sally Smith, dau. of James Smith, a surveyor and extensive landowner of Green County, who appears to have come to Kentucky from Washington County, Maryland. See the will and other Court records on page 351.

   ISSUE: (There may have been others.)
   1. JAMES S. COWHERD, 1808-1857; m. 1833, Catherine Ann Hatcher. Of whom see next page.
   2. SIMEON LEWIS COWHERD, 1813-1899, m. 1841, Martha F. Mitchell. Of whom see page 114.
   3. ELIZABETH COWHERD, who was married in Green County, (Marriage Bond dated Aug. 19, 1834) to George H. Cobb. Consent to her marriage was signed by George Smith, who stated that she was his niece whom he had raised, so it is presumed that her mother died when she was a

[1] G. Glenn Clift, The "Cornstalk Militia" of Kentucky, 1792-1811, p. 167). Used by permission.

child. George Smith is named in the will of James Smith, as "a son."

ISSUE: (There may have been others.)

1. MARY SUSAN COBB, who is mentioned in the will (p. 358) of her great-aunt, Drucilla Cowherd, with other nieces and great-nieces, in December of 1860. No further record of the Cobb line.

1. JAMES S. COWHERD, of Green and Hart Cos., Ky., (son of Simeon Cowherd & Sally Smith, p. 65), was b. in Green County Oct. 9, 1808; d. in Hart County "of Dyspepsy," Feb. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1833, Catherine (Katy) Ann Hatcher, b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. in Hart County Feb. 5, 1891, dau. of Jeremiah Hatcher (d. 1842) and Mary Waggoner of Green County. James S. Cowherd and family moved from Green to Hart County in 1852, and both he and wife are buried in the family burial plot on their farm near Canmer.

The descendants of James S. and Catherine H. Cowherd, who are numerous, appear to be largely adherents of the Orthodox Christian Church, which is now known as The Church of Christ. The original building of the family church in Hart County, was erected in 1860, and first used as a Community Church, with the second floor serving as the meeting place of the original Masonic Lodge, and also as an early school-room. Later, the building became the meeting house of several different denominations, each occupying it on a separate Sunday. When the other denominations became able to afford their own edifices, the one that remained became known as the Old Gilead Church of Christ. This famous old church building is now within the bounds of the town of Canmer, and in June of 1960, in celebration of its One-Hundredth-Anniversary, a Sunday Home-Coming Service took place, at which time Mrs. Eugene Blakey Hayes of Bowling Green, Ky., read the "History of Old Gilead Church-House," which she had compiled, and the song-leader for the two-week's Revival which followed,

was Mr. John Paul Grady of Roswell, New Mexico, both Cowherd descendants. Many other Cowherd descendants were present.

For the record of descendants of James S. Cowherd and wife, which follows, the writer is indebted to Mr. William A. Cowherd, Mr. Luther L. Cowherd, Mr. Bryan Ned Cowherd, all of Hopkinsville, Ky.; Mrs. Joe Ned Cowherd of Louisville, Ky., and Mr. John Paul Grady of Roswell, New Mexico, the last mentioned having done extensive research on this line and furnishing the major portion.

ISSUE:

1. JEREMIAH (JERRY) V., 1835-1870, who died from the effects of having an arm amputated in a thrashing machine accident; was single.
2. SARAH CATHERINE, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Feb. 17, 1853, Chris M. Dixon, b. in LaRue Co., Ky., 1827. The only record found concerning this family is from the 1860 Census of Hart County.

   ISSUE:

   1. GEORGE ANN, b. 1854.
   2. JAMES W., b. 1856.
   3. JOHN A., b. 1859.
3. MARY ELIZABETH, 1838-1887; died single.
4. JOSEPHUS H., 1839-1840.
5. ANN MATILDA, 1840-1928, m. Andrew J. Reynolds. See next page.
6. GREEN ARCHIE LEWIS, 1843-1918; m. Lucy J. McInteer. See page 77.
7. MARTHA THOMAS, 1844-1870; m. Wm. Bennett Lawson. See page 85.
8. DRUCILLA WILSON, 1845-1908; m. Felix R. Blakey. See page 90.
9. ELLEN JANE, 1847-1926; m. George H. Cheek. See page 105.
10. ELIZA BARNETT, 1848-1922; m. (as his 2nd, w.) Joseph Walter Staples. See page 107.
11. JONATHAN, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1850.

12. HARRIET TAYLOR, 1851-1923; m. Samuel Wesley Moran. See page 108.
13. MARGARET LUCRETIA, 1852-1930; m. Caswell E. Kinnaird. See page 108.
14. LAURA JAMES, 1854-1887; m. (as his 1st, w.) Joseph W. Staples. See page 111.
15. THEODORE W., 1856-1864.

5. ANN MATILDA COWHERD, Canmer, Hart Co., Ky., b. Green Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1840; d. Canmer, June 3, 1928; m. July 12, 1860, (as his 2nd, w.) Andrew Jackson Reynolds, b. Green Co., June 10, 1810; d. Canmer, Jan. 17, 1816, "at the ripe age of 106."

ISSUE:

1. Ema Cettie;
2. Ulysses G.;
3. Mary Bircha;
4. Jas. Philip;
5. John Bush;
6. Jerry C.;
7. Anna Eliza;
8. Robert W.;
9. Theophilus;
10. Bettie W.;
11. Andrew J.

1. EMA CETTIE REYNOLDS, b. Canmer, July 4, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1945; m. Nov. 16, 1882, William Robert Wilson, b. Apr. 1, 1863; d. Jan. 11, 1951, son of Hugh Walker Wilson and Lucy D. Craddock.

ISSUE:

1. Anna Mary;
2. Charles Chester;
3. James Luther;
4. Lenora;
5. Robert Lewis;
6. Ed. Sandidge.

1. ANNA MARY WILSON, b. Green Co., Ky., Jan. 18, 1884; d. Aug. 25, 1939; m. Aug. 16, 1903, Nashville, Tenn., Robert Lewis Gum, b. Hart Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1885; d. in California, son of James H. and Emily A. Gum.

ISSUE:

1. BERNICE REID GUM, b. Larned, Kas., Aug. 10, 1904; m. Henry Cummings, b. Howard Lake, Minn., Feb. 23, 1885. No issue.
2. EMILY BEATRICE GUM, b. Larned, Kas., Aug. 10, 1906; m. Silas H.

Wilson, b. Horton, Kas., Aug. 28, 1900.

ISSUE:

1. WANDA LEE, b. Horton, Kas., Oct. 25, 1928.

3. ROBERT LEWIS GUM, JR., b. Larned, Kas., June 24, 1918; m. at Larned, Dec. 25, 1940, Mattie L. Bartlett, b. Hardyville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1914, dau. of Extra Bartlett and Marjorie Hale.

ISSUE:

1. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 27, ...

2. CHARLES CHESTER WILSON, former U.S. Senator from Kansas, (son of William R. Wilson & Ema C. Reynolds, p. 68), b. Green Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1886; d. Chicago, while attending Republican Convention, June 27, 1944, buried Canmer, Ky.; m. Emporia, Kas., Apr. 12, 1917, Velma Neville, b. Hardyville, Ky., Jan. 31, 1892, dau. of John Neville.

ISSUE:

1. VELMA NEVILLE WILSON, b. Meade, Kas., Aug. 31, 1918; m. Claude Baldwin.
2. CHRISTINE LENORA WILSON, Tulsa, Okla., b. Meade, Kas., Sept. 25, 1920; m. Arthur Black.

ISSUE:

1. LINDA LEE.

3. JAMES LUTHER WILSON, merchant and farmer of Canmer, Ky., b. Hart Co., Nov. 1, 1889; was Clerk of the Canmer Baptist Church for over thirty years and Supt., of the Sunday School; also a Scottish Rite Mason and mem. of the Eastern Star; d. Mar. 10, 1961; m. Canmer, Oct. 15, 1909, Lerra Ray, b. Hart Co., Aug. 17, 1889, dau. of John P. Ray. 6 chn. who follow.

ISSUE:

1. NANCY CALDWELL WILSON, b. Sept. 24, 1913; m. Harry Joseph Newton.

   ISSUE:

   1. LINDA MAE, b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 12, 1945

2. MATTIE MAE WILSON, b. Mar. 4, 1915; m. Cecil Pedigo.
3. LUCY RAY WILSON, b. Jan. 15, 1918; m. N. B. Soderberg.
4. MARY WILLIE WILSON, Munfordsville, Ky., b. Oct. 3, 1920; m. John Henry Hodge.

   ISSUE:

   1. RUTH ANN, b. Canmer, Dec. 26, 1939.

5. ANN MATILDA WILSON, b. June 6, 1924; m. Henley Taylor.
6. RUTH JAMES WILSON, b. Canmer, Sept. 6, 1926; m. Knox Ramsey.

   ISSUE:

   1. JAMES LUTHER, b. Nashville, Tenn.
   2. WESLEY, b. Nashville.

4. LENORA WILSON, b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Glasgow, Ky., Apr. 4, 1933, James Rufus King, son of Ambrose Lee King and Mary Alice Morris.
5. ROBERT LEWIS WILSON, b. Aug. 31, 1897; d. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 18, 1954; m. 1st, Gladys Lawson, b. Monroe, Hart Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1898; d. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1946, dau. of Geo. Lawson and Emma Mitchum. He m. 2nd, Winfred Waggoner, by whom no issue.

   ISSUE:

   1. William Gordon;
   2. George Dean;
   3. Benzell;
   4. James Lawson.

   All follow on next page.

1. WILLIAM GORDON WILSON, Columbus, Ind., Cadillac & Oldsmobile Auto. dealer; b. Canmer, Ky., Oct. 11, 1916; m. Janet Lee Farote.
   ISSUE:
   WM. ROBERT, LINDA LEE, REBECCA ANN, all b. in Rushville, Ind., and PATRICIA LOUISE, b. in Indianapolis.
2. GEORGE DEAN WILSON, b. Canmer, Ky., Feb. 10, 1918; m. Gladys Russell, dau. of Orrice Russell and Artie Hodge.
   ISSUE:
   1. PEGGY JEAN, m. May 22, 1960, groom's name not given.
   2. RUSSELL DEAN.
3. BENZELL WILSON, b. & d. June 12, 1921.
4. JAMES LAWSON WILSON, b. Canmer, Ky., Oct. 30, 1922; m. Bettie Peyton.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES MICHAEL, b. Indianapolis, Ind.
   2. SANDRA LYN, b. Indianapolis.

6. ED SANDIDGE WILSON, (son of Wm. R. Wilson & Emma C. Reynolds, p. 68), b. Oct. 24, 1904; d. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 25, 1924; m. Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 25, 1923, Grace Wheeler, b. Aug. 17, 1897, dau. of W. R. Wheeler and Lee Harlow.
   ISSUE:
   1. LENORA SANDIDGE WILSON, b. Oct. 21, 1924; m. Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 1, 1942, Harold Bodkin.
      ISSUE:
      1. EDDIE THOMAS, b. Harrodsburg, Oct. 8, 1943.
      2. JUDY ANN, b. July 8, 1947.

2. REV. ULYSSES GRANT REYNOLDS, Sacramento, Calif., Methodist minister, (son of Andrew J. Reynolds & Ann Matilda Cowherd, p. 68), b. Canmer, Ky., July 16, 1863; d. Sacramento, Dec. 12, 1939; m. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1889, Mary Hobson Hatcher, b. Canmer, Ky., July 26, 1866; d. Sacramento, Jan. 9, 1958, dau. of Jeremiah Hatcher, Jr., and Henry Ann Moss.

ISSUE:

1. Henry Howard; 2. Kimbal Piner.

1. HENRY HOWARD REYNOLDS, b. Canmer, Ky., Sept. 16, 1890; d. Sacramento, May 17, 1960, a veteran of World War I; m. Sacramento, Apr. 30, 1922, Violet Naomi Jensen, b. Isleton, Calif., Mar. 24, 1902, dau. of Jens Nels Jensen and Sofia Hallander.

ISSUE:

1. HENRY HOWARD REYNOLDS, JR., Arvada, Colo., b. Los Angeles, Sept. 25, 1923; m. Carmichael, Calif., Dec. 13, 1947, Marilyn Claire Mills, b. Mar. 4, 1928. He served in the 11th Airborne Division, W. War II.

ISSUE:

1. MARSHA CLAIRE, b. Oct. 2, 1948.
2. MARK HOWARD, b. June 2, 1955.

2. BETTY JEAN REYNOLDS, b. Napa, Calif., Apr. 30, 1928; m. Sacramento, June 22, 1958, Bobby Gene Sparks, b. Valera, Texas, Oct. 2, 1928, served in U.S. Navy during Korean War.
3. ANN LOUISE REYNOLDS, b. Mar. 22, 1943, is single.

2. KIMBAL PINER REYNOLDS, (son

of Rev. U. G. Reynolds & Hobson Hatcher, p. 72), b. Hawesville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1900; d. Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 9, 1954; married twice.

ISSUE: By 1st. mar.

1. JANE. 2. ROBERT J. No record.

3. MARY BURCHA REYNOLDS, 1866-1930, died single. Dau of Andrew J. Reynolds & Ann Matilda Cowherd, p. 68.
4. JAMES PHILIP REYNOLDS, 1869-1929, died and buried at Wolf Creek, Montana.
5. JOHN BUSH REYNOLDS, Hart Co., Ky., b. Canmer, May 2, 1872, now dcsd.; m. Mary Catherine Hardy of Hart County, dau. of Joseph Hardy.

   ISSUE:

   1. ANDREW JACKSON, II.
   2. JOSEPH HARDY.
   3. IRENE, of Louisville and Hart County, Ky., now owns the parental home in Hart County; m. Mike C. Winfrey. No issue.
   4. CLARICE, m. Earl McKinney of Louisville, Ky.
   5. WILMUTH.
   6. HENRY, twin.
   7. THOMAS, twin. No further record of these.
6. JERRY COWHERD REYNOLDS, Louisville, Ky., (son of Andrew J. Reynolds & Ann Matilda Cowherd, p. 68), b. Canmer, Ky., June 21, 1874; d. in Louisville, Sept. 23, 1956, buried at Canmer. He m. Dec. 21, 1898, Alice Critt Renfro, b. June 8, 1879. She d. Apr. 7, 1962.

   ISSUE:

   1. Norine Elizabeth;
   2. Philip Gordon;
   3. Anna Frances;
   4. Vera;
   5. Ludy Ellen;
   6. Kitty Cowherd;
   7. Eunice Paxton;
   8. William Andrew;
   9. Percy Renfro;
   10. Roy Harlow;
   11. Joe Houser.

1. NORINE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, Canmer, Ky., b. Canmer, Dec. 1, 1899; m. Apr. 1916, Will Paul Rogers, b. Apr. 15, 1898; dcsd.
   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM CARL ROGERS, Canmer, Ky., m. Ruth Eleanor Roberts of Canmer.
      ISSUE:
      1. LARRY CLAY.
      2. GREGORY PAUL.
      3. MARY DONNA.
   2. CHARLES ALFRED ROGERS, Indianapolis, Ind., m. Lucille Cobb.
      ISSUE:
      1. CHARLOTTE AMELIA.
      2. BERNITA LOU.
      3. CHARLES ALFRED, JR.
      4. JAMES (JIMMIE).
   3. JAMES HUBERT ROGERS, Indianapolis, Ind., m. Eileen Brooks of Buffalo, LaRue Co., Ky.
      ISSUE:
      1. LONELIA KAY.
      2. BECKY ALICE.
2. PHILIP GORDON REYNOLDS, Louisville, Ky., m. Nellie Bennett.
   ISSUE:
   1. KEITH BENNETT REYNOLDS, Louisville, Ky., m. Minnie Jean Leffler of Louisville.
3. ANNA FRANCES REYNOLDS, Louisville, Ky., b. Canmer, Ky., May 18, 1902; d. Louisville, Nov. 21, 1957, buried at Canmer; m. Canmer, 1919, William Goebel Grady, b. Barren Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1900, son of Jefferson Davis Grady and Amelia Belle Overfelt, and bro., of Paul Chandler Grady, p. 97.

ISSUE:

1. Dan Burton;
2. Nixola;
3. Richard Davis;
4. Wm. Goebel, Jr.;
5. Paul Houston;
6. David Robert.

1. DAN BURTON GRADY, Nashville, Tenn., b. Canmer, Ky., May 14, 1920; m. Oct. 28, 1944, at Haddenham, near Ely Cambs, England, Lillian Smith, b. England, Oct. 11, 1926.

   ISSUE:

   1. ALVIN DAN, b. Sept. 8, 1945.
   2. KAREN, b. Ky., Jan. 27, 1951.
   3. ANDREY, b. Nashville, June 3, 1954.

2. NIXOLA GRADY, Federalsburg, Md., teacher of mathematics in the Federalsburg High School, b. Canmer, Ky., May 18, 1921, um.
3. RICHARD DAVIS GRADY, 1922-1935.
4. WILLIAM GOEBEL GRADY, JR., Ridgecrest, Calif., b. Canmer, Ky., July 12, 1923; m. Aug. 4, 1942, Lucile Logsdon, b. Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 1, 1924.

   ISSUE:

   1. SARAH ALICE, b. Apr. 15, 1945.
   2. PATRICIA LOU, b. June 27, 1946.

5. PAUL HOUSTON GRADY, El Paso, Texas, b. Canmer, Ky., Nov. 18, 1924; m. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1945, Barbara McCubbin, b. Hart

Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1928.
ISSUE:
1. PAULA FAY, b. Sept. 29, 1946.
2. ROBERT PATRICK, b. Mar. 24, 1953.

6. DAVID ROBERT GRADY, b. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 3, 1938; um.

4. VERA REYNOLDS, Knoxville, Tenn., (dau. of Jerry C. Reynolds & Alice Critt Renfro, p. 73), m. J. B. Hockensmith.
ISSUE:
1. JOHN HOE, of Knoxville.
2. MICHAEL, of Knoxville.

5. LUDY ELLEN REYNOLDS, Franklin, Ky., m. Lawrence Leslie Bivin.
ISSUE:
1. LAWRENCE (LARRY) B. BIVIN, druggist of Louisville, Ky.
2. BETTY CARROL BIVIN, of Richmond, Va.

6. KITTY COWHERD REYNOLDS, died at age of one year.

7. EUNICE PAXTON REYNOLDS, Knoxville, Tenn., m. David D. Durham, who is a musician with the WNOX Radio.
ISSUE:
1. ANITA DURHAM, Knoxville, m. Russell White; has 3 daus.
2. DONNIE DURHAM, is married.

8. WILLIAM ANDREW REYNOLDS; Louisville, Ky.

9. PERCY RENFRO REYNOLDS, died in service in Germany during W. War II; m. Aileen Hamilton.
ISSUE:
1. MARGARET ANGELA, now living in Florida.

10. ROY HARLOW REYNOLDS, Noblesville, Ind., m. but wife's name not given.

ISSUE:
1. RONNIE CLAY, of Noblesville.
2. ROY JEAN.
3. JERRY, (Dau).

11. JOE HOUSER REYNOLDS, Louisville, Ky.

7. ANNA ELIZA REYNOLDS, (dau. of Andrew J. Reynolds & Ann Matilda Cowherd, p. 68), b. Canmer, Ky., Apr. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 25, 1923; m. Lonzo F. Ray, b. Sept. 28, 1875; d. Canmer, Feb. 15, 1917, son of John P. Ray and Nancy Hudgins.

ISSUE:
1. MATTIE DAVID RAY, Louisville, Ky., a nurse at General Hospital in Louisville, m. Alford W. Hundley, now dcsd.
2. NELL RAY, m. Con Schitnick.
3. ROBERT.
4. MARY ALICE RAY, Louisville, Ky., m. William G. Boston.
5. ADDIE LANE RAY, m. C. Conner, now dcsd.
6. LILLIE JAMES.
7. OTTYE CASH, 1906-1917.

8. ROBERT WESLEY REYNOLDS, 1878-1931, died in San Antonio, Texas, um.
9. THEOPHILUS, b. & d. 1880.
10. BETTIE WILSON, b. & d. 1881.
11. ANDREW JACKSON, JR., b. & d. 1883.

4. GREEN ARCHIE LEWIS COWHERD, of Hart Co., Ky., (son of James S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 66), b. Green Co., Ky., Aug. 15, 1843; was a pensioner of the Civil War; d. in Hart County Feb. 18, 1918; m. Nov. 1866, Lucy Jenning McInteer, b. 1844, dau. of W. H. McInteer, Sr., of Hart County, who was b. in Va., 1810.

ISSUE:
1. James Vardie; 2. Simeon Lewis;
3. Elizabeth J.

1. JAMES VARDIE COWHERD, of Hart Co., Ky., b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. Mar. 31, 1931;

m. Nov. 24, 1886, Adelia Wood Cunningham, b. May 10, 1868; d. Feb. 6, 1931.
ISSUE:

1. William Archie;
2. Edna Mary;
3. Edward Seay;
4. John Bryan;
5. Irene;
6. Joe Ned.

1. WILLIAM ARCHIE COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Oct. 17, 1887;* m. June 10, 1918, Beulah Boyd, b. Dec. 9, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1948. The writer here acknowledges the assistance of Mr. Cowherd, who furnished Bible and other family records on his line.
ISSUE:
    1. MARJORIE COWHERD, b. Aug. 26, 1919; m. Dec. 19, 1941, Walter Chestnut.
    ISSUE:
        1. CAROL ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1942.
        2. MARILYN, b. Nov. 19, 1952.
    2. WILLIAM ARCHIE COWHERD, JR., b. May 27, 1921; m. Marjorie Hall, b. June 5, 1918.
    ISSUE:
        1. SUSAN McCLAIN, b. Dec. 19, 1944.
        2. WILLIAM DARNELL, b. Apr. 30, 1947.
    3. JAMES LYNDON COWHERD, died at birth, 1923.
    4. ROBERT EDWARD COWHERD, b. Aug. 26, 1926; m. Sept. 22, 1945, Darlene Guinn, b. May 19, 1928.
    ISSUE:
        1. GAYLAND, b. Oct. 22, 1946.
        2. ROBERT EDWARD, JR., b. July 21, 1948.
2. EDNA MARY COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Mar. 22, 1890; d. Nov. 10, 1918; m. Feb. 14, 1907, Charles Dan White, who m. 2nd, his wife's sister,

* Mr. Cowherd died Feb. 12, 1961.

Irene Cowherd.

ISSUE: Chn. by 1st, w.

1. Elizabeth Morse; 2. Wm. Paul; 3. Chas. Yancy.

1. ELIZABETH MORSE WHITE, Kokomo, Miss., b. Dec. 7, 1907; m. June 15, 1926, James Henry Martin.

   ISSUE:

   1. EDNA FRANCES, b. Aug. 25, 1927; m. Nov., 1949, Thomas Guinn.

      ISSUE:

      1. MICHAEL, b. Apr. 24, 1952.

   2. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 6, 1921.
   3. DAVID HARLOW, b. Jan. 12, 1937.

2. WILLIAM PAUL WHITE, (son of Charles D. White & Edna M. Cowherd, p. 78), b. June 25, 1912; m. Sept., 1941, Helen Tyler.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY JANE, b. May 26, 1946.

3. CHARLES YANCY WHITE, b. Aug. 12, 1913.

3. EDWARD SEAY COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., (son of James V. Cowherd & Adelia W. Cunningham, p. 77), b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Dec. 8, 1915, Olive Carrie White.

   ISSUE:

   1. PAUL KENNETH COWHERD, b. Dec. 16, 1916; m. Aug. 14, 1938, Evelyn Roberta Poe, who d. Jan., 1960, dau. of Walter Poe.

      ISSUE:

      1. PHILIP RONALD, b. Oct. 16, 1941.
      2. CAROLYN ANN, b. Sept. 19, 1946.

   2. ADELIA BELLE COWHERD, b. Jan. 29, 1921; m. David Lea King.

ISSUE:

1. MIKE, b. July 26, 1944.
2. RICKY, b. July 10, 1952.

4. JOHN BRYAN (DICK) COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., who, for some years, was connected with the Western Kentucky State Hospital at Hopkinsville, is now (1961) serving his second term as sheriff of Christian County; he was b. Apr. 13, 1897; m. Nov. 30, 1921, Lena Barzilla Brown, b. 1901.

ISSUE:

1. BRYAN NED COWHERD, of Washington, D. C., b. Christian Co., Ky., June 12, 1923; served overseas in the U. S. Army during W. War II, and in 1947 was assigned to duty with the American Embassy in Moscow, Russia. Later he became an employee in the Department of State in Washington and retained that position until January of 1957, when he was commissioned for service in India and became a secretary of our Embassy in New Dehli. Upon the expiration of his term of service in India, he returned to the State Department in Washington.

   Mr. Cowherd is single and well deserves the honor of "Family Historian," as well as the gratitude of the writer and all Cowherd descendants, for he has done extensive research on the Cowherds and their connections, both in the Congressional and National D.A.R. Libraries, and his collaboration has greatly aided this volume.

2. DOROTHY LOUISE COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Feb. 1, 1926; m. Apr. 17, 1944, John Milton Brandon.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN MILTON, JR., b. Dec. 18, 1945.

3. MARIAN ALICE COWHERD, b. July 28, 1928; m. Nov. 27, 1945, Clifford Rice Cannon, b. 1924; killed in an automobile collision at Elkton, Ky., Dec., 1955. She m. 2nd, Dr. Robert Niles, an optometrist of Cadiz, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. LENA REBECCA CANNON, b. Oct. 16, 1946.

5. IRENE COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., (dau. of James V. Cowherd & Adelia W. Cunningham, p. 77), b. Oct. 16, 1899; m. May 25, 1919, (her brother-in-law) Charles Dan White.

ISSUE:

1. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 29, 1920.
2. HELEN MAE, b. Oct. 8, 1922.
3. JAMES HOEL WHITE, b. Feb. 6, 1926; m. Virginia Bell Hall.

ISSUE:

1. MARY HELEN, b. Oct. 15, 1953.

4. CHARLES DAN, JR., b. Mar. 25, 1931.

6. JOE NED COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., Dist. Mgr., Independence Life Ins. Co., b. Canmer, Hart Co., Ky., Jan. 24, 1902; m. Greensburg, Penn., June 23, 1923, Martha Jane Elliott, b. Clarion Co., Penn., Nov. 1, 1903.

ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

1. CAROLYN ANN COWHERD, Indianapolis, Ind., b. Aug. 23, 1924; m. Aug. 28, 1949, James M. Duvall, an attorney, son of J. Roland Duvall of Indianapolis. Issue next page.

ISSUE:
1. JAMES EDWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1950.
2. SUZANNE MARIE, b. July 14, 1952.
3. DONALD NED, b. Apr. 18, 1957.

2. JEAN ELIZABETH COWHERD, b. July 31, 1926; m. June 29, 1946, Robert Lee Askins of Louisville.
ISSUE:
1. MARTHA CHRISTINE, b. Aug. 11, 1950.
2. ROBERT DOW, b. Sept. 29, 1952.
3. JOE FREDERICK, b. Jan. 9, 1955.
4. ELIZABETH ANN ELLIOTT, b. Apr. 13, 1956.

3. JANE ELLIOTT COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. Dec. 10, 1930; m. Apr., 1950, William E. Krueger.
ISSUE:
1. KAREN JANE, b. Mar. 20, 1951.

2. SIMEON LEWIS COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., (son of Green A. L. Cowherd & Lucy J. McInteer, p. 77), was a prominent farmer and livestock breeder, civic leader and Baptist churchman, who was born in Hart Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1871; moved to Christian County in 1909, where he bought a large farm. Later, he became copartner in the firm of Cowherd & Altsheller in Hopkinsville. He served as sheriff for his county from 1926 to 1930; for ten years was affiliated with the local Burley Tobacco Company; assisted in organizing the Farm Bureau of his county and was chairman of its directors; was president of Board of Directors for the City's Foundation Fund; for many years he was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Hopkinsville and also a trustee of the Baptist Bethel Woman's College until time of his death. He was a Democrat and a Mason. His death occurred at Hopkinsville on November 23, 1943, and he was buried in the

Riverside Cemetery. He married on Jan. 12, 1897, Rosa Anna Waggoner, who was born Dec. 8, 1877, and died Oct. 4, 1952.

ISSUE:

1. Cora Lucille; 2. Luther Louis; 3. Graham Brown.

1. CORA LUCILLE COWHERD, Nashville, Tenn., b. Mar. 30, 1898; d. Oct. 15, 1955, interred in Hopkinsville, Ky. She m. George Harrison Cate, who m. 2nd, Sept. 13, 1957, Margaret Anderson.

   ISSUE:

   1. LUCILLE COWHERD CATE, Washington, D.C., b. Mar. 23, 1917; m. David Spain.

      ISSUE:

      1. DAVID STEPHEN, b. Feb. 3, 1943.
      2. MICHAEL LOUIS, b. May 4, 1948.

   2. EVELYN CATE, b. 1921; dcsd.
   3. GEORGE H. CATE, JR., attorney of Nashville. b. Aug. 11, 1928; m. Aug. 10, 1950, Carolyn Bass.

      ISSUE:

      1. CAROLYN BASS, b. Nov. 4, 1953.

   4. REV. ROBERT LOUIS CATE, McRae, Georgia, Baptist minister, b. Nashville, Aug. 11, 1932; grad. of Vanderbilt University of Nashville, and the Sou. Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, Ky. He m. in Nashville, Aug. 12, 1952, Dorothy Wilson. In January of 1955, while a student of the Louisville Seminary, he was called to the Walnut Hill Baptist Church in Campbellsville, Ky., which was then a newly organized mission of the First Church of that city. Under his leadership, the mission made rapid growth and was soon organized into an independent church. In the fall of 1957, Rev. Cate relinquished this pastorate in order to return to the Seminary to study for his doctorate. He became an assistant teacher of the Seminary and after obtaining his degree, was

called to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of McRea, Georgia.

ISSUE:

1. RUTH, b. May 9, 1954.
2. ROBERT LOUIS (LOUIE) JR., b. Sept. 22, 1956.

2. LUTHER LOUIS COWHERD, Hopkinsville, Ky., (son of Simeon L. Cowherd & Rosa A. Waggoner, p. 82), is a Dist. Mgr. for the National Life & Accident Insurance of Hopkinsville, with which corporation he has been connected for over twenty-five years. He was b. in Christian County, Aug. 20, 1899; educated in the local county schools and Western State Teacher's College of Bowling Green, Ky. For many years he has been active in Boy Scout work, serving as chairman on its various committees; is a churchman; a member and Past-Commander of the American Legion of his city; Past-Pres. of the Christian County League of Sportsmen and a member of the Kiwanis Club. He m. June 4, 1921, Mildred Lois Murphy. Mr. Cowherd has greatly encouraged the work of this Cowherd Genealogy by his interest and co-operation.

ISSUE:

1. LUTHER LOUIS COWHERD, JR., b. July 28, 1924; served in the U. S. Army in W. War II; m. June 27, 1943, Barbara Reeve of South End, England.

   ISSUE:

   1. PAMELA JANET, b. May 17, 1944.
   2. PATRICIA LYNN, b. Apr. 23, 1946.
   3. CHRISTOPHER LOUIS, b. Aug. 4, 1947.
   4. KEITH MERRILL, b. Nov. 24, 1949.
   5. MART VINCENT, b. Feb. 29, 1950.

2. DAN MURPHY COWHERD, b. Dec. 21, 1932.
3. KATHRYN ANN COWHERD, b. Nov. 4, 1936; m. July 25, 1959, Charles Carroll

Hildreth, son of Charles Heyman Hildreth, of Bowling Green, Ky.

3. GRAHAM BROWN COWHERD, 1901-1952, (dau. of Simeon L. Cowherd & Rosa A. Waggoner, p. 82), m. Robert Watson Seay, now dcsd.
ISSUE:
1. EDWARD M. SEAY, 1900-1953; m. Anne Harrison, now of N.Y.

7. MARTHA (MATT) THOMAS COWHERD, Canmer, Ky., (dau. of James S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 66), b. Green Co., Ky., Jan. 12, 1844; d. Canmer, Hart Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1920; m. "in the parlor of Mrs. Kitty Ann Cowherd's home in Hart County, Kentucky," Feb. 27, 1872, William Bennett Lawson, b. Canmer, Apr. 22, 1845; d. July 8, 1925, son of Jonathan Lawson and Elizabeth Woody.
ISSUE:
1. Nora Jane;
2. Mary Wilson;
3. Jonathan Vardaman;
4. Lester Harlow;
5. Clyde William;
6. Luther Cheek.

1. NORA JANE LAWSON, b. Hart Co., Ky., Aug. 19, 1875; d. Eugene, Oregon, Nov. 27, 1956, buried at Eugene; m. Marquette, Mich., July 8, 1912, William Victor Callantine, b. Mario Co., Iowa, Oct. 26, 1879; still living 1960, son of David and Amelia Rose Callantine. Wm. V. Callantine d. Eugene, Ore., June 12, 1961.
ISSUE: 4 chn., who follow.
1. JAMES LAWSON CALLANTINE, b. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 25, 1913; m. 1st, Bozeman, Montana, Nora Williams, b. Logan, Montana, Jan. 1913, dau. of Albert Williams and Louise Stratford. He m. 2nd, Mar. 22, 1948, Helen C. Cupp.
ISSUE:
By 1st, w.
1. NORMA LOUISE CALLANTINE, b. Bozeman, Mont., May 19, 1933;

m. Reno, Nevada, Feb. 23, 1950, Chas. A. Sharon.

2. HAL LLOYD CALLANTINE, b. Bozeman, May 20, 1936; m. Redding, Calif., Oct. 3, 1957, Bonnie Mayfield.

2. WILLIAM VICTOR CALLANTINE, JR., Belgrade, Mont., b. Belgrade, Mar. 12, 1915; m. Flossie Kalkas.

3. ARTHUR CLAY CALLANTINE, Belgrade, Mont., rancher, b. Belgrade, Nov. 6, 1916; m. (Rhame, N. D.) Kathryn Louise Dahl, b. Rhame, Sept. 2, 1924, dau. of Alfred K. Dahl and Elsie McDonnell. Mr. and Mrs. Callantine both attended Montana State College.

ISSUE:

1. RAMON SCOTT, b. Bozeman, Mont., Apr. 9, 1946.
2. GRANT DAHL, b. May 25, 1948.
3. LYN ELECTRA, b. July 31, 1952.
4. KELLY KAY, b. Aug. 17, 1954.
5. JASON LLOYD, b. Nov. 28, 1958.

4. MARY FRANCES CALLANTINE, b. Canmer, Ky., Nov. 12, 1918; is single and a school-teacher.

2. MARY WILSON LAWSON, (p. 85) b. Canmer, Ky., Sept. 22, 1877; d. Eugene, Oregon, Dec. 26, 1956; m. 1925, Alfred Gordon Renfro, b. 1876, son of William H. Renfro and Eliza Lawson, sister of William B. Lawson. No issue.

3. JONATHAN VARDAMAN LAWSON, b. Canmer, Sept. 2, 1879; d. Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 22, 1944; m. Feb. 4, 1907, Lizzie Walton, b. Hart Co., Ky., dau. of Thomas D. Walton and Mary Susan Wood.

ISSUE: 7 chn., who follow.

1. THOMAS LAWSON, b. Hart Co., Ky., Nov. 5, 1907; m. Hallie Smith, now divorced.

ISSUE:
1. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1929.

2. WILLIAM BENNETT LAWSON, II, b. Dec. 3, 1911; m. Oct. 8, 1930, Sarah Jane Richardson.
ISSUE:
1. WILLIAM BENNETT, III, who m. June 1960, Bonnie Thomas.

3. MARY ALICE LAWSON, b. Nov. 2, 1913; m. Aug. 21, 1937, Norman Rose.
ISSUE:
1. RICHARD WALTON, b. 1955.

4. MARTHA COWHERD LAWSON, b. Dec. 29, 1915; m. Oct. 10, 1937, William Rich.
ISSUE:
1. ROBERT, (adopted 1939).
2. BARBARA, b. 1941.

5. ADDIE MYRA LAWSON, b. June 21, 1918; d. 1953; m. Harlan Robinson.

6. SUE GIBSON LAWSON, b. Sept. 15, 1920; m. G. W. Garfield.
ISSUE:
1. PERRY SUE, b. July 1944.

7. NORA WALTON LAWSON, b. Aug. 12, 1923; m. Apr. 16, 1940, William Davis, now divorced.
ISSUE:
1. DIANA LAWSON DAVIS, b. 1941; now married.

4. LESTER HARLOW LAWSON, (son of Wm. B. Lawson & Martha T. Cowherd, p. 85), b. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 19, 1881; m. 1st, Marie Reid, b. Barren Co., Ky., Mar. 1, 1881; d. Mar. 1932, dau. of Wm. C. Reid and Lucy Ann Coleman. He m. 2nd, Ann Harlow. Children by 1st, wife.
ISSUE:
1. MATTIE REID, 1907-1909.
2. CHARLES COLEMAN LAWSON, b. Canmer, May 18, 1909; m. May 18, 1932, Ora Pauline Jaggers, b. Magnolia, La-

Rue Co., Ky., May 11, 1911, dau. of Everett Jaggers.

ISSUE:

1. CHARLINE REID LAWSON, m. Marvin Akin.

   ISSUE:

   1. CATHY MARIE, b. 1955.
   2. CYNTHIA ROSE, b. 1957.
   3. CHRISTY LYNN, b. 1958.
   4. MARIE LAWSON, b. 1960.

2. REV. PAUL COLEMAN LAWSON, Jamestown, Ky., Baptist minister; grad. (1960) of Sou. Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; now pastor of the Jamestown Baptist Church; m. Dorothy Shirley Strader.

3. CHRISTINE LEONA LAWSON, (dau. of Lester Harlow Lawson & Marie Reid, p. 87), b. Canmer, Ky., Feb. 3, 1913; m. 1st, 1933, J. L. Ennis, divorced. She m. 2nd, Ray Phillips.

   ISSUE:

   1. BOBBY JEAN ENNIS, b. about 1935.
   2. LYNDA FAY ENNIS, b. 1940.

5. CLYDE WILLIAM LAWSON, (son of Wm. B. Lawson & Martha T. Cowherd, p. 85), b. Canmer, July 27, 1884; m. Dec. 22, 1907, Nellie Reid, 1888-1938, dau. of Wm. C. Reid and Lucy Ann Coleman.

   ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

   1. WILL PAUL LAWSON, b. Canmer, 1911; um.
   2. BERNICE LAWSON, Canmer, Ky., b. Dec. 25, 1917; m. Sept. 9, 1943, Virginia Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1919, dau. of Porter Davis and Bessie Stinson.

ISSUE:
1. EDWARD NEIL, b. Dec. 16, 1948.
2. DELORES KAY, b. Jan. 20, 1952.

3. LUCY THOMAS LAWSON, Canmer, Ky., an employee of the Horse Cave Bank in Hart County, b. Mar. 16, 1921. Miss Lawson, who has furnished Mr. John Paul Grady this data on the Lawson line, lives in the old ancestral home with her father.

6. LUTHER CHEEK LAWSON, b. Canmer, July 5, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1955; m. Oct. 29, 1913, Mayme Durham, b. Canmer, June 25, 1895, dau. of Samuel Durham and LaVella Watkins.

ISSUE: 8 chn., who follow.

1. WILLIAM DURHAM LAWSON, b. June 11, 1915; m. Juanita Seymour, dau. of John Seymour.

ISSUE:
1. DIXIE LEE, b. 1942.
2. LOUIS RAY, b. 1943.
3. RONALD, b. 1947.
4. JOHN, b. 1949.

2. LUTHER CHEEK LAWSON, JR., Horse Cave, Ky., b. July 23, 1916; m. Mary Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Philip Wm. Davis and Cattie Montgomery.

ISSUE:
1. CLYDE WILSON, b. Sept. 1938.
2. WILLIAM LUTHER, b. 1941.
3. KENNETH WAYNE, b. 1952.

3. GORDON WILSON LAWSON, b. Sept. 10, 1918; d. July 12, 1958; m. Emma Lee Wells, b. Hart Co., Ky., 1920, dau. of Charles Wells of Hart County.

ISSUE:
1. JAMES WALTON, b. 1944.
2. MAYME LEE, b. 1948.

4. EMMA LILLIAN LAWSON, b. Canmer, Ky., Sept. 12, 1920; m. William Johnson.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM JOHNSON, JR., (son of Wm. Johnson & Emma L. Lawson, p. 89), b. 1942.
2. ROBERT, b. 1944.
3. THOMAS JOE, b. 1950.

5. SAMUEL WALTON LAWSON, (son of Luther C. Lawson & Mayme Durham, p. 89), b. Feb. 10, 1924; m. Wanda Hawkins, dau. of Owen Hawkins.

ISSUE:

1. PAMELA GAIL, b. 1955.
2. DONNA LYNN, b. 1956.

6. LIZZIE CATHERINE LAWSON, Canmer, Ky., b. Canmer, Feb. 12, 1927; m. Winfred Cleon Vance, 1922-1959.

ISSUE:

1. LARRY, b. July 1948.
2. JOHN, b. 1952.

7. JACK LARON LAWSON, b. July 16, 1928; m. Maxine Jewell. No issue.
8. THOMAS LOUIS LAWSON, b. July 31, 1931; m. Nancy Friend. No issue.

8. DRUCILLA WILSON COWHERD, Canmer, Ky., (dau. of James S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 66), b. Green Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1845; d. Canmer, Hart Co., Oct. 23, 1908; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Felix Robert Blakey, b. Adair Co., Ky., Mar. 4, 1839; d. Canmer, Jan. 19, 1929, son of Geo. Washington Blakey and Ann Ball of Adair Co. Both Felix R. Blakey and his wife, are buried in the Blakey Cemetery near Canmer in Hart County. Felix R. Blakey m. 2nd, July 1911, Ruth Stuart, by whom no issue.

Felix R. Blakey was a former sheriff of Hart County. He had a carriage factory just south of the Old Gilead Church of Christ, was also a miller and a blacksmith. During the Civil War, he served as a blacksmith in the Confederate Army. In his latter years, he

built a home in Canmer in order to be nearer his business interests. Both he and wife were faithful members of the Old Gilead Church, he being an elder, and it is said that his wife, Drucilla, "always managed that her babies be born following the Fourth Sunday (preaching-day by their minister) so that she never missed a single Preaching Day." Another interesting family tradition is, that when as Drucilla Wilson Cowherd, she was named in the will of her gr-aunt, Drucilla Cowherd, and received her inheritance of $500, she invested that amount in a slave.

ISSUE:

1. Annie Lewis;
2. Robert Henry;
3. Catherine McClever;
4. Alpha Rella;
5. John Vardaman;
6. Geo. Washington, II;
7. Etta Mary;
8. William Adair;
9. James Winfield;
10. Josephus;
11. Archie;
12. Flossie Fern;
13. Eppie Bowling.

1. ANNIE LEWIS BLAKEY, Bowling Green, Ky., b. Hart Co., Ky., Oct. 2, 1864; d. Bowling Green, June 18, 1960, at the age of nearly 96, "possessing clear mentality, but blind;" m. Dec. 29, 1886, Jesse Russell, b. Hart County, Dec. 25, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1944.

   ISSUE: 7 chn., who follow.

   1. STANLEY ROGERS RUSSELL, Goodletsville, Tenn., b. Oct. 17, 1887; m. July 4, 1914, Jennie Matlock, b. Feb. 1895. No issue.
   2. CLEM WILSON RUSSELL, Bowling Green, Ky., b. Hart County, July 16, 1889.
   3. STELLA WOOD RUSSELL, Bowling Green, Ky., b. Jan. 11, 1892.
   4. ROBERT BURTON RUSSELL, Bowling Green, Ky., b. Sept. 20, 1895; m. Nov. 27, 1923, Edith Gardner, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

ISSUE:

1. BETTY ANN, b. June 3, 1928.

5. MARY LUCILLE RUSSELL, b. Sept. 28, 1900; m. Oct. 17, 1925, William Faine Faust.

6. WILLIAM ALLEN RUSSELL, b. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Oct. 7, 1932, Geneva Carney, b. May 31, 1906.

ISSUE:

1. SALLY SUE, b. Jan. 2, 1941.

7. FRANCES RUSSELL, Cadiz, Ky., b. June 7, 1908; m. Sept. 7, 1928, Alfred B. Cunningham, b. May 31, 1908.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES ALFRED, b. May 17, 1937.
2. FRANCES BLAINE, b. Nov. 24, 1943.

2. ROBERT HENRY BLAKEY, (son of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Ky., Mar. 17, 1866; d. Jan. 15, 1955; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1886, Laura Ann Rhea, b. July 1867; d. Aug. 16, 1932. He m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1934, Lillie May Poore, b. June 1877.

ISSUE:

1. ORA EDNA BLAKEY, b. July 8, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1911, Don Harris Lafferty, b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. Nov. 28, 1942, son of Henry Alvis Lafferty and Elizabeth Ann Craddock.

ISSUE:

1. ADA ELIZABETH LAFFERTY, Anchorage, Ky., b. Jan. 10, 1913; m. C. Peyton Ray, vice-president of Cooper - Louisville Company of Louisville, Ky., b. 1906; d. at Anchorage June 21, 1961. Issue follows.

ISSUE:

1. CHARLES PEYTON, JR., b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 26, 1943.
2. MARIE BRAINARD, b. Louisville, Aug. 8, 1944.

2. DAVID ROBERT BLAKEY, 1892-1916, um.
3. HARRIS LEON BLAKEY, b. July 7, 1893; m. 1913, Madge Orwin, b. July 6, 1895.

ISSUE:

1. ROBERT IRWIN BLAKEY, b. June 29, 1914; m. July 5, 1940, Mildred Zahroske.
2. EDWARD LEON BLAKEY, b. Feb. 16, 1917; m. Glennie Elliott, b. 1913.
3. CHARLES PHILIP BLAKEY, b. Jan. 28, 1919; m. Ina Faye Goodman, b. June 27, 1918.

4. OTIS RHEA BLAKEY, b. Sept. 30, 1899; m. July 23, 1928, Marie Snyder.
5. BERNICE HOLLAND BLAKEY, Coral Gables, Fla., b. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 21, 1901; m. Springfield, Mo., Frances Margaret Myers.

ISSUE:

1. PHYLLIS JANE BLAKEY, b. Florida, Jan. 27, 1927; m. Charles Douglas Kirk, Jr.
2. THOMAS HENRY BLAKEY, b. Nov. 2, 1929.

6. MAURICE WILSON BLAKEY, Greenville, N. C., Division Mgr., Baker Laboratories, Inc., b. Canmer, Ky., Jan. 17, 1903; grad. of Berea (Ky.) College; m. (Berea) June 5, 1929, Margaret Ruth Hart, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 5, 1903.

ISSUE:

1. MILDRED ANN, b. Greenville, N. C., Sept. 26, 1941.

7. MARIE COWHERD BLAKEY, b. Canmer, Ky., May 25, 1905; m. Dec. 21, 1935, William Hensley Holland, who d. Aug. 15, 1906.

3. CATHERINE (CATTIE) McKLEVER BLAKEY, (dau. of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Ky., Mar. 11, 1868; d. Canmer, Dec. 6, 1908; m. May 19, 1886, Francis Peter Curry, who d. Jan. 28, 1898.

ISSUE:

1. ROBERT.
2. MARY.
3. CHARLES.
4. JOSEPH.
5. FRANCIS PETER, JR.

4. ALPHA RELLA BLAKEY, East St. Louis, Ill., b. Canmer, Ky., May 5, 1870; d. E. St. Louis, July 7, 1952; m. July 25, 1889, (her cou.) William Moss Hatcher, b. Canmer, May 28, 1864; d. E. St. Louis, Mar. 4, 1939, son of Jeremiah (Jerry) Hatcher, Jr., and Henry Ann Moss, and nephew of Catherine Ann Cowherd.

ISSUE:

1. Bessie Wilson; 2. Robert Felix; 3. Martin; 4. Alpha Rella.

1. BESSIE WILSON HATCHER, Granite City, Ill., b. Aug. 18, 1890; m. Sept. 8, 1914, Harry Smith. Mrs. Smith is a mem. of the Christian Science Church.

ISSUE:

1. PAUL WILSON SMITH, St. Louis, Mo., b. July 16, 1916; m. Mary James.

ISSUE:

1. JERRY, b. E. St. Louis.
2. JEANNIE, b. E. St. Louis.

2. ROBERT FELIX HATCHER, b. Canmer, Ky., July 18, 1892; d. Odin, Ind., Jan. 4, 1931, buried at Odin; m. Effingham, Ill., Apr. 16, 1913, Marion J. Pru-

ett, b. Collinsville, Ill., Jan. 18, 1897, dau. of Frank M. Pruett and Josephine Meisenheimer. Marion Pruett Hatcher m. 2nd, Robert H. Wilson, and lives in E. St. Louis.

ISSUE:

1. Robert William; 2. Frances Pearl; 3. Gertrude F.

1. ROBERT WILLIAM HATCHER, who served as captain in W. War II; was b. E. St. Louis, June 7, 1914; d. E. St. Louis, Jan. 30, 1948, and buried there. He m. in Newport News, Va., Mar. 27, 1943, Helen Jewel Billings, b. June 5, 1920. She lives in Richmond, Virginia.

   ISSUE:

   1. ROBERT WILLIAM, JR., b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1944.
   2. GLEN ALBERT, b. E. St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1946.

2. FRANCIS PEARL HATCHER, b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. Sept. 28, 1950, William C. Shanks, b. Sweet Springs, Mo., Sept. 20, 1914, son of Clyde and Elizabeth Shanks.

   ISSUE:

   1. RICHARD ALLEN, b. E. St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1954.
   2. EDWARD CHARLES, b. Sept. 8, 1957.

3. GERTRUDE FERN HATCHER, (dau. of Robt. F. Hatcher & Marion J. Pruett, p. 94), b. E. St. Louis, Ill., Aug. 18, 1918; m. Nov. 24, 1937, Leslie J. Spainhower, b. Dec. 23, 1916, son of Lloyd E. Spainhower and Corinta Southard. Mr. and Mrs. Leslie J. Spainhower, who have been serving as missionaries in Belgian Congo, returned to the States in July

of 1960, because of uprisings in Africa.

ISSUE:

1. JEANETTE, b. E. St. Louis, Nov. 14, 1941.
2. MARIAN, b. E. St. Louis, Apr. 19, 1945.

3. MARTIN HATCHER, (son of Wm. M. Hatcher & Alpha R. Blakey, p. 94), was a private in W. War I, A.E.F. He was b. Canmer, Ky., July 19, 1898; m. E. St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1921, Laurene Jones, b. Carlyle, Ill., Apr. 29, 1894, dau. of Wm. Newton Jones and Sally Hull.

ISSUE:

1. MARY JEAN HATCHER, b. Oct. 14, 1927; m. E. St. Louis, on June 1, 1956, Fred Andrew Orr, an employee of the Shell Oil Co.'s Wood River Refinery, son of Fred Otis Orr and Cada Eva Wood.
4. ALPHA RELLA HATCHER, E. St. Louis, Ill., b. Canmer, Ky., Jan. 30, 1909; m. Oct. 22, 1927, Burt Sawley, b. May 6, 1906. She is a mem. of the Christian Science Church.

ISSUE:

1. LOUIS WILLIAM, b. E. St. Louis, Apr. 10, 1931.

5. JOHN VARDEMAN BLAKEY, Canmer, Ky., farmer, blacksmith and an elder of the Gilead Church of Christ, (son of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Sept. 26, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1944; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Mary Elma Lafferty, b. Jan. 1, 1879, dau. of Henry Alvis Lafferty and Mary Elizabeth Craddock.

ISSUE:

1. Mary Alvine;
2. Pauline Curry;
3. Annie Blye;
4. Elizabeth Wilson.

1. MARY ALVINE BLAKEY, Santa Monica, Calif., formerly of Louisville,

Ky., was b. Canmer, Jan. 3, 1896; m. Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 11, 1916, Thomas Turpin Johnson, b. Coral Hill, Barren Co., Ky., Nov. 27, 1888, son of Geo. Washington Johnson and Cornelia Reid. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson are both graduates of W. Ky. State College.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS TURPIN JOHNSON, JR., an attorney of Pacific Palisades, Calif., b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 26, 1923; grad. of engineering dept. Univ. of Louisville, and of law, Columbia Univ., New York; m. Redding, Calif., Sept. 9, 1954, Marianne Crumpacker, b. Boise, Idaho, June 19, 1927, dau. of Orville Edward Crumpacker and Anna Maria Jacobs.

   ISSUE:

   1. BLAKEY THOMAS, b. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1956.

2. PAULINE CURRY BLAKEY, Drumright, Okla., b. Canmer, Ky., Nov. 22, 1899; m. Nov. 13, 1920 at Horse Cave, Ky., Paul Chandler Grady, b. Park, Barren Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1898; d. near Drumright, Sept. 17, 1941, son of Jefferson Davis Grady and Amelia Belle Overfelt. Mrs. Pauline Blakey Grady is a devout member and a Sunday-School teacher of many years in the Church of Christ. She is also a member of the D.A.R. and of the Drumright City Council, has served as a Board member of the Oklahoma State Tuberculosis Association and is active in the work of other civic groups.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOHN PAUL GRADY, Roswell, New Mexico, who is an employee in the Engineering Department of the

Shell Oil Company at Roswell, and is also a very competent family historian who has furnished the major portion of this record of his Cowherd line. Since the Hart County, Kentucky Court House burned in January of 1928, destroying all the County's previous records, this data collected by Mr. Grady from Hart County Bibles, cemeteries and family papers of relatives, should prove of inestimable value, not only to Cowherd descendants but to Kentucky archives as well.

John Paul Grady was born at Canmer, in Hart County, on Feb. 24, 1930; attended the David Lipscomb College of Nashville, Tennessee, and in June of 1952, he received a B.S. degree from the Abilene Christian College of Abilene, Texas; is an active member of the Church of Christ and a sacred songleader. At Uno, in Hart County, on Nov. 29, 1957, he was married to Geneva Lois Bunnell, who was born at Bunnell's Crossing, Hart County, Sept. 29, 1927, the daughter of Carlos Bunnell and Elizabeth Myrrell Davis.

ISSUE:

1. JEFFERSON DAVIS, b. Roswell, Dec. 10, 1958.
2. MYRA SUSAN, b. Roswell, Oct. 18, 1960.

3. ANNIE BLYE BLAKEY, Louisville, Ky., (dau. of John V. Blakey & Mary E. Lafferty, p. 96), a teacher of music in the Louisville Public Schools and to private pupils; a grad. of Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; b. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 15, 1906; m. in Louisville, Dec. 31,

1935, William Albert Price, a pharmacist of Louisville, who was b. in Fleming Co., Ky., June 17, 1908, son of James Silas Price and Rebecca Jane McCord.
ISSUE:
1. ELMA KERRY, b. Mar. 6, 1939.
2. ALVIN JOHNSON, b. Feb. 19, 1941.
3. GALE RICHARD, twin to above, b. Feb. 19, 1941.

4. ELIZABETH WILSON BLAKEY, Drumright, Okla., b. Canmer, Ky., Jan. 21, 1910; m. 1st, Leonard Rush Woodward, b. Feb. 19, 1905, son of Chas. Rush Woodward. She m. 2nd, Lloyd Sloan Magee.
ISSUE:
1. ELIZABETH RUSH WOODWARD, Granada Hills, Calif., a registered nurse who is a grad. of Jewish Hospital, Louisville, Ky.; b. Canmer, Ky., May 1928; m. June 25, 1949; Oscar John Myer, Jr., son of O. J. Myer and Freida Rondi of Louisville.
ISSUE:
1. JOHN LEONARD, b. Los Angeles, Apr. 7, 1957.
2. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. Los Angeles, Oct. 10, 1959.
2. JOHN LEONARD WOODWARD, b. Jan. 1930.
3. CHARLES BLAKEY WOODWARD, b. Horse Cave, Ky., Nov. 11, 1935.

6. GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAKEY, Louisville, Ky., (son of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Ky., 1875; still living in 1960; m. 1st, at Canmer, Jan. 12, 1898, Florence A. Gum, b. Hart Co., Ky.; d. Plains, Kansas, Jan. 5, 1918; buried Meade, Kas., dau. of James H. and Emily A. Gum. He m. 2nd, at Can-

mer, Jan. 12, 1921, Lucy R. Garvin, b. Canmer, July 22, 1880; d. July 1, 1940, buried at Canmer. All children by 1st, marriage except Garvin D.

ISSUE:

1. THURMAN LEWIS, b. & d. 1899.
2. VIVIAN MAY, b. & d. 1901.
3. FELIX PAUL BLAKEY, b. Comanche, Okla., May 30, 1903; m. Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 25, 1925, Nancy Victoria Downing, b. Fountain Run, Ky., Sept. 9, 1902.

   ISSUE:

   1. NANCY DOWNING BLAKEY, b. Dec. 7, 1937; m. (Deer Park Baptist Church) Louisville, Ky., James Gaines.
4. BESSIE ALEGRA BLAKEY, Louisville, Ky., b. Comanche, Okla., July 3, 1905; m. La Grange, Ky., Grover C. Potts, b. Oct. 16, 1892; members of the Methodist Church.

   ISSUE:

   1. GROVER C., JR., b. Apr. 23, 1944; now (1960) attending Speed School of Engineering in Louisville.
5. VERDA BLAKEY, 1907-1912.
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAKEY, JR., Anderson, Indiana, b. Comanche, Okla., Dec. 8, 1915; m. Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1939, Dorothy Epperson, b. Louisville, Mar. 2, 1918.

   ISSUE:

   1. GEORGE ROBERT, b. Louisville, Jan. 23, 1948.
7. LALLAH GLENN BLAKEY, b. Plains, Kansas, Dec. 5, 1917; m. Wayne, Michigan, June 27, 1942, George Alfred Johnston, b. Cornwall, Ont., Canada, June 27, 1918, son of Frederick Adams Johnston and Margaret Olive Clement.

ISSUE:

1. GEORGE ALFRED, JR., b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1943.
2. JAMES DOUGLAS, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., May 23, 1946.
3. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Ypsilanti, Dec. 5, 1949.

8. GARVIN DOWNEY BLAKEY, Louisville, Ky., b. Cecilia, Ky., Sept. 28, 1926; m. Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 27, 1950, Mary Elizabeth Hinton, b. Louisville, July 22, 1926, dau. of Henry Shelby Hinton and Mildred Theresa Schmidt.

ISSUE:

1. ELIZABETH DIANE, (adopted) b. St. Albands, W. Virginia, Nov. 25, 1948.
2. JEFFREY LYNN, b. Louisville, Aug. 17, 1953.

7. ETTA MARY BLAKEY, Gadsden, Ala., (dau. of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Ky., Mar. 3, 1877; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Lawrence Moss, b. Mar. 18, 1878.

ISSUE:

1. MABEL MOSS, b. May 20, 1901; m. Dec. 30, 1920, Dan Clarence Pittman, who d. May 11, 1938.

ISSUE:

1. MARY WILSON, b. Alabama, Nov. 2, 1921.
2. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1926.
3. GRACE HOPE, b. Aug. 20, 1928.

2. GRACE FERN MOSS, b. Aug. 20, 1902, um.
3. RICHARD WALLACE MOSS, b. Aug. 7, 1905; m. Apr. 1, 1932, Reah Hurley.
4. VERDA ALFA MOSS, b. Mar. 27, ... ; m. Nov. 1, 1931, Bernie Tatum Clifton.

5. LAWRENCE BLAKEY MOSS, b. July 18, 1916.

8. WILLIAM ADAIR BLAKEY, b. Canmer, Ky., July 30, 1879; d. June 16, 1956; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1899, Eva Reid Hamilton, b. July 8, 1881; d. July 18, 1905, dau. of Leonard and Mary Hamilton. He m. 2nd, Nov. 15, 1908, Mattie Houston Ray, 1882-1954, dau. of Peter Ray.

ISSUE: Daus. by 1st, wife.

1. MARY KATHLEEN BLAKEY, b. Canmer, Ky., Sept. 8, 1900; m. in Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21, 1925, Charles Percy Ellis, b. Depue, Ill., June 27, 1902.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY KATHLEEN, b. Miami, Fla., Mar. 12, 1926; m. in Calif., Oct. 6, 1944, George Robert Compton, b. Illinois, Apr. 21, 1926.

      ISSUE:

      1. SANDRA SUE, b. Wyoming, Sept. 20, 1945.
      2. GEORGIA ANN, b. Depue, Ill., Sept. 11, 1951.
      3. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Mar. 1, 1956.

2. ANNIE GERTRUDE BLAKEY, of Hart Co., Ky., b. Canmer, Apr. 22, 1903; grad. Western State College, Bowling Green, Ky.; now, 1960, an elementary teacher of Memorial Consolidated School of Hart County. Miss Blakey lives in the old home which was that of her grandparents, Felix Robert and Drucilla Cowherd Blakey, and later owned by their son, William Adair Blakey.

3. WILLIAM FOSTER BLAKEY, (son of William A. Blakey & 2nd, w., Mattie H. Ray), b. Sept. 24, 1912; enlisted in U. S. Army Tank Corps, W. War II, and during 1942, went with his

Unit to Oran, N. Africa, where he was killed during an invasion. His parents were awarded his Purple Heart insignia, and four years after he fell in battle, his body was returned and buried in the Canmer Cemetery.

9. JAMES WINFIELD BLAKEY, (son of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Ky., May 27, 1881; d. Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 10, 1957; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Verda King, b. Apr. 6, 1883, dau. of Ambrose King and Alice Morris.

ISSUE:

1. MARY EUGENIA BLAKEY, Bowling Green, Ky., b. Canmer, Ky., Aug. 24, 1905; m. Clarksville, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1927, Norris Crews Hayes, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

ISSUE:

1. NORRIS CREWS HAYES, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1932; m. Brooklyn, Mass., Sept. 2, 1954, Frances Saunders, dau. of Richard Naine Saunders and Ella Corbitt.

ISSUE:

1. KERVIN SAUNDERS, b. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 6, 1955.
2. KATHLEEN BLAKEY, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1959.

2. JAMES BLAKEY HAYES, b. Oct. 14, 1939.

2. GWENDOLYN MAE BLAKEY, b. Comanche, Okla., Feb. 3, 1908; m. Dec. 17, 1927, Thomas J. Atkisson.

3. ROBERT LEE BLAKEY, Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Mar. 1, 1910; m. Oct. 2, 1936, Maurine Coleman, b. Feb. 5, 1916.

ISSUE:

1. DAVID KING, b. Nov. 11, 1945.
2. ROBERT COLEMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1948.

4. DR. LESLIE WINFIELD BLAKEY, M.D., Lexington, Ky., b. Canmer, Ky., Sept. 29, 1917; m. Williamsburg, Ky., Sept. 15, 1943, Freda Yonce, b. Apr. 25, 1920.

   ISSUE:
   1. MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1952.

5. EVALYN LOUISE BLAKEY, b. Canmer, Ky., July 30, 1920; m. Palm Beach, Fla., May 8, 1943, Edward Cole Bland.

   ISSUE:
   1. EDWARD COLE, JR., b. Feb. 26, 1945.
   2. JOHN COOKE, b. Apr. 5, 1946.

10. JOSEPHUS BLAKEY, (son of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. & d. 1883.

11. ARCHIE BLAKEY, b. & d. 1885.

12. FLOSSIE FERN BLAKEY, Clarksville, Tenn., b. Canmer, Ky., June 14, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1908, David Bullock Harlow, b. Aug. 25, 1886; d. Canmer, Nov. 24, 1930. She m. 2nd, ... Wheeler.

    ISSUE:
    1. EDNA WILSON HARLOW, b. Feb. 5, 1910; m. James Howard Owen.
    2. MARY FERN HARLOW, Clarksville, Tenn., b. Apr. 10, 1914; m. Robert Ewen Bradley, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

       ISSUE:
       1. ROBERT HARLOW, b. Mar. 9, 1936.
       2. DAVID WILSON, b. June 28, 1938.
       3. BLAKEY, (no date).

13. EPPIE BOWLING BLAKEY, Hardyville, Ky., (son of Felix R. Blakey & Drucilla W. Cowherd, p. 90), b. Canmer, Sept. 16, 1889; m. Dec. 22, 1909, Ora Ethel Estes, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

ISSUE:

1. VIRGINIA CLARICE, b. Mar. 5, 1914.
2. DAVID BOWLING, b. Sept. 25, 1926.

9. ELLEN JANE (JENNIE) COWHERD, (dau. of James S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 66), b. Green Co., Ky., Mar. 5, 1847; d. St. Charles, Iowa, June 21, 1926, buried at St. Charles; m. Canmer, Ky., Sept. 29, 1868, George Henry Cheek, b. Ky., Feb. 18, 1838; d. Omaha, Neb., Mar. 7, 1931, buried at St. Charles; he was the son of ..... Cheek and Polly Kinnaird.

ISSUE:

1. Jerry Adair; 2. Ida E.; 3. Luther Henry; 4. Virgil Bird.

1. JERRY ADAIR CHEEK, b. Metcalfe Co., Ky., July 23, 1869; d. St. Charles, Ia., Jan. 26, 1902; m. at St. Charles, 1900, Stella Shreves, b. Madison Co., Ia., 1881; d. Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 8, 1959, buried at St. Charles, Ia. She was the dau. of George Shreves.

ISSUE:

1. GEORGE HENRY CHEEK, II, Frankfort, Ky., highway contractor and owner of the George H. Cheek Company; president of the Ky. Highway Contractors Assoc., and the Ky. Herford Assoc.; member of Board of Trustees, University of Ky., Rotary and Lion Clubs; was a Baptist and a Mason; grad. of Univ. of Iowa; b. St. Charles, Ia., May 29, 1901; d. Frankfort, Apr. 2, 1960, buried in Frankfort; m. at Inez, Martin Co., Ky., July 30, 1926, Thelma Parsley, b. Inez, Oct. 7, 1908, dau. of Elmer Elsworth Parsley and Margie Cassady.

ISSUE:

1. LOIS GWENDOLYN CHEEK, Frankfort, Ky., b. Virgie, Pike Co.,

Ky., June 11, 1927; grad. of Univ. of Ky., (pledged to Chi Omega Sorority) 1949; m. Frankfort, Oct. 14, 1949, Robert Lyle Carter, b. Fort Thomas, Ky., May 4, 1925; is a highway contractor of Frankfort; grad. of Univ. of Ky.; during W. War II, served in U. S. Navy, 1941-1944; son of Lyle Carter and Clara Bach. Both Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Carter are members of the Episcopal Church.

ISSUE:

1. THELMA CHEEK CARTER, b. Frankfort, Nov. 20, 1954.

2. CHARLES DAVID CHEEK, Frankfort, Ky., highway contractor; b. Erlanger, Ky., Aug. 10, 1929; grad. of Univ. of Denver, also attended Univ. of Ky., and pledged to Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; m. Crown Point, Ind., Apr. 29, 1950, Martha Ann Kessler, b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1930; attended Univ. of Louisville, dau. of Herman Milton Kessler and Mildred Haag. Mr. and Mrs. Cheek are members of the First Baptist Church of Frankfort.

ISSUE:

1. GEORGE DAVID, b. Denver, Colo., Jan. 3, 1951.
2. SUSAN KESSLER, b. Frankfort, Feb. 14, 1953.
3. ANNE CARTER, b. Sept. 24, 1957.

2. IDA E. CHEEK, 1871-1872, dau. of George H. Cheek and Ellen J. Cowherd, p. 105.

3. LUTHER HENRY CHEEK, b. St. Charles, Iowa, Mar. 15, 1876; d. Winterset, Ia., Sept. 1955, buried Omaha, Neb.; m. (Council Bluffs, Ia.,) Feb. 1,

1904, Frances M. Wolcott, b. Missouri Valley, Ia., Sept. 14, 1878; d. Omaha, Dec. 1949, dau. of Asa Wolcott and Eliza James.
ISSUE:

1. GWENDOLYN J. CHEEK, Milwaukee, Wis., b. St. Paul, Neb., May 1, 1905; m. Des Moines, Ia., July 13, 1931, Arch R. Maston.
   ISSUE:
   1. MARY JOAN, b. Des Moines, May 29, 1932.
2. JERRY A. CHEEK, Spencer, Iowa, b. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1906; m. Omaha, Sept. 14, 1935, Loretta Voss, b. Chicago, Mar. 14, 1913, dau. of Henry Voss and Adele Zimmat.
   ISSUE:
   1. MARILYN ADDIE, b. Dixon, Ill., Apr. 17, 1942.
3. JACK W. CHEEK, Omaha, Neb., Safety Supt., of Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.; b. Norfolk, Neb., May 31, 1918; served in W. War II, as captain of Signal Corps; college grad., B.S.; member of Episcopal Church, Masonic Lodge and American Society of Safety Engineers; m. Omaha, Oct. 31, 1943, Dorothy Jean Young, b. Omaha, June 23, 1921, dau. of Norman S. Young and Ethel Odessa Savage.
   ISSUE:
   1. JACK MICHAEL, b. Chadron, Neb., Nov. 30, 1954.
4. VIRGIL BIRD CHEEK, St. Charles, Iowa, (son of George H. Cheek & Ellen J. Cowherd, p. 105), b. St. Charles, July 22, 1884; m. at Boone, Ia., Oct. 4, 1915, Hazel Lorrain Voodry.

10. ELIZA BARNETT COWHERD, (dau. of James S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 90), b. Green Co., Ky., May 15, 1848; d. Canmer, Ky., Mar. 14, 1922; m. Dec. 18, 1889,

(as his 2nd, w., her bro-in-law) Joseph Walter Staples, p. 111.

ISSUE:

1. LULA JANE, d. inf.

11. JONATHAN COWHERD, b. and d. 1850.

12. HARRIET TAYLOR COWHERD, b. Green Co., Ky., Dec. 20, 1851; d. Mar. 3, 1923; m. (Hart Co., Ky.,) Jan. 9, 1872, Samuel Wesley Moran of Canmer, Ky., b. May 28, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1929.

ISSUE:

1. KATHY K. MORAN, 1875-1878.
2. LOUIS BLACKSTON MORAN, b. July 28, 1877; m. Jan. 25, 1898, Ruth Claxon, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

ISSUE:

1. LOUIS BLACKSTON, JR., b. May 27, 1922.

3. JOEL PRICE MORAN, Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Mar. 18, 1880; m. Jan. 18, 1912, Alma Owen, b. Nov. 3, 1888. No issue. Mr. Moran, who has the Bible of Harriet Cowherd Moran, has furnished this Moran record.

13. MARGARET LUCRETIA (LUTIE) COWHERD, (dau. of Jas. S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 66), was b. in Hart Co., Ky., Apr. 23, 1852; d. Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1930, buried Patterson, Ia.; m. in Hart County, Nov. 4, 1869, Caswell Edgar Kinnaird, who was b. in Green Co., Ky., Feb. 8, 1845; d. Thayer, Ia., May 31, 1928, buried at Patterson; son of Elijah Kinnaird and Malinda Ann Mundy of Metcalfe Co., Ky.

ISSUE:

1. Laura Mattie;
2. Anna Elmer;
3. Zenus Leonard;
4. Fred Green;
5. Kittie Malinda;
6. Ellen;
7. Helen Harriet;
8. Sylvia;
9. James Warren;
10. Lou Rena;
11. Vernie Elijah;
12. Hallie Blye.

1. LAURA MATTIE KINNAIRD, b. Hart Co., Ky., Oct. 24, 1870; d. Des Moines, Ia.,

Oct. 26, 1951; m. Joel Miller. A deceased child has a son who is Frank Gilliam of Des Moines.

2. ANNA ELMER KINNAIRD, b. Madison Co., Iowa, Aug. 20, 1873; is now dcsd. and buried in Kansas; m. Doug Haynes. Six daus. of whom one, Sylvania, whose married name is unknown, lives in Oswego, Kansas.

3. ZENUS LEONARD KINNAIRD, St. Charles, Iowa, b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Etta Lathrum, who d. at St. Charles, dau. of Sam Lathrum.

ISSUE:

1. INEZ KINNAIRD, m. ..... Downs.

ISSUE:

1. BONNIE LEE DOWNS, m. ..... Whitson.

2. SAMUEL KINNAIRD, who has family.
3. LOIS KINNAIRD, m. ..... Davis, and has a son.
4. DEAN KINNAIRD, has family.

4. FRED GREEN KINNAIRD, b. Oct. 15, 1878; d. Des Moines, Sept. 1954; m. Hazel Arnold, b. and d. at Norfolk, Iowa.

ISSUE:

1. HALLIE KINNAIRD, of Des Moines, who m. Ed Lynch.

5. KITTIE MALINDA KINNAIRD, b. Feb. 18, 1881; still living in 1960; m. Indiaola, Iowa, June 13, 1907, William Lowery Burger, b. Madison Co., Ia., Apr. 23, 1874; d. Signourney, Ia., Dec. 14, 1958, buried Ottumwa, Ia., son of Frederick Burger and Elenora Lowery.

ISSUE:

1. Frederick Caswell; 2. William; 3. Mary Ellen.

1. FREDERICK CASWELL BURGER, b. Des Moines, May 2, 1908; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., Dec. 24, 1930, Thresa Agnes

Garrity, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 4, 1912. No issue.

2. WILLIAM BURGER, JR., b. Lamar, Colo., Dec. 23, 1911; m. Feb. 4, 1930, Eads, Colo., Ruby May Smith, b. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 27, 1914.

   ISSUE:

   1. TERRY KINNAIRD, b. Altoon, Pa., Feb. 20, 1948.
   3. MARY ELLEN BURGER, Ottumwa, Iowa, b. Lamar, Colo., Oct. 22, 1917; m. Ottumwa, Feb. 2, 1941, Bernard Eugene Barrier.

6. ELLEN KINNAIRD, (dau. of Caswell E. Kinnaird & Margaret L. Cowherd, p. 108), b. & d. 1883.
7. HELEN HARRIET KINNAIRD, b. June 18, 1884; m. (Thayer, Ia.,) Dec. 28, 1904, Sam Lauffer, now dcsd., who was b. Burlington, Ia., Dec. 23, 1871.

   ISSUE:

   1. JAMES EMIL LAUFFER, b. Sept. 7, 1906; m. Ruth Rawlings.
   2. EDGAR JOHN LAUFFER, b. Sept. 22, 1910; m. (Osceola, Ia.,) Dec. 1929, Vera Haller, now dcsd.
   3. RAYMOND TRUE LAUFFER, b. Sept. 30, 1912; m. (in Mo.,) Rose Mary Zuber.
   4. SUSIE PAULINE LAUFFER, 1908-1910.
   5. MARION H. LAUFFER, b. Feb. 24, 1916; m. Apr. 12, 1945, Ruth Stewart.
   6. MILO S. LAUFFER, (twin to above); m. May 10, 1945, Myrel Huntrods?.
   7. DOROTHY DARLENE LAUFFER, b. Mar. 8, 1930; m. (Parnell, Mo.,) Sept. 26, 1953, Don Swanson.

8. SYLVIA KINNAIRD, 1886-1888.
9. JAMES WARREN KINNAIRD, Silverton, Oregon, b. Madison Co., Ia., July 19, 1888; m. Atlantic, Ia., Nov. 8, 1908—name

of wife not given. Has two sons and three daus.

10. LOU RENA KINNAIRD, Thayer, Iowa, b. Jan. 8, 1892; m. Thayer, Ia., Aug. 23, 1914, John Franklin Bowles, b. Cumberland, Ind., Nov. 12, 1889; d. at Thayer, Nov. 4, 1942, son of John Newton Bowles and Mary Patterson.
ISSUE:
    1. WILLARD LYLE BOWLES, b. July 8, 1916; is single.
11. VERINE ELIJAH KINNAIRD, Mead, Neb., b. Madison Co., Ia., Jan. 13, 1895; m. (Thayer, Ia.,) Imo Smith. Has eight daus., and two sons.
12. HALLIE BLYE KINNAIRD, b. Madison Co., Ia., Aug. 30, 1899; d. at Creston, Ia., June 1936, buried at Thayer. Married (husband's name not given) and has seven children living.

14. LAURA JAMES COWHERD, Hart Co., Ky., (dau. of James S. Cowherd & Catherine A. Hatcher, p. 66), b. Green Co., Ky., May 22, 1854; d. Hart Co., Apr. 30, 1887; m. Jan. 4, 1881, Joseph Walter Staples of Canmer, b. May 4, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1920. He m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1889, (1st, w.'s sister) Eliza Barnett Cowherd, see p. 107.

ISSUE:

1. ELIZABETH JANE, of whom later.
2. IRA BERNICE, 1884-1894.
3. MYRTIE, b. & d. 1886.

1. ELIZABETH JANE STAPLES, Canmer, Ky., b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. Aug. 14, 1922; m. Dec. 26, 1901, John Procter Sturgeon, farmer and director of the Canmer Deposit Bank, b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. Jan. 15, 1956, son of John Harrison Sturgeon and Nancy Susan Houk. John P. Sturgeon m. 2nd, May 20, 1924, Flora Hardwick.

ISSUE:

1. Laura Mae;
2. John Walter;
3. Susie Jane;
4. Samuel Lewis;
5. Chas. Richard;
6. Martha Bernice;
7. Eliza Catherine;
8. Joseph Cowherd.

1. LAURA MAE STURGEON, Glasgow, Ky., b. Hart Co., Ky., May 27, 1903; m. Nov. 10, 1934, (as his 2nd, w.) William H. Broady, 1880-1953, former president of the Canmer Bank, and son of Squire Broady. Laura Sturgeon Broady m. 2nd, Oct. 1955, Ray Pritchard of Glasgow. No issue. Mrs. Pritchard has in her possession, the James S. Cowherd Bible.
2. JOHN WALTER STURGEON, of Hart Co., Ky., b. May 29, 1905; m. Dec. 24, 1926, Cleota Highbaugh, b. Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of Henry Lawrence Highbaugh and Detha Baumgardner.

   ISSUE:

   1. ELIZABETH MAE STURGEON, b. Oct. 31, 1927; m. Jan. 1, 1949, Winfred Herbert Jones, b. Pikeview, Hart Co., June 24, 1926, son of David Homer Jones and Bessie Hines.

      ISSUE:

      1. JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. Mar. 14, 1951.
      2. MARSHA MAE, b. Feb. 1, 1954.
   2. JOHN LAWRENCE STURGEON, Louisville, Ky., b. May 8, 1929; m. Magnolia, Ky., Sept. 7, 1946, Jen Rose Jones, b. La Rue Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1931, dau. of James Wilkerson Jones and Nora Myrtle Close.

      ISSUE:

      1. LINDA MAE, b. Hart Co., July 15, 1947.
      2. JOHN LAWRENCE, JR., b. Aug. 4, 1949.

3. VANESSA ROSE, b. Louisville, Sept. 9, 1955.
4. JAMES ALLEN, b. Nov. 7, 1957.

3. WALTER ALLEN STURGEON, 1931-1935.
4. DANIEL PROCTER STURGEON, b. Dec. 21, 1937.
5. MARTHA SUE STURGEON, b. Dec. 21, 1944; m. Jan. 23, 1960, Kenneth Young.

3. SUSIE JANE STURGEON, (dau. of John P. Sturgeon & Elizabeth J. Staples, p. 111), b. Hart Co., June 2, 1907, um.
4. SAMUEL LEWIS STURGEON, b. Sept. 14, 1909; m. Dec. 18, 1937, Martha Mae McDonald, b. Monroe, Hart Co., Sept. 6, 1913, dau. of Torrence Dasso McDonald and Mary Bertie Bunnell.
   ISSUE:
   1. JEANNETTE SUE STURGEON, b. Barren Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1939; m. Dec. 27, 1959, James B. Henry.
   2. ROBERT LEWIS, b. Aug. 21, 1941.
   3. LARRY ALLEN, b. May 3, 1948.
5. CHARLES RICHARD STURGEON, of Hardyville, Ky., b. Dec. 29, 1911; m. Munfordville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1933, Irene Handy, b. Mar. 22, 1912, dau. of James Floyd Handy and Pearl Lee Harlow.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES COWHERD STURGEON, b. Nov. 4, 1934; m. June 17, 1954, Barbara Ann O'Banion, b. Hart Co., Dec. 5, 1936, dau. of Kenneth D. O'-Banion and Elaine Obera Larimore.
      ISSUE:
      1. DENISE GALE, b. Spokane, Wash., June 2, 1958.
6. MARTHA BERNICE STURGEON, Hardyville, Ky., b. July 24, 1913; m.

Munfordville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1934, William Henry McDonald, b. Monroe, Ky., Sept. 13, 1911, son of Torrence Dasso McDonald.

ISSUE:

1. BERTIE JANE McDONALD, b. Nov. 9, 1935; m. June 25, 1954, Harvey Clark, Jr.

   ISSUE:

   1. TERRE WAYNE, b. LaGrange, Ky., Dec. 17, 1957.

2. WILLIAM WESLEY McDONALD, b. Sept. 26, 1937; m. Feb. 14, 1957, Norma Jean Dixon, dau. of Joel M. Dixon and Margaret Redman.

   ISSUE:

   1. DORIS JEAN, b. LaRue Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1957.

3. GLENA MAE McDONALD, b. Hardyville, July 17, 1942.
4. JOE DAVID McDONALD, b. Feb. 10, 1945.

7. ELIZA KATHERINE STURGEON, b. Hart Co., Oct. 17, 1915; m. Bowling Green, Ky., Mar. 19, 1938, Edward Coleman Crabb, b. June 26, 1903.

   ISSUE:

   1. RUTH ELLEN CRABB, b. West Point, Ky., Jan. 4, 1940; m. July 5, 1958, Benjamin Joe Harrison.

8. JOSEPH COWHERD STURGEON, 1917-1923.

2. SIMEON LEWIS COWHERD, of Green Co., Ky., (son of Simeon Cowherd & Sally Smith, p. 65), b. Mar. 1, 1813; will probated in Green County, Oct. 9, 1899, (Will Book 4, p. 224). He m. in Green Co., (marriage bond dated Mar. 2, 1841) Martha F. Mitchell, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1867. A grandson states that the wife of Simeon L. Cowherd was a "Stearman," but the Green County marriage bond gives her

name as "Mitchell." In the Bible record of Simeon L. Cowherd's family (which, in 1956, was in the possession of a gr-grandson, Edward W. Scott, R.R.1, Greenburg, Ky.,) she is only named as "Martha F. Cowherd." See will of Simeon L. Cowherd, p. 356.

ISSUE:

1. SARAH ANN, of whom this page.
2. MARY ELLEN, of whom next page.
3. JOHN WARDEN, b. 1849; d. single after 1860.
4. ALFRED ANDERSON, of whom next page.
5. CHARLES P., b. 1852; evidently deceased before April of 1898, as he is not mentioned in his father's will of that date.

1. SARAH ANN COWHERD, above, b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1919; m. Benjamin F. Chewning of Adair Co., Ky., who d. Jan. 1933.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM S. CHEWNING, of Taylor Co., Ky., b. 1865; d. after 1919; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Mary E. Ingram, dau. of J. W. Ingram of Adair County.

   ISSUE:

   1. SALLIE MATTIE CHEWNING, Hatcher, Taylor Co., Ky., b. 1892; m. T. S. Rice.

      ISSUE: (There may have been others.)

      1. BENJAMIN C. RICE, b. Taylor County, July 19, 1911.
      2. IDA MARY RICE, b. Feb. 28, 1913.
      3. EDWIN LEE RICE, b. Feb. 9, 1920.
   2. MAUD CHEWNING, Hopkins-

ville, Ky., b. 1893, in Taylor Co.; m. C. L. Gore.

3. GRIFFIN CHEWNING, Campbellsville, Ky., b. 1895; m. Cecil .....?.

4. EDNA MAY CHEWNING, Jacksonville, Fla., (1934); b. 1897; m. ..... Harwell.

2. ROBERT H. CHEWNING, Taylor Co., Ky., b. 1867; m. in Adair County, Oct. 25, 1893, Annie B. Flowers of Adair County.

3. ANNA M. CHEWNING, b. 1870; m. J. P. Hutchison.

4. A. S. CHEWNING, Hopkinsville, Ky., b. 1874.

2. MARY ELLEN COWHERD, 1846-1917; m. James J. Craddock of Green County.

ISSUE:

1. S. HARDIN CRADDOCK, now deceased; his widow lives in Greensburg, Ky. No issue.

4. ALFRED ANDERSON COWHERD, (known as "Alfred Archie") of Coburg, Adair Co., Ky., (son of Simeon Lewis Cowherd & Martha F. Mitchell, p. 114), b. in Green County, Sept. 2, 1850; d. in Adair County, Sept. 1, 1936; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Lavina A. Sublett of Cane Valley, Adair County, b. 1858; d. Feb. 1938. The following was taken from an unidentified newspaper clipping (written in 1936, by Mrs. Sallie Kelly of Coburg) which the writer found among Cowherd records on file in the Library of the Kentucky Historical Society at Frankfort: "Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Cowherd, the oldest couple living in Coburg, he 85 and she 78, were married in the old brick Sublett homestead (by Rev. Reed) on November 19, 1874. One year

later they moved to their present home and have been the parents of nine children. At the time of their settlement, there were only two homes, their own and that of Mr. John Cofer. When more building was planned, it was decided that the locality needed a name, so 'Uncle Billy Jones,' living at Cane Valley, suggested that since the Cowherds and the Cofers were the only original families, they might drop the 'herd' from Cowherd, and the 'fer' from Cofer, and call it 'Coburg,' and the suggestion met with hearty approval."

ISSUE: Among whom,

1. EUNA COWHERD, Coburg, Ky., d. Jan. 2, 1957; m. Thomas Scott, now deceased.
   ISSUE:
   1. EDWARD WHITE SCOTT, of Coburg; m. Ethel Farris. The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mr. Scott, who has furnished the Bible record of his gr-grandfather, Simeon Lewis Cowherd.
2. DESSIE SIMEON COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., Asst.-Supt., Kentucky Stone Company of Louisville; m. Ruth A. Ernsburger.
   ISSUE:
   1. DESSIE COWHERD, JR., m. Virginia Lee.
      ISSUE:
      1. JAMES (JIMMY).
      2. CAROL ANN.
      3. DEBBIE LYN.

5. ELIZABETH COWHERD, (dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth H. Kirtley, p. 45), b. in Virginia, June 24, 1784; d. in Green Co., Ky., Jan. 7, 1860; m. in Green County, Apr. 13, 1808, (Green County Mar. Bond dated Apr. 10, 1808 and witnessed by William Rafferty), to Thomas Rafferty of Green County, who

was b. Feb. 26, 1781; d. Apr. 9, 1841. Much of the following record is given from the Bible of Elizabeth Cowherd Rafferty, which is now in the possession of her descendant, Mr. Elmer Rafferty, R.R. 2, Campbellsville, Ky. In the Bible record, the name is spelled "Raffety," and according to Mr. Charles W. Rafferty (without whose help this family account could not have been secured) the name originally was "McCafferty."

ISSUE:

1. Elizabeth;
2. James;
3. Lucretia M.;
4. Louisa;
5. Thomas, Jr.;
6. Wm. Warder;
7. Jonathan Milton;
8. Eliza.

1. ELIZABETH RAFFERTY, b. Feb. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1845; m. Sept. 21, 1826, (as his 1st. w.) Asher R. Chaney, b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. July 2, 1857; he was the son of Claudius Chaney. Asher R. Chaney m. 2nd, Mar. 2, 1848, Elizabeth K. Sympson, b. July 31, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1869, and by her had the following children: Eliza C., b. Oct. 6, 1851; Martha F., 1852-1875, and Henry R., 1854-1873.

ISSUE:

Taken from the Bible of Asher R. Chaney.

1. DRUCILLIA COWHERD CHANEY, of whom later.
2. OBEDIAH CHANEY, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1853.
3. ELIZABETH A. CHANEY, 1832-1852.
4. JAMES T. CHANEY, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Elizabeth Williamson.
5. MARY S. CHANEY, b. Mar. 17, 1837, d. 1889; m. ..... Davis.
6. REV. WILLIAM E. CHANEY, (known as "Buck"), Baptist minister of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Feb. 16, 1890; m. 1868, Rebecca F. Young. He is said to have been seriously wounded while serving in the Civil War.
7. JOHN A. CHANEY, b. May 4, 1842. No further record.

8. NANCY LUCRETIA CHANEY, of whom see p. 121.

1. DRUCILLA COWHERD CHANEY, b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1909; m. Dec. 2, 1847, William T. Stearman, b. Sept. 1, 1826, son of Thomas B. Stearman, b. Mar. 15, 1790 (& Elizabeth .....), son of William W. Stearman, 1755-1841, and Mary (Molly) Mitchell, 1754-1844, dau. of Robert Mitchell and Sarah Shipley, dau. of Robert Shipley. The Stearman ancestry given here was taken from the Stearman Chart compiled by Richard K. Stearman of Mora, Mo., Miss Emma Stearman, Campbellsville, Ky., and Mrs. J. R. Hinton, St. Louis, Mo., and also from the Bible record of Wm. T. Stearman, both furnished by Miss Marie Bloyd of Greensburg, Ky.
ISSUE:
   1. JONATHAN T., 1847-1852.
   2. JAMES R., 1849-1864.
   3. MARY E., b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. June 26, 1887; m. 1870, Felix T. Sidebottom.
   4. WILLIAM W., 1852-1855.
   5. ELIOT NAPOLEON, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1875, D. C. Horne.
   6. ASHER C. T., b. Apr. 2, 1857; m. Laura Money.
   7. EDWARD MARION, of whom later.
   8. JOHN J., b. Sept. 2, 1861; m. Julia Skaggs.
   9. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Sally Skaggs.
   10. ALLEN F., b. May 12, 1866.
   11. SARAH F. C., 1867-1895.

7. EDWARD MARION STEARMAN, (above) b. Aug. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1941; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Ella Frances Coakley, b. Oct. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1942.

ISSUE:

1. KATIE AGNES STEARMAN, b. & d. 1885.
2. EDNA MARY STEARMAN, b. Dec. 25, m. Stewart Thomas Coakley.

   ISSUE:

   1. HOWARD THOMAS COAKLEY, m. Ruby Sidebottom.
   2. FRANCES COAKLEY, b. Apr. 29, 1922; m. Herman Bowman.

      ISSUE:

      1. BRENDA SUE.
      2. JAMES RONNIE.
3. ADA MARGARET STEARMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1893; m. Feb. 27, 1915, Henry Norman Sweeney.

   ISSUE:

   1. LUCILLE SWEENEY, b. May 21, 1916; m. Paul Pepper, who d. Sept. 25, 1949.

      ISSUE:

      1. MARGARETTE JOY.
      2. JESSIE CAROLTON.
   2. JESSIE ILENE SWEENEY, b. Mar. 6, 1922; m. Carl McCubbin.
4. WILLIAM WALTER LEWIS STEARMAN, Green Co., Ky., b. Oct. 6, 1897; m. July 14, 1918, Agatha Gertrude DeSpain, b. Oct. 24, 1894; d. June 4, 1954. The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mr. Stearman in furnishing data.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARION STEARMAN, b. Mar. 26, 1924; m. Aug. 7, 1942, John Thomas Skaggs, b. June 18, 1921.

      ISSUE:

      1. PAMELA MARION, b. Apr. 26, 1948.
      2. MARTHA THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1949.

8. NANCY LUCRETIA CHANEY, (dau. of Asher R. Chaney & 1st, w., Elizabeth Rafferty, p. 117), b. June 17, 1844; d. June 16, 1920; m. June 14, 1866, John L. Ward of Green Co., Ky., b. Feb. 10, 1844; d. Mar. 25, 1925.

ISSUE:

1. Laura E.;
2. William C.;
3. James W.;
4. Sarah E.;
5. Louvenia A.;
6. Eliza Thomas;
7. John W.;
8. Lelah E.;
9. Lloyd H.;
10. Annie V.

1. LAURA E. WARD, Louisville, Ky., b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. 1st, James J. Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1866; d. Apr. 10, 1889. She m. 2nd, Willie G. Linville, who d. Mar. 4, 1901.

   ISSUE:

   1. WALTER E. REED, m. Ada DeSpain.
   2. HATTIE LINVILLE, m. Walter W. Walker.
   3. ALICE LINVILLE, m. Ernest J. Matherley.

2. WILLIAM C. WARD, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. July 12, 1911, struck by lightning at Bardstown Junction, in Bullitt County, Ky.; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Sarah E. Morrison.

   ISSUE:

   1. ROY.
   2. HARRY.
   3. MORRISON.
   4. CLARA.

3. JAMES W. WARD, of Green Co., Ky., b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1939; m. Lottie Prewitt, who d. 1942.

4. SARAH E. WARD, of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. 1955; m. Jan. 4, 1894, J. David Miller.

   ISSUE:

   1. LOUETTA, m. Robert Money.
   2. HOMER, m. Betty Money.
   3. LEE, m. Charles Stiles.
   4. IVA, m. Nellie Skaggs.

5. LOUVENIA A. WARD, 1875-1876.
6. ELIZA THOMAS WARD, of Green Co., Ky., b. June 13, 1878; m. William Albert Bloyd, b. July 26, 1879.
   ISSUE:
   1. MARIE BLOYD, Greensburg, Ky., b. Sept. 23, 1910; is employed in the County Clerk's Office in Greensburg. The writer here wishes to acknowledge the valuable assistance of Miss Bloyd, who has supplied both family and court records for a portion of this Cowherd Genealogy. Miss Bloyd married Nov. 12, 1960, Ausbon ("Oz") Pierce of Greensburg, b. Jan. 15, 1910. She is now (1961) County Clerk of Green County.
   2. MELVIN HENRY BLOYD, b. Oct. 19, 1913; m. Oct. 10, 1946, Fannye E. Blakeman.
      ISSUE:
      1. RICHARD MELVIN, b. Nov. 1, 1947.
      2. BEVERLY JO, b. Apr. 19, 1949.
      3. KAREN MARIE, b. Feb. 28, 1951.
7. JOHN W. WARD, of Green Co., Ky., (son of John L. Ward & Nancy L. Chaney, p. 121), b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. Apr. 1, 1917; m. Oct. 1907, Georgia Reed.
   ISSUE:
   1. EVA, m. Charles Nolan.
   2. EDNA.
   3. ETHEL, m. Clarke Horne.
8. LELA E. WARD, Green Co., Ky., b. June 30, 1883; m. June 5, 1901, Samuel R. Reeves.
   ISSUE:
   1. ALMER.
   2. MAYE, m. Howard Stearman.
   3. EVELYN WARD, m. Milton Howard Montgomery.
   4. SAMUEL EDWARD, m. Nancy Simpson.

9. LLOYD H. WARD, Green Co., Ky., b. Oct. 10, 1885; d. Aug. 23, 1951; m. Lena Stearman, gr-dau. of William T. Stearman and Drucilla Cowherd Chaney.
   ISSUE:
   1. HENRY LEE.
10. ANNIE V. WARD, Larue Co., Ky., b. July 21, 1889; m. Apr. 1910, G. M. Warren.
   ISSUE:
   1. ALVIN B.
   2. MARVIN E.

2. JAMES RAFFERTY, Green Co., Ky., (son of Thomas Rafferty & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 117), b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Elizabeth Miller. They moved to Missouri, where he "died of cancer."
   ISSUE:
   1. ANTOINETTE H., b. May 10, 1839.
   2. LUTECIA B., 1841-1845.
   3. WILLIAM L., b. Mar. 19, 1843.
   4. JOSEAFUS, b. May 2, 1845.
3. LUCRETIA M. RAFFERTY, b. Jan. 19, 1814; d. single 1845.
4. LOUISA RAFFERTY, b. Oct. 16, 1816. No record.
5. THOMAS RAFFERTY, JR., b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Emily Craig.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES W., m. Sallie Wise, see p. 127 for son, Harrison.
   2. NOBLE, of whom later.
   3. JOHN E., m. Mary Shively.
   4. ELLIOTT, m. Nancy E. Colvin.
   5. THOMAS, III, m. Maggie Shively.
   6. MARY LOU, of whom see next page.

   2. NOBLE RAFFERTY, (above) m. Margaret Wise, sister of his bro. James' wife.
      ISSUE: 7 chn. who follow.
      1. MITCHELL.
      2. OBIE, of Campbellsville, Ky.
      3. ERNEST.
      4. TRUMAN.

5. BERTHA, of Campbellsville, Ky.
6. MARY, of Campbellsville.
7. PERMELIA, also of Campbellsville, who with her sisters, Misses Bertha and Mary, (above, who are both retired) have served as employees of the General Telephone Company of Campbellsville for thirty-five years. On Aug. 26, 1958, they were honored with a luncheon and each presented with a "Thirty-five Year Pin."

6. MARY LOU RAFFERTY, (dau of Thomas Rafferty Jr., & Emily Craig, p. 123), was b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 1, 1923; m. Dec. 28, 1874, James Hutt Richeson, b. Apr. 22, 1850; d. Mar. 12, 1926, son of James Matt Richeson and Elizabeth Patterson, p. 133.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN LUTHER RICHESON, b. Dec. 9, 1877; dcsd.; m. Blanche Graham.
2. MARGARET (LIZ) RICHESON, Louisville, Ky., b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Joseph Tom Farmer, who d. Oct. 1956. Has issue.
3. SARAH ELLEN RICHESON, dcsd., m. in Marion Co., Ky., 1898, Luther Whitlock.
4. MYRTLE BELL RICHESON, b. 1885; m. 1902, E. H. Graham.
5. JAMES MATT RICHESON, d. inf.
6. EZRA HALICY RICHESON, b. 1891; dcsd.; m. Lizzie Gault.

6. WILLIAM WARDER RAFFERTY, Taylor Co., Ky., (son of Thomas Rafferty & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 117), b. Apr. 7, 1823; d. July 9, 1897; m. Mar. 11, 1847, Nancy Jane Stearman, b. Nov. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 9, 1901, dau. of William (Billy) M. Stearman, b. Apr. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 19, 1836, (& Sarah Ann Rafferty, b. June 24, 1784; d. Dec. 1862; m. in Green Co., Ky., Feb. 20, 1806, and supposed to have been a sister of Thomas Rafferty who m. Elizabeth Cowherd) son of William W. Stearman, 1755-1841, and Mary Mitchell, 1754-

1844, dau. of Robert Mitchell and Sarah Shipley, dau. of Robert Shipley.

ISSUE:

1. ELIZABETH CHRISTINA, 1849-1854.
2. PORTER, of whom later.
3. JAMES W. RAFFERTY, b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. June 14, 1913; m. 1880, Margaret A. Wise. No further record.
4. RICHARD S., of whom see p. 126.

2. PORTER RAFFERTY, above, of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. May 30, 1929; m. May 10, 1880, (his cou.) Mary Pendleton Towels, b. May 15, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1912, dau. of Franklin Pierce Towels (who served in Union Army and was killed during the Civil War) and Theresa Chapman, dau. of Pendleton Chapman (b. May 23, 1811), and Sarah Ann Stearman, dau. of William M. Stearman and Sarah Ann Rafferty. Porter Rafferty and wife are buried in the old Rafferty Cemetery in Taylor County near Campbellsville.

ISSUE:

1. TRUMAN RAFFERTY, b. June 19, 1881; m. Dec. 10, 1900, Mildred Harris.
   ISSUE:
   1. ARCHIE, b. Apr. 10, 1909.
2. ROSIA A. RAFFERTY, 1884-1899.
3. IDA L. RAFFERTY, of Marion Co., Ky., & Popular Bluff, Mo., m. 1st, 1907, Edgar Hardesty; 2nd, 1922. George Shaw. No issue.
4. STEWART L. RAFFERTY, Louisville, Ky., b. Apr. 23, 1888; d. Mar. 17, 1956; m. Mar. 18, 1917, (his cou.) Mary Willard Rafferty, b. Mar. 25, 1896, dau. of James Navada Rafferty (& Thomas Ann Maupin) of Taylor Co., Ky., son of Jonathan M. Rafferty and 1st, wife, Sarah Mardis, of whom see p. 127.

ISSUE:
1. RUTH, b. Apr. 24, 1918; m. Hubert Hatfield.
2. CHARLES, b. Mar. 10, 1920.
3. LUCILLE, b. Oct. 29, 1922; m. Delbert Masterson.
4. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 29, 1925.

5. CHARLES WARDER RAFFERTY, Louisville, Ky., vice-pres. Louisville Pottery Co., b. Taylor Co., Ky., Apr. 25, 1890; m. Mar. 13, 1917, (his cou.) Lela Rafferty, b. Sept. 28, 1893, dau. of James Nevada Rafferty, and sister of Mary Willard. Much credit is due Mr. Rafferty for his untiring efforts in securing authentic data on this Rafferty line.

ISSUE:
1. JAMES W., b. Sept. 15, 1918.
2. GLORIA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1934; m. Nov. 5, 1955, Henry Dale Carrier.

ISSUE:
1. CHERYE LINN, b. Sept. 23, 1956.

6. WILBER H. RAFFERTY, b. Dec. 24, 1893; d. Jan. 27, 1927; m. Dec. 25, 1912, Lillian Ernst.

ISSUE:
1. LILLIAN, b. Nov. 9, 1913.
2. HELEN, b. June 1, 1915.

7. LUCY JANE RAFFERTY, Louisville, Ky., b. Oct. 3, 1898; m. 1913, Gus Stovall. No issue.

4. RICHARD S. RAFFERTY, (son of Wm. Warder Rafferty & Nancy J. Stearman, p. 124), b. Jan. 24, 1856; d. 1934; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Sarah A. Richeson, p. 133.

ISSUE:
1. CARRIE A. No record.
2. WILLIE, m. ..... Gill.
3. HATTIE, m. (as his 1st, w.) Lafe Newton of Campbellsville, Ky.; both now dcsd.

7. JONATHAN MILTON RAFFERTY, (son of Thomas Rafferty & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 117), b. May 11, 1825; m. 1st, Sarah Mardis, and after her death, he m. Feb. 1, 1882, Harriet A. Beavers, b. Aug. 4, 1847.
ISSUE:
By 1st, w.
1. THOMAS CARTER RAFFERTY, b. Mar. 29, 1862; m. Sallie Rice.
2. MARY ELIZABETH RAFFERTY, b. Aug. 2, 1863; m. Wheat Smith, p. 136.
3. JAMES NAVADA (VADE) RAFFERTY, b. Jan. 7, 1868; m. Thomas Ann Maupin.
ISSUE: (There may have been others.)
1. LELA, m. (her cou.) Charles W. Rafferty, p. 126.
2. MARY WILLARD, m. (her cou.) Stewart L. Rafferty, p. 125.
By 2nd, w.
4. SARAH ANN RAFFERTY, b. July 31, 1883; m. Jan. 5, 1909, (her cou.) Harrison Rafferty, b. Jan. 20, 1889, son of James Rafferty and Sallie Wise, p. 123.
8. ELIZA RAFFERTY, is said to have been a dau. of Thomas Rafferty and Elizabeth Cowherd, but is not named in Bible record. She died single.

6. SARAH (SALLY) COWHERD, (dau. of Jonathan Cowherd & Elizabeth H. Kirtley, p. 45), was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, about 1786, or '88; died in Taylor County, Kentucky, after October 1859; married in Green County, Kentucky, October 7, 1802, Jonathan Richeson, born in Caroline County, Virginia, 1781; his will was probated in Taylor County, Kentucky, (Will Book 1, p. 143), January 31, 1865. See his will on page 358. In 1801, Jonathan Richeson was an ensign in the 16th Regiment of the first Kentucky Militia, known as the "Cornstalk Militia."[1] He was the son of Thomas Richeson of Caroline County, Virginia, born about 1749, (& Rebecca DeJarnette), who came to Green County, Ken-

[1] G. Glenn Clift, The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky, p. 96.

tucky. Rebecca DeJarnette,[2] who was born at Spring Grove, Caroline County, Virginia about 1753, was the daughter of Joseph DeJarnette (& Mary Pemberton), who was the son of John DeJarnette (Jean de Jarnet), of Royal descent and the first of the name to come to America. John DeJarnette was born in France in 1680; married (1793) in Gloucester County, Virginia, Mary Munford. They had seven children, of whom one was Joseph (above) who, in turn, also had seven children, and of these, Rebecca married Thomas Richeson, Mary married Col. Joseph Richeson, brother of Thomas, and Susannah married William Borne.

ISSUE: Taken from Jonathan Richeson's will.

1. THOMAS, m. Phoebe Tennison. Of whom see next page.
2. JONATHAN, JR., 1806-1871; m. Frances Marie Lively. See page 135.
3. LOUISA, m. Henry Cook (Cooke). No further record.
4. LEWIS, 1813-1857; married and had children. No record.
5. ELIZABETH, m. Giles Cook. Of whom see page 138.
6. MARY, m. Alexander Wilson. See page 142.
7. SARAH H., m. 1841, Thomas Dudley Collins. See page 143.
8. WILLIAM, 1822-1896; m. 1850, Eveline Spurling. See page 144.
9. OWEN L., m. 1st. Mrs. Elizabeth Boone Bledsoe-Collins; he m. 2nd. .... ? No issue and no further record.
10. FRANCIS (FRANKLIN) M., m. Charity Rhyne. No record.
11. MARTHA JANE, d. 1880; m. 1st. William Shreaves; 2nd. Thomas Jarboe; 3rd. Nov. 17, 1863, Felix Jarboe of Marion Co., Ky., b. 1816, son of Walter & Treasy Jarboe. She had issue, but no record is available.

[2] May M., and Earl C. Frost, "DeJarnette & Allied Families in America," and used by permission.

12. JOHN FIDELLA, m. Nancy Jane Sullivan. No record.
13. ELLIOTT HOLT, mentioned in his father's will. No record.

1. THOMAS RICHESON, of Green Co., Ky., (son of Jonathan Richeson & Sarah Cowherd, p. 127), b. about 1804; m. Phoebe Tennison.

ISSUE:

1. Thomas Marion; 2. James Matt; 3. Jane; 4. John Lewis.

1. THOMAS MARION RICHESON, b. Green Co., Ky., Sept. 22, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Harriet Pamelia Craig, b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 23, 1888, dau. of William Craig of Green County. Some descendants use the spelling "Richerson."

ISSUE:

1. JAMES C. RICHESON, 1863-1951, of Campbellsville, Ky., m. 1886, Emma Cave, 1868-1947. For their record and issue, p. 60.
2. RICHARD LUTHER RICHESON, who d. May 15, 1936; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Jane Short, b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. Dec. 28, 1953, dau. of Joseph Short. Four chn.
3. CHARLES MATT RICHERSON (RICHESON), of whom see later.
4. JOHN R. RICHESON, m. Eliza Sam Robbinson, now dcsd; five chn.
5. MARTHA ERMINE RICHESON, b. about 1875; m. Mar. 8, 1893, James A. Handley. Two chn.
6. SALLIE F. RICHESON. Single.
7. MARION RICHESON, b. Campbellsville, Jan. 14, 1880; d. Sept. 24, 1955; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Nannie Jarboe. Have nine chn.
8. MARGARET LUCY RICHESON, who d. Jan. 1931; m. Samuel Colvin. No further record.
9. JOE TOM RICHESON, single.
10. WILLIAM HENRY RICHESON, single.
11. CORA RICHESON, now dcsd., m. Ethel Bowen.

ISSUE:

1. CORA BOWEN, m. Rufus Cox, who d. 1955.

3. CHARLES MATT RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. May 13, 1960; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Francis Marie Jarboe, b. Apr. 29, 1872; d. May 11, 1941.

ISSUE:

1. J. Willie;
2. Lora;
3. Hugh;
4. Robert T.;
5. Benjamin B.;
6. Susie;
7. Fanny;
8. Grace;
9. Charles;
10. Clara;
11. Mabel.

1. J. WILLIE RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Nora Robinson. Had two sons.

2. LORA RICHERSON, m. Ray Rice.

ISSUE: 6 chn. who follow.

1. MAURINE, dscd.
2. EUGENE RICE, m. Helen Dearing, and had two sons.
3. FRANCIS RICE, m. Opal Chaulk. 3 daus.
4. MARJORIE ARLEEN RICE, is single.
5. CLARA DEAN RICE, m. Hollis Brockman.
6. ELIZABETH ANN RICE, m. William Kirtley. 1 dau.

3. HUGH RICHERSON, now dcsd., m. Tommie Wise.

ISSUE: 5 chn., who follow.

1. GERTRUDE, m. Ed. Harte. 2 daus. & 2 sons.
2. MARY NELL, m. Lyle Pray. 1 son & 1 dau.
3. GRACALENE, m. Guy Seth. 1 dau. & 2 sons.

4. BETTY, m. Glen Steppenbach. 1 dau. & twin sons, one of whom died at birth.
5. ROGER, single.

4. ROBERT T. RICHERSON, Gas City, Indiana, b. Apr. 9, 1901; m. July 3, 1925, Louisa M. Voland.

ISSUE:

1. MARGARET W. RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. James W. Bennett of Campbellsville. The writer is indebted to Mrs. Bennett for family data.

   ISSUE:

   1. JIMMIE.
   2. HELEN.
   3. STANLEY LEE.

2. ROBERT LEE RICHERSON, m. Lacquita Smith.

   ISSUED: (Adopted.)

   1. LARRY.
   2. CANDY.

3. PATRICIA L. RICHERSON, m. Val McGlothlen.

5. BENJAMIN B. RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Norma Allen.

ISSUE:

1. CHARLIE BOB, m. Carol ..... . Has 2 sons.
2. JOE, m. and has 4 chn.
3. JANICE, m. and has 3 chn.
4. PEGGY, m. Wade Larimore. 1 son.
5. MARY FRANCES, m. and has a son.
6. JANE, married.
7. RONALD, single.
8. JUDY, (twin), died at birth.
9. LARRY, (twin), single.

6. SUSIE RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Isaac Newcomb. 4 chn., who follow.

ISSUE:
1. NOEL NEWCOMB, m. Lois Harrison.
   ISSUE:
   1. BONNIE.
   2. PAULE.
   3. JILL.
2. BARBARA NEWCOMB, m. Holland Moore.
   ISSUE:
   1. BILLIE.
3. LARRY NEWCOMB, (twin) single.
4. HARRY NEWCOMB, (twin) single.

7. FANNY RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. W. O. Maupin.
   ISSUE:
   1. J. W. MAUPIN, m. Audrey Hord.
      ISSUE:
      1. JOAN.
      2. J. D.
      3. TOMMY.
8. GRACE RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Andy Caffee.
9. CHARLES RICHERSON, JR., m. Aileen Wilkerson.
   ISSUE:
   1. MILDRED RICHERSON, m. Silas Harris, Jr.
      ISSUE:
      1. TIMMY.
   2. KEITH RICHERSON, single.
10. CLARA RICHERSON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Omer L. Cave, son of Felix Cave and Maud Alice May, p. 59.
    ISSUE:
    1. DOROTHY, dcsd.
    2. GLENDA ANN.
11. MABEL RICHERSON, Louisville, Ky., m. Ralph H. Judd.
    ISSUE:
    1. Brenda Judd, m. Wendell ..... .

ISSUE:

1. DONNIE.
2. RONNIE.

2. JAMES MATT RICHESON,(son of Thomas Richeson & Phoebe Tennison, p. 129), died in the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Patterson, dau. of William and Temperance Patterson of Taylor Co., Ky.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES HUTT RICHESON, 1850-1926; m. 1874, Mary Lou Rafferty, 1851-1923, dau. of Thomas Rafferty and Emily Craig. For their record and issue, see p. 124.

2. MARY FRANCES RICHESON, b. May 2, 1853; d. Oct. 20, 1924; m. ..... Patterson.

3. NANCY ELLEN RICHESON, b. May 19, 1857; d. Mar. 24, 1946; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Henry Green Miskell, b. May 1, 1857; d. June 6, 1928, son of William Miskell & Mary "Polly" Shipp.

ISSUE:

1. IDA.
2. MATTIE.

4. SARAH ANN RICHESON, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Richard S. Rafferty, 1856-1934, son of Wm. Warder Rafferty & Nancy Jane Stearman, p. 124. For issue see p. 126.

5. LIZZIE RICHESON. No record.

6. LUTHER RICHESON. No record.

3. JANE RICHESON, (dau. of Thomas Richeson & Phoebe Tennison, p. 129), died single.

4. JOHN LEWIS RICHESON, b. Green Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1829; d. Deep Water (now Montrose), Missouri, Nov. 23, 1923; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Nancy Ann Sanders, b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. June 20, 1918, dau. of Eastin Sanders & Denarrzio Mardis. Issue next page.

ISSUE:

1. Thos. Eastin;
2. John William;
3. Woodruff;
4. Susan D.;
5. Elza Matt;
6. Samuel Bass;
7. James E.;
8. Robt. T.

1. THOMAS EASTIN RICHESON, b. Taylor Co., Ky., July 13, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1926; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Catherine Kendall (as his 1st. wife), who was b. 1858; d. before 1885; was dau. of Weaver Kendall. He m. 2nd. Oct. 21, 1885, Emma Moss, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. Campbellsville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1932, dau. of G. T. Moss & Anna Russell.

   ISSUE:

   By 1st. w.

   1. WEAVER RICHESON, of Louisville, Ky., married.
   2. ANNIE, who died young.

   By 2nd. w.

   3. DR. HUGH H. RICHESON, prominent physician of Louisville, b. 1886; d. July 24, 1956; m. 1941, Lorene Brooks. No issue.
   4. MARY RICHESON, Campbellsville, Ky., b. Oct. 8, 1889; m. Mar. 21, 1915, Robert Phillips. Has seven children.
   5. JAMES THOMAS RICHESON, 1892-1960.

2. JOHN (JACK) WILLIAM RICHESON, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. Apr. 1924; m. May 10, 1882, Elizabeth Jane Kendall, b. Oct. 2, 1864; d. Feb. 1942, dau. of Weaver Kendall.

   ISSUE:

   1. GUY E.
   2. ELMA.
   3. MAE.

3. WOODRUFF (WOOD) RICHESON, of Montrose, Mo., b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 25, 1952; m. Sept. 11, 1887, Lillie Fudge.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLARD.
   2. RUTH.

4. SUSAN D. RICHESON, 1861-1864.
5. ELZA MATT RICHESON, b. May 6, 1864; now deceased; m. Nov. 13, 1887, Rosa Stevenson. Have several children.
6. SAMUEL BASS RICHESON, 1866-1954; m. 1889, Gertrude C. Crowder, who died Pawnee, Illinois, where they lived. No issue.
7. JAMES E. RICHESON, of Brownington, Mo., b. Mar. 9, 1869; now dec'd; m. Lula Cox. Had large family of children.
8. ROBERT T. RICHESON, b. 1872. No record.

2. JONATHAN RICHESON, JR., (son of Jonathan Richeson & Sarah Cowherd, p. 127), b. in Green Co., Ky., Nov. 4, 1806; d. 1871; m. Frances Marie Lively, b. Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1813; d. in Ky., July 4, 1907.

ISSUE: (Bible record.)

1. Wesley;
2. Mary Ann;
3. Sarah Thomas;
4. Elizabeth;
5. Louisa;
6. Nancy Jane;
7. Harriet S.;
8. James Mark;
9. Adeline F.

1. WESLEY RICHESON, b. Aug. 3, 1831; m. Harriet Smith.

   ISSUE:

   1. HENRY, m. ..... Keith.
   2. ROBERT.
   3. JOHN.
   4. CHARLES.
   5. ANNA.
   6. ETTA, m. ..... Fink.
   7. SALLIE, m. ..... Jackson.
   8. MATTIE, m. ..... Bush.
   9. LILLIE, m. ..... Mulhall.

2. MARY ANN RICHESON, b. Nov. 29, 1833; m. 1st. Dec. 12, 1849, Wm. Washington Jarboe, son of Robert Jarboe of Taylor Co., Ky. She m. 2nd. (as his 2nd. w.) 1861, Thomas Dudley Collins, son of Thomas Collins of Franklin Co., Ky., and Mary Ann Bourne, dau. of Wil-

liam Bourne & Susannah DeJarnett, see page 133. She m. 3rd. Joseph Bragg, and 4th. James Pryor.

ISSUE:

By 1st. m.

1. MARY E. JARBOE, m. Charles Haskins.
2. WILLIAM JARBOE. No further record.

3. SARAH THOMAS RICHESON, (dau. of Jonathan Richeson, Jr., & Frances M. Lively, p. 135), b. Dec. 16, 1837; m. in Taylor Co., Ky., Mar. 24, 1851, William R. Parrott, II, son of Richard (son of William R. Parrott, I), whose will see p. 361.

ISSUE:

1. ADELINE PARROTT, who m. (her cou.) Thomas Richeson, son of William & Eveline Spurling Richeson, p. 144.
2. ROBERT, m. Emma Parrott.
3. NANNIE, m. ..... Stapp.
4. MATTIE, still living 1956, in Campbellsville, Ky., aged 82 years; she m. ..... Waggoner.
5. EDWIN, single.
6. CHARLIE, m. ..... Stapp.
7. OLLIE, (dau.) single.

4. ELIZABETH RICHESON, b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Owsley Smith, who d. Apr. 1, 1901.

ISSUE: 9 chn., who follow.

1. EMMA SMITH, b. Campbellsville, Ky., 1856; d. about 1914; m. Joseph Durham.
2. EDWARD, b. 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1925; m. 1st. Alice Arvin; 2nd. Minerva Arvin.
3. WHEAT, 1860-1940; m. Mary Rafferty, 1863-1942, p. 127.

   ISSUE:

   1. MALCOLM SMITH, 1893-1921.
4. MYRTLE, 1865-1917; m. Luther Durham.

ISSUE:

1. LEE DURHAM.
2. OWSLEY DURHAM.

5. LIZZIE, 1867-1941; d. single.
6. CATHERINE, 1869-1903; m. John Bowen.

   ISSUE:

   1. HERBERT BOWEN.
   2. Dau., name unknown.
7. LOLA, 1872-1844; m. Charlie Russell.
8. HERBERT, b. Apr. 8, 1874; d. at Campbellsville, Oct. 18, 1955; m. 1903, Addie Feather, b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. Oct. 23, 1954, dau. of Rial Feather & Emily Graham.

   ISSUE:

   1. DUDLEY SMITH, b. Dec. 6, 1904; m. Verda Temple.
   2. HOWARD SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1906; m. Opal Phillips.
   3. ELIZABTH SMITH, b. Mar. 14, 1909; m. Walter Bridgewater.
   4. HARRY SMITH b. Feb. 14, 1911; m. Leora McKinley. No issue.
9. BESSIE SMITH, (dau. of Owsley Smith & Elizabeth Richeson, p. 136), d. 1929; m. Purt Taylor.
10. ETHEY SMITH, b. 1878; died young.

5. LOUISA RICHESON, (dau. of Jonathan Richeson, Jr., & Frances M. Lively, p. 135), b. 1839; d. inf.
6. NANCY JANE RICHESON, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Daniel J. Russell, both now deceased.

   ISSUE:

   1. VIRGINIA RUSSELL, m. Mark Thompson.

2. MARGARET RUSSELL, now dcsd., m. ..... Hunter.
3. JOSEPH RUSSELL. No record.
4. WILLIAM RUSSELL. Single.
5. JENNIE RUSSELL. No record.

7. HARRIET S. RICHESON, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 4, 1872, Robert W. Jarboe, son of Thomas Jarboe and Mary Ann Lively.
ISSUE:
1. MARIAH JARBOE, m. (her cou.) Charles Richeson.
2. HATTIE JARBOE, single.
3. JAMES JARBOE, m. Candace Wade.
4. ROBERT JARBOE, m. Virgie Marr.

8. JAMES MARK RICHESON, b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 1947, at the age of 100; m. Henrietta (Etta) Phillips.
ISSUE:
1. RACHEL RICHESON, m. Cleoda Davis, who d. 1953. No issue.
2. LEAH RICHESON, m. Esco Staff. No issue.
3. SALLY FANNY RICHESON, Campbellsville, Ky., m. George Colvin. Had issue.
4. NAOMI RICHESON, m. Cylus Wilson.
ISSUE:
1. RUBY WILSON, m. Fred Sharp.
5. EVIE, m. O. Caffey.
6. ALICE, b. & d. 1877.
7. ETTA, b. & d. 1875.
8. MARK, b. July 2, 1878; m. Nora Fisher. No issue.

9. ADELINE F. RICHESON, (dau. of Jonathan Richeson, Jr. & Frances M. Lively, p. 135), b. 1849; d. young.

5. ELIZABETH RICHESON, (dau. of Jonathan Richeson & Sarah Cowherd, p. 127), m. in Green Co., Ky., (by Rev. John Hardin) June 1, 1826, Giles Cook (Cooke), of Salome, Taylor Co., Ky. Giles Cook was serving as ensign, Infantry Com-

pany, 25th Regiment from Warren County, in the Kentucky "Cornstalk Militia," Dec. 24, 1806.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS BEVERLEY, of whom later.
2. JENNIE, of Taylor County, Ky., who d. single at an advanced age.
3. DELL, of Greensburg, Ky., m. four times, but had no issue.
4. WILLIAM H., of whom see later.
5. JAMES THOMAS, No record.
6. GILES SANFORD, of whom later.

1. THOMAS BEVERLY COOK, m. Fanny Adams.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOSEPH.
   2. BETTIE.
   3. BENJAMIN, b. in Taylor Co., Ky., Sept. 28, 1867; d. Apr. 17, 1953; m. 1893, Margaret Winfrey, who d. in Taylor County May 17, 1943.

      ISSUE:

      1. C. R. COOK, of Campbellsville, Ky.
      2. ALVA.
      3. Dau. who m. Edward Howard.
      4. DAISY.
      5. HATTIE.

4. WILLIAM H. COOK, (above) m. Russell Co., Ky., Josie Price.

   ISSUE:

   1. IDA, m. William Romine. No issue.
   2. LEE, died in her teens.
   3. FANNIE, m. Lindsey Dunbar of Jamestown, Russell Co., Ky., "she died at the birth of her only child."

      ISSUE:

      1. HELEN DUNBAR, m. Kennedy (or Canady) of Jamestown.
   4. ETHEL, m. Robert Coe of Jamestown.
   5. REUBEN DUNBAR, d. 1910; m. Alice

Nall of Campbellsville, Ky., who m. 2nd Rev. ..... Walker, Methodist minister.
ISSUE:
1. CHARLES NALL COOK, who lives in New Mexico.

6. REV. GILES SANFORD COOK, Baptist minister of Taylor Co., Ky., (son of Giles Cook & Elizabeth Richeson, p. 138), b. 1847; d. in Russell Co., Ky., 1892; m. 1st. Elizabeth Miller of New Market, Marion Co., Ky., (dau. of Jacob & Emily Miller) who d. at Campbellsville, Ky., 1880. He m. 2nd Julia Snow.
ISSUE:
By 1st. w.
1. EDWARD KIRTLEY, of whom later.
2. LUCY, 1872-1916; died at Campbellsville.
3. CHARLES M., b. 1875; "went West and was lost sight of."
4. JOHN MILLER, of whom see later.
5. ROBERT, b. 1878, (twin to John Miller); d. at age of two.

By 2nd. w.
6. WILLIAM RAY, lives in Jacksonville, Ill.
7. FARRIS R., of Russell Springs, Ky.
8. ELIZABETH (BESSIE), d. at age of two.

1. EDWARD KIRTLEY COOK, (above) who, in 1954, was living in Van Alstyne, Texas, b. 1870; went West at age of 18, and m. Daisy ..... ?
ISSUE:
1. MYRTLE, taught school for many years in Dallas, Texas.
2. CYRIL.
3. ROY.
4. EVERETT.
5. EUGENE. No further record of these.

4. REV. JOHN MILLER COOK, D.D., Central City, Ky., Cumberland Presbyterian minister, b. Campbellsville, Ky., 1878; he

entered the ministry in 1904, and continued in active service, having married 343 couples and conducted 225 revivals. On December 27, 1955, Rev. Cook met a tragic death from suffocation when the furnace in his home exploded. He married in 1900, Bonnie Viola Ailes of Campbellsville. The main portion of this Cook record was furnished the writer by Rev. Cook in 1954.

ISSUE:

1. Herbert;
2. Paul B.;
3. Cleo E.;
4. Leo Sanford;
5. Anna;
6. John Miller, Jr.

1. HERBERT COOK, (above) Mgr. of Braser Company, Dayton, Ohio; b. Campbellsville, Ky., 1902; m. in Indiana, Hubie Quanti, a nurse.
   ISSUE: All of Dayton.
   1. HERBERT, JR., b. Nashville, Tenn., 1928.
   2. JOHN, b. 1931.
   3. CHARLES, b. 1935.
   4. MARY, b. 1937.
   5. HELEN, b. 1938; m. 1953, Ralph Wendling of Dayton.
   6. PAUL, b. 1941.
2. PAUL B. COOK, Dayton, Ohio, printer with Dayton Linotype Co., b. Louisville, Ky., 1904; m. in Nashville, 1936, Mary Alice Cook—no relation.
   ISSUE: "Adopted children."
   1. PAULA JANE.
   2. BOBBY.
3. CLEO E. COOK, Dayton, Ohio, an executive of the Frigidaire Co., in Dayton; b (twin) in Barren Co., Ky., 1906; m. 1935, Mabel Mack of Kingsport, Tenn.
   ISSUE:
   1. PATSY.
   2. JOHNNY.
   3. BONNIE.
   4. DOUGLAS.
4. REV. LEO SANFORD COOK, D.D.,

Episcopal minister of California; rereived his doctorate degree in San Francisco; b. (twin to Cleo) in Barren Co., Ky., near Glasgow, 1906; m. in San Francisco, Hazeldine .....?

ISSUE:

1. SANFORD, JR.
2. PENELOPE.

5. ANNA COOK, Jasper, Ala., Instructor of Music in Schools of Jasper, b. Barren Co., Ky., 1909; m. Felix Gunter, restauranteur of Jasper.

ISSUE:

1. BONNIE D.
2. PAULA JEAN.
3. FELIX, JR.

6. MAJ. JOHN MILLER COOK, JR., officer of the U. S. Air Corps, located 1954, at the Air Base of Denver, Colorado, having served since volunteering for World War II; b. Greenville, Ky., 1916; m. 1950, Mrs. Elizabeth (Betty) Serex?. of Washington, D.C., who was a "War Widow" with one child, Linda.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN MILLER, III.

6. MARY RICHESON, (dau. of Jonathan Richeson & Sarah Cowherd, p. 127), m. in Taylor Co., Ky., Alexander Wilson. Later they moved to Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky., where he died in 1880, and was buried in Lebanon. The widow moved to Louisville, where she died in 1888, and was also buried in Lebanon.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN TURNER WILSON, m. 1860, Parenthia Anna Smith of Green Co., Ky.

   ISSUE:

   1. ANNA WILSON, m. in Huntingburg, Ind., 1894, Dr. William Gershom Downs.

ISSUE: "Only child."

1. DR. WILLIAM G. DOWNS, JR., b. Evansville, Ind., 1897; m. Elizabeth Harrison of Nashville. Were residents of Evansville, but the author failed to find trace of them there.

   ISSUE:

   1. FISHER, b. 1921.
   2. WILLIAM GERSHOM, III, b. 1923.
   3. ANNA HARRISON, b. 1925.

2. JAMES BUFORD WILSON, of Lebanon & Louisville, Ky. No further record.

7. SARAH H. RICHESON, (dau. of Jonathan Richeson & Sarah Cowherd, p. 127), m. Mar. 9, 1841, (as his 1st. w.) Thomas Dudley Collins, of Campbellsville, Ky. He m. 2nd (his 1st w.'s cou.) Mrs. Mary A. Richeson Jarboe, dau. of Jonathan Richeson, Jr., and Frances M. Lively, p. 135, by whom he had no issue.

   ISSUE: (All born at Campbellsville.) Six children, who follow.

   1. JOSEPH T. COLLINS, b. 1849; d. 1927; m. Frances Faucett.

      ISSUE:

      1. LIZZIE, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Aug. 25, 1955; m. Thomas Turner.
      2. TOLLIE, (son) living in Florida.

   2. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Dec. 1851; d. 1927; m. Walter Graves, 1851-1931, son of Leonard Henry Graves & Elizabeth Ingram, see p. 19.

      ISSUE:

      1. BETTY.
      2. JOSEPHINE.
      3. BOBBY, twin to Josephine.
      4. TYLER.
      5. THOMAS.
      6. W. ERNEST GRAVES, 1883-1955, of Lebanon, Ky., married but wife's name not known.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES F. GRAVES, Campbellsville, Ky.
2. Dau., of Campbellsville, who m. Eugene B. Shively.

3. HENRY H. COLLINS, (son of Thomas D. Collins & 1st w. Sarah H. Richeson, p. 143), m. Dec. 14, 1880, Josie VanCleve.
4. SARAH T. COLLINS, b. 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1887; m. James Creel.
5. JULIA COLLINS, b. 1858; d. Oct. 1887; m. Richard Tandy.
6. JOHN LUTHER COLLINS, d. July 1920; m. Sarah Abel.

ISSUE:

1. SARAH BETTY.
2. LUTHER, JR.
3. ABEL.
4. HENRY.
5. DUDLEY.
6. MYRTLE.

8. WILLIAM RICHESON, (son of Jonathan Richeson & Sarah Cowherd, p. 127), b. Mar. 22, 1822; d. Dec. 15, 1896; m. in Taylor Co., Ky., July 12, 1850, Eveline Spurling, b. in Marion Co., Ky., 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1886.

ISSUE: All born in Taylor County.

1. James Robt.;
2. Nancy Jane;
3. Wm. Thos.;
4. Jiles T.;
5. Martha E.;
6. Pascel Kelly;
7. Benj. F.;
8. Amanda C.;
9. Anna Louisa;
10. Chas. Masden;
11. Marion H.;
12. LaFayette.

1. JAMES ROBERT RICHESON, b. in Taylor Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1851; d. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Aug. 28, 1936; m. Aug. 1872, Lucinda Shipp, b. (same day as her husband) Nov. 6, 1851; d. Logan, Utah, July 2, 1941, dau. of Thomas Shipp (& Elizabeth Ann Pryer) of Taylor Co., Ky., who was the son of Thomas H. Shipp, son of Richard D. Shipp, Sr., (& Sarah Elizabeth .....?) of Caroline Co., Va., and Woodford Co., Ky., his will probated in Woodford County, June 1853, (Will Book 0, p. 404). Richard D. Shipp, Sr., was also the

father of Emma Grant Shipp (d. in Shelby Co., Ky., 1872) who m. 1808, William Truman, Sr., and they were the gr-grandparents of Harry Shipp Truman, President of the U. S., 1945-1953.

ISSUE:

1. Ann Eliza;
2. George Alfred;
3. Jas. Emmett;
4. Virgie Ella;
5. John Thomas;
6. Nancy Ellen;
7. Mary Catherine;
8. Wm. Robert;
9. Travy Green;
10. Ernest Lee;
11. Lizzie Lou.

1. ANN ELIZA RICHESON was b. June 24, 1873; d. in Logan, Utah, Apr. 6, 1939; m. 1st. (In Green Co., Ky., "at the Black Gnat School House") May 27, 1900, Richard Waller Edwards, b. Taylor Co., Ky., Sept. 25, 1875; d. Taylor County Feb. 26, 1926, son of Thomas Wheeler Edwards (& Agnes Hobson, m. in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,), who was b. in Stafford Co., Virginia and settled in Green County, Kentucky in 1800. He was the son of William Edwards of Stafford County, and Eleanor Wheeler (m. in Stafford County), who was b. in Lancaster County, Virginia. Ann Eliza Richeson m. 2nd Thomas Clegg, b. Stockport, Lancashire, England, Mar. 7, 1846; d. Logan, Utah.

ISSUE:

By 1st. mar.

1. BEATRICE EDWARDS, of whom later.
2. ELMER LEE EDWARDS, Oakland, Calif. Of whom no further record.

By 2nd mar.

3. THOMAS CLEGG, Logan, Utah, b. May 16, 1907; m. Jan. 8, 1930,

Thelma Jenks; has 5 children.

4. JAMES RICHESON CLEGG, b. Oct. 10, 1908; d. Oct. 27, 1945; m. Fern Davis; has 3 children.
5. EMMETT LaVOIR CLEGG, Logan, Utah, b. May 12, 1910; m. Sept. 16, 1935, Lila Jenks; has 5 children.
6. CAROLINE CLEGG, b. Oct. 28, 1911; m. June 19, 1929, Leslie Bench; has 7 children.
7. ROBERT ERNEST CLEGG, San Francisco, Calif., b. Feb. 7, 1913; m. Aug. 1946, Imay Davis. Has 4 children.

1. BEATRICE EDWARDS, p. 145, genealogist and writer of Moore, Idaho, was born at Diveron, Sangamon County, Illinois, Mar. 5, 1901; m. 1st. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 3, 1919, Albert Cooper, b. Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England, Aug. 2, 1892; d. 1929, son of Thomas Cooper and Caroline Shooter of England. She m. 2nd., Sept. 1932, James W. Linford, 1875-1942. She m. 3rd. July 1947, (as his 2nd. w.) Willard H. Sorensen, b. Lago, Idaho, Mar. 19, 1889, son of John Peter Sorensen and Catherine Michelson. Mrs. Beatrice Sorensen is an active and prominent member of the Latter Day Saints, serving as President of the Relief Society Stake of her district, Sunday School teacher, chorister. She is a columnist of the local papers, a member of the Cultural Art Club, and the Butte County Chapter of the Utah Pioneers, also conducts a monthly class in Genealogy, and assists her husband in the management of a large farm.

The writer here wishes to acknowledge the hearty co-operation of Mrs. Sorensen, as she has not only furnished the major portion of the Richeson data contained in this volume, but has also shared her research on other lines of the Cowherd family.

ISSUE:

1. Albert Wayne, (adopted);
2. Boyd Thomas.

1. ALBERT WAYNE COOPER, Ogden, Utah, b. Preston, Idaho, Sept. 12, 1927; m. Logan, Utah, June 2, 1950, Blanche Rowbury.

   ISSUE:

   1. DEBRA, b. Ogden, Utah, Jan. 17, 1953.
   2. BRENDA LEE, b. Jan. 24, 1954.
   3. BLAYNE VIRGIL, b. Jan. 10, 1956.
   4. ILENE, b. 1958.
   5. DIANNE, b. Jan. 2, 1960.

2. BOYD THOMAS COOPER, Denver, Colorado, b. Preston, Idaho, Mar. 8, 1929; m. in Oakland, Calif., July 29, 1950, Geraldine Helen Baldy of San Antonio, Texas.

   ISSUE:

   1. PEGGY ANN, b. Denver, Sept. 27, 1957.

2. GEORGE ALFRED RICHESON, (son of James R. Richeson & Lucinda Shipp, p. 144), b. July 21, 1874; d. Shelbyville, Ind., July 11, 1949; m. in Ky., Dec. 3, 1896, Lena Hudson, who d. Feb. 7, 1954. Had six children.

3. JAMES EMMETT RICHESON, b. Mar. 10, 1876; d. in Utah, Sept. 16, 1906; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Ana Blanchard. She m. 2nd. ..... Terry. Had two children by 1st. marriage.
4. VIRGIE ELLA RICHESON, b. & d. in 1878.
5. JOHN THOMAS RICHESON, b. & d. in 1879.
6. NANCY ELLEN RICHESON, b. Mar. 20, 1880; d. in Logan, Utah, Dec. 7, 1945; m. Feb. 24, 1904; Charles Ezra Atkinson. Had 8 chn.
7. MARY CATHERINE RICHESON, b. Nov. 16, 1882; d. in Logan, Utah, May 22, 1959; m. in Ky., Claude Richard Womack. Have 3 daus.
8. WILLIAM ROBERT RICHESON, 1885-1887, died in Ky.
9. TRAVY GREEN RICHESON, b. Mar. 2, 1887; m. 1st. Eva Ballard; 2nd., Annie Anderson. Four children by each marriage.
10. ERNEST LEE RICHESON, b. in Ky., Oct. 22, 1889; m. June 24, 1914, Rosemont Kent. Have nine children.
11. LIZZIE LOU RICHESON, Ogden, Utah, b. Mar. 12, 1893; m. Jan. 27, 1914, Orson Rogers. They have eight children.

2. NANCY JANE RICHESON, (dau. of Wm. Richeson & Eveline Spurling, p. 144), b. in Taylor Co., Ky., Aug. 27, 1853; d. Taylor County, July 5, 1924; m. Mar. 16, 1880, John Edward Miskell, b. Nov. 6, 1858; d. Taylor Co., July 1937.

ISSUE: Children all b. Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky.

1. Edward Fleece;
2. Jiles Frank;
3. Fred Rufus;
4. Mary E.;
5. Pearl Amanda;
6. Luther Effert;
7. Wm. Bass.

1. EDWARD FLEECE MISKELL, b. June 1881; d.y.
2. JILES FRANK MISKELL, Edinburgh, Indiana, b. Jan. 20, 1883; d. Apr. 18, 1938; m. 1st. Olive Lover; 2nd. Norma Palmer.
   ISSUE: By 1st. marriage.
   1. MARIE.
   2. FRANK.
3. FRED RUFUS MISKELL, Shelbyville, Ind., b. Mar. 4, 1884/85; d. Apr. 20, 1937; m. Dec. 20, 1906, Catherine Steffey.
   ISSUE:
   1. HELEN MISKELL, m. Newton Spry. Have five children.
   2. EMOGENE MISKELL, b. 1909; d. Nov. 4, 1952; m. George Marcel.
      ISSUE:
      1. CATHERINE.
      2. FREDDIE.
   3. GENEVIEVE MISKELL, m. Joe Sauter.
      ISSUE:
      1. BARBARA.
      2. FREDDIE.
      3. Name not known.
4. MARY ELIZABETH MISKELL, Campbellsville, Ky., (dau. of John E. Miskell & Nancy J. Richeson, p. 148), b. Apr. 13, 1886; d. June 4, 1957; m. Dec. 18, 1907, Henry C. Brockman of Taylor Co., Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. LAURENCE EMERSON BROCKMAN, Campbellsville, Ky., b. June 25, 1909; m. Mae Richeson Faucett, dau. of Thomas M. Richeson and Emma W. Cave. See issue on page 62.
   2. RAYMOND BROCKMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1911; m. Rachel Goins.
   3. ELIZABETH BROCKMAN, b. Oct. 1914; m. Malcolm Cave.

ISSUE:
1. KAREN CAVE.

5. AMANDA PEARL MISKELL, 1889-1951, of Muncie, Ind., m. Willia Houp, who d. 1956.

6. LUTHER EFFERT MISKELL, Seneca, Illinois, b. June 8, 1891; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Margaret Burris.
ISSUE:
1. WILLARD, b. July 10, 1913; has three children.
2. HEWLETT EDWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1914.
3. RUBY CATHERINE, b. Dec. 18, 1918.
4. HOWARD TWYMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1925.
5. CHARLES OLEY, b. Apr. 29, 1923.
6. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1926.
7. LUCILLE IRENE, b. Jan. 29, 1930.

7. WILLIAM BASS MISKELL, Campbellsville & Louisville, Ky., b. Oct. 8, 1892; d. in Louisville, Nov. 14, 1959; m. Oct. 18, 1914, Nanabet Newcombe.
ISSUE:
1. Mabel Evelyn; 2. Joseph Richard; 3. William, Jr.
1. MABEL EVELYN MISKELL, New Albany, Ind., b. Oct. 13, 1915; m. Robert Doll.
ISSUE:
1. RUTH ANN.
2. BARBARA JEAN.
3. BOBBY.
2. JOSEPH RICHARD MISKELL, m. Ann Denmank.
ISSUE:
1. JOAN.
2. JUNE MARIE.
3. CHERYL ANN.
4. JACQUELINE.
5. JODY.

3. WILLIAM MISKELL, JR., Louisville, Ky., m. Ruth Singer.
ISSUE:
1. WILLIAM, III.

3. WILLIAM THOMAS RICHESON, (son of Wm. Richeson & Eveline Spurling, p. 144), b. July 1954; m. Addie Parrott. Had issue.
4. JILES TERRY RICHESON, b. May 3, 1856; d. Apr. 1, 1934; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Martha Ann Hall.
ISSUE:
1. LILA RICHESON, Raytown, Missouri; single.
5. MARTHA ELIZABETH RICHESON, b. Apr. 1858; d. Nov. 18, 1943; m. William Thomas Sharp.
ISSUE: Ten children, the youngest of whom,
1. THOMAS SHARP, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Alice Melby, and they have ten children.
6. PASCAL KELLY RICHESON, b. Mar. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1939; m. 1st. Jan. 11, 1887, Sarah Hash; 2nd. Apr. 23, 1895, Margaret Neville.
ISSUE:
By 1st. w.
1. JAMES ROBERT, now dcsd. His family live in Edinburgh, Ind.
By 2nd. w.
2. PEARL. No record.
3. LIZZIE, m. Arthur Birdfuerher of Taylorsville, Ind.
7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHESON, 1862-1863.
8. AMANDA, CATHERINE RICHESON, b. Taylor Co., Ky., July 4, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1918; m. Thomas Smith Hall, who d. 1941. Had ten children—all deceased but four.
9. ANNA LOUISA RICHESON, b. 1866; d. May 1928; m. 1887, William Moore.
ISSUE:
1. FIDELLA MOORE, (son).
10. CHARLES MASDEN RICHESON, b. May 3,

1868; d. Dec. 13, 1925; m. July 4, 1895, Nina Clark. Have three children living near Raytown, Mo.

11. MARION HUDSON RICHESON, (son of Wm. Richeson & Eveline Spurling, p. 144), b. June 4, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1902; m. Sept. 25, 1891, Sarah Coffman.

    ISSUE: All living in Indiana.

    1. WILBY.
    2. YOUNG.
    3. LUTHER.
    4. OLDA.

12. LaFAYETTE RICHESON, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Apr. 8, 1952; m. 1897, Lydia Cave. Both buried in Palestine Cemetery of Campbellsville, Ky. No issue.

7. BUFORD COWHERD, slave trader of Green Co., Ky., (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Elizabeth Kirtley, p. 45), birthdate unknown, but probably born in Virginia. He died or was last heard of, in 1823/24; married in Washington County (which was originally a part of Green), Kentucky, Dec. 11, 1821, Margaret (Peggy) Biggers of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (who d. ca. 1858) dau. of James Biggers, farmer of near Chatham, Virginia. See account of Buford Cowherd by James Thomas Wood, p. 337.

ISSUE:

1. BARSILLA JAMES COWHERD, "an only child," and know as "B. James Cowherd," who was a farmer, wagon-trader and Justice of Peace of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, living near Swansonville. He was born in Kentucky, 1882; served in C.S.A., see account of service on p. 340; died in Pittsylvania County, 1914; married Apr. 25, 1850, in Virginia, Ann Haskin Corder, 1823-1903, dau. of Shadrack Corder & Elizabeth Thomas.

    ISSUE:

    1. FERDINAND CORDER, of whom later.
    2. VIRGINIA DEVIN, of whom later.
    3. POCAHONTAS, b. ca. 1858; d. during the Civil War.

1. FERDINAND CORDER COWHERD, b. 1852; d. of pneumonia ca. 1908; m. 1897, Ada Overton, b. ca. 1873; d. June 19, 1942.
   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM McKINLEY, of whom later.
   2. BELL, b. about 1899; m. twice. No record.
   3. CHARLES, b. about 1900; m. and had issue.
1. WILLIAM McKINLEY COWHERD, farmer and constable of Callands, Pittsylvania County, b. Feb. 9, 1898; killed in line of duty as constable on May 28, 1939; m. Feb. 7, 1918, Tabitha Sue Aaron, b. Apr. 20, 1898.
   ISSUE:
   1. FREDERICK HERMAN COWHERD, b. Nov. 19, 1918; m. Mar. 27, 1937, Ella Maud Merrick.
      ISSUE:
      1. MAYNARD HERMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1938.
      2. MILTON WRIGHT, b. Aug. 3, 1940.
      3. BOBBY SPENCER, b. Dec. 3, 1942.
      4. JERRY WAYNE, b. Sept. 10, 1949.
   2. HASSEL SPENCER COWHERD, b. Feb. 19, 1922; m. Ruth Frank.
   3. MELVIN RUPERT COWHERD, b. Jan. 23, 1924; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Rachel Ann Reynolds.
      ISSUE:
      1. TONY TYRONE, b. Apr. 13, 1947.
      2. MICHAEL REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 25, 1948.
      3. MELVIN KENT, b. Nov. 24, 1950.
   4. JUSTICE EDWARD COWHERD, b. Feb. 18, 1934; still single, 1955.
2. VIRGINIA DEVIN COWHERD, Swansonville, Va., (dau. of B. James Cowherd & Ann

H. Corder, p. 152), b. Mar. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1917; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Samuel Harvey Wood, b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1932, son of Thomas Davis Wood & Frances Thacker Harvey.

ISSUE:

1. James Thomas;
2. Samuel;
3. Dora Lee;
4. John Henry;
5. Benj. Harrison;
6. Fannie Ann.
7. Samuel Harvey.

1. JAMES THOMAS WOOD, Roanoke, Va., b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lura Edna Cooper, b. Mar. 8, 1878. The writer is indebted to Mr. Wood for the entire record of the descendants of Buford Cowherd and Margaret Biggers, and also for the interesting family account on page 337.

   ISSUE:

   1. CLAIBORNE WOOD, b. Oct. 12, 1914; m. Apr. 25, 1942, Walter Darnall Vineyard, b. Dec. 23, 1910.

      ISSUE:

      1. WALTER DARNALL, JR., b. Feb. 6, 1943.
      2. NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN, b. Mar. 1, 1948.

2. SAMUEL WOOD, (above) 1883-1884.
3. DORA LEE WOOD, Huntley, Montana, b. May 4, 1884; d. June 9, 1953; m. Jan. 4, 1907, Joseph Marvin Mahan, b. Apr. 22, 1885, son of Patrick & Fannie Clara Mahan of Fairmont, Georgia. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Marvin Mahan settled on a farm in the Yellow Stone River Valley of Montana.

   ISSUE:

   1. DEEO (?) QUILLA MAHAN, b. Nov. 7, 1907; m. June 16, 1928, Albert William Jones, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1907. No issue.
   2. SAMUEL MARVIN MAHAN, large ranch owner in the West, b. Mar. 27,

1910; m. 1948, Maxine Baker; now divorced. No issue.

3. REUBEN CARTEST MAHAN, Portland, Ore., b. Nov. 21, 1914; m. Nov. 26, 1938, Lourane Lucille Nelson, b. May 4, 1920.

ISSUE:

1. COLLEEN ELAINE, b. Apr. 8, 1941.

4. VIRGINIA CLAIRE MAHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1920; m. May 8, 1942, Robert Willard Peterson, b. June 1921.

ISSUE:

1. ROBIN CHRISTIE, b. Sept. 21, 1943.
2. PAMELA LEE, b. Oct. 16, 1948.
3. JO ANNE, b. Jan. 20, 1951.

5. FANNY ANN MAHAN, b. Sept. 20, 1924; m. Dec. 14, 1947, Reinhart Oblander, b. Oct. 15, 1924.

ISSUE:

1. MARY CARREL, b. July 10, 1951.
2. ANN LEE, b. Jan. 8, 1954.

4. JOHN HENRY WOOD, (son of Samuel H. Wood & Virginia D. Cowherd, p. 153), b. May 27, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1909, Eva Reaves Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1893; d. Nov. 15, 1923; he m. 2nd. Oct. 1925, Mary Fannie Inman, b. June 6, 1905, dau. of Soloman Lee Inman.

ISSUE: First seven children by first wife.

1. Joseph Samuel;
2. Virginia Frances;
3. John Addison
4. Valena Ruth;
5. Edna Reaves;
6. Thomas Jackson;
7. Julian Edmund;
8. Henry Lee;
9. Mary Louise;
10. Walter A.;
11. Doris Loraine;
12. James Ray.
13. Ronald Wayne.

1. JOSEPH SAMUEL WOOD, farmer of Pittsylvania Co., Va., b. Jan. 17, 1911; m. Oct. 30, 1938, Christine Hunter Inman, b. Dec. 22, 1918. Issue follows.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES RAYMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1939.
2. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. Aug. 26, 1940.
3. CAROLYN JOYCE, b. Feb. 9, 1942.
4. MYRTIE DONNIE, b. Feb. 24, 1945.

2. VIRGINIA FRANCES WOOD, lives in California, b. Dec. 5, 1912; m. Dec. 20, 1935, Edgar Lee Coward, b. June 7, 1917.

ISSUE:

1. BETTIE JO., b. Feb. 18, 1938.
2. EDGAR LEE, JR., b. Apr. 5, 1940.
3. JOHN DALLAS, b. June 14, 1944.

3. JOHN ADDISON WOOD, b. Nov. 21, 1914; m. Dec. 10, 1936, Nellie Lee Blair, b. June 24, 1918; now divorced.

ISSUE:

1. JULINE REAVES, b. July 6, 1938.
2. NELL (?), b. Mar. 21, 1940.

4. VALENA RUTH WOOD, b. Apr. 20, 1916; d. Oct. 9, 1954; m. July 14, 1944, Irvine Bradley Taylor, b. Nov. 10, 1918.

ISSUE:

1. VALENA ANN, b. June 16, 1945.
2. IRVINE BRADLEY, JR., b. Jan. 16, 1947.

5. EDNA REAVES WOOD, b. Feb. 28, 1918; m. Apr. 19, 1936, Ernest Willie Beggarly.

ISSUE:

1. ANN JACQUELINE, 1937-1942.
2. ERNEST WASHINGTON, b. Mar. 10, 1947.
3. SAMUEL FOREST, b. Aug. 19, 1948.
4. JANNIE RUTH, b. Jan. 24, 1950.

5. CONNIE LEE, b. Sept. 16, 1951.

6. THOMAS JACKSON WOOD, farmer of Pittsylvania Co., Va., (son of John Henry Wood & Eva Reaves Carter, p. 155), b. Feb. 22, 1920; served in World War II; m. Ruth Hazel Herndon, b. Oct. 20, 1922.

   ISSUE:

   1. SANDRA LANE, b. Feb. 6, 1949.
   2. ROGER ALVIN, b. Jan. 2, 1952.

7. JULIAN EDMUND WOOD, b. Mar. 12, 1922; served in U. S. Army in Pacific area during World War II.

8. HENRY LEE WOOD, (son of John H. Wood & 2nd. w., Mary F. Inman, p. 155) b. Oct. 31, 1926; m. Feb. 3, 1951, Mrs. Ruth Anne Wooding (widow), b. June 5, 1932.

   ISSUE:

   1. LORAINE LEE, b. Oct. 7, 1951.
   2. VIRGINIA ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1952.

9. MARY LOUISE WOOD, b. Feb. 18, 1928.

10. WALTER A. WOOD, b. Oct. 18, 1930; served in late Korean War.

11. DORIS LORAINE WOOD, b. July 15, 1931; m. July 3, 1952, Charles R. Anderson, b. July 18, 1927.

    ISSUE:

    1. PATRICIA DALE, b. Apr. 17, 1953.

12. JAMES RAY WOOD, 1934-1952.

13. RONALD WAYNE WOOD, b. Jan. 24, 1946.

5. BENJAMIN HARRISON WOOD, Danville, Va., (son of Samuel H. Wood & Virginia D. Cowherd, p. 154), b. Feb. 22, 1889; d. Oct. 26, 1928; m. Nov. 26, 1910, Lottie Louise Gregory, b. Feb. 25, 1895; She m. 2nd. (as his 2nd. w.) Harry Bates Hodnett b. 1891.

ISSUE:

1. VIRGINIA LOUISE WOOD, b. July 21, 1912; m. 1932, Bernard Averett Mann, b. Jan. 20, 1912. No issue.
2. CHRISTINE KATHERINE WOOD, b. Oct. 31, 1913; m. Dec. 26, 1936, Jesse McKay Elliott, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1910; he served in W. War. II.

   ISSUE:

   1. SUSAN GREGORY, b. Jan. 1, 1942.
   2. APRIL LYNN, b. May 6, 1952.
3. CHARLOTTE BENSON WOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1916; m. Apr. 8, 1936, Chas. Vardell Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1910.

   ISSUE:

   1. CHARLOTTE DALE, b. Dec. 17, 1938.
4. BENJAMIN H. WOOD, JR., served in World War II; b. Apr. 28, 1918; m. June 24, 1951, Lois Mae Anderson, b. Dec. 14, 1925.
5. HAROLD LOUIS WOOD, b. Dec. 9, 1920; m. Sept. 2, 1946, Margaret Burke Hodnett, b. July 27, 1921.

   ISSUE:

   1. BARBARA LEE, b. Mar. 2, 1952.
6. RAYMOND GREGORY WOOD, b. Jan. 27, 1924; m. Jan. 28, 1944, Goldie Richardson Reynolds, b. Nov. 5, 1924.

6. FANNIE ANN WOOD, (dau. of Samuel H. Wood & Virginia D. Cowherd, p. 153), b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. 1st Sept. 6, 1911, Obee Edward Bell, b. 1887; divorced 1919.

   ISSUE:

   1. MYRTLE BELL, Huntley, Montana, b. Mar. 27, 1913; m. Mar. 10, 1934, Earl T. Slusher, farmer and stockman of Huntley, b. July 31, 1911.

      ISSUE:

      1. MONTIE B. SLUSHER, b. Mar. 18, 1935; m. Sept. 17, 1953, Edna

Mae Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1934.

2. PATRICIA ANN SLUSHER, b. June 30, 1936; m. Sept. 21, 1954, John Jesse Reed.
3. DIXIE LEE SLUSHER, b. Feb. 3, 1944.

7. SAMUEL HARVEY WOOD, JR., large land-owner and farmer of Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, owning the original homestead of Barsilla James Cowherd, (son of Samuel H. Wood & Virginia D. Cowherd, p. 153), b. Mar. 14, 1893; m. Aug. 31, 1919, Grace Truman Thompson, b. June 19, 1902.

ISSUE: (Nine children.)

1. SAMUEL HARVEY WOOD, III, b. Sept. 7, 1920; served in European area during World War II; m. Dec. 25, 1948, Mary Elizabeth Payne, b. Apr. 26, 1927.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOHN SAMUEL, b. May 5, 1950.
   2. NANCY KATHRYN, b. July 4, 1952.

2. VIRGINIA LORA WOOD, b. May 22, 1922; m. Apr. 9, 1943, Lewis Ramsey Motley, b. June 12, 1922.

   ISSUE:

   1. VICTORIA WOOD, b. Sept. 9, 1949.

3. JAMES MELVIN WOOD, b. June 29, 1924; m. Mar. 30, 1945, Melissa Haley, b. Mar. 31, 1927.

   ISSUE:

   1. JAMES EDWIN, b. Mar. 10, 1946.
   2. LINWOOD DALE, b. Nov. 5, 1947.

4. RICHARD OTHA WOOD, farmer; b. Oct. 3, 1925; served in World War II; m. Apr. 23, 1949, Ann Marie Monecks?, b. Nov. 17, 1930.

   ISSUE:

   1. RICHARD DONALD, b. Apr. 2, 1950.

5. ELIZABETH (BETTY) THOMPSON WOOD, (dau. of Samuel H. Wood, Jr., & Grace T. Thompson, p. 159), b. Sept. 28, 1927; m. Feb. 1, 1947, Claude Durant Heath, b. June 12, 1926.

   ISSUE:

   1. MONTIE WAINE, b. Oct. 9, 1948.
   2. JOSEPH CLAUDE, b. May 12, 1951.
   3. JAMES HARVEY, b. Dec. 24, 1952.

6. BENJAMIN EDWIN WOOD, 1929-1938.
7. RANDOLPH WOOD, b. May 4, 1931; m. Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, June 10, 1955, Esther Mae Holley.
8. ESTHER MAE WOOD, b. Oct. 20, 1933; m. June 12, 1954, Claud Swanson Parrish, b. Jan. 21, 1930.
9. BARBARA ANN WOOD, b. Nov. 14, 1935; m. Mar. 26, 1955, Richard J. Wagner.

8. FRANCES N. COWHERD, (dau. of Jonathan Cowherd & Elizabeth H. Kirtley, p. 45), born in Madison County (Madison County was taken from Culpeper), Virginia, Nov. 6, 1791. She accompanied her parents when they moved from Virginia to Green County, Kentucky in 1796. Her marriage to James Pickens on June 15, 1820, is on record in Orange County, Indiana. It is probable that she met her intended husband while visiting her brother, Willis Cowherd, who moved to Indiana and was living in Orange County between the years of 1820 and 1830. In 1827, James and Frances Pickens left Orange County and located on a farm in the Riley Township of Vigo County, Indiana. Here they raised their family of eight children, and here they both died. James Pickens was born in South Carolina on Sept. 7, 1787; died July 15, 1840. Family tradition is that he first moved to Kentucky with his parents and later settled in Indiana. Frances N. Pickens died in

1885, "at the age of ninety-five, having lived under all the Presidents from George Washington to Grover Cleveland."

ISSUE:

1. Elizabeth;
2. David S.;
3. Lucinda D.;
4. Frances Jane;
5. James M.;
6. Mary Ann;
7. Sarah Ann.

1. ELIZABETH PICKENS, 1821-1899, m. Abram Price, 1817-1880, son of John Price, said to have been a native of Delaware, who settled first in Franklin County, Indiana, and in 1835, moved to Vigo County. He was a farmer and was married three times, but we only have the name of his second wife, Leanna Chapman, whom he married in Franklin County, Aug. 10, 1815. John Price was the father of seven children, four of whom, as will be seen, married children of James Pickens and Frances N. Cowherd.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY PRICE, m. Payton Burdette.

      ISSUE:

      1. LEE, m. Myrtle Armstrong.
      2. DAISY, m. Otis Tucker.
      3. LESTER, m. Margaret Knowles.
      4. RAY, m. Madlyn Cooper.
      5. BESSIE, m. Logan Long.

   2. POLK PRICE, m. Mary Lowe.

      ISSUE:

      1. STELLA.
      2. LILLIE, m. George Cottom.
      3. LIZZIE, "drowned."
      4. EDWARD, m. Grace .....?
      5. NED, "froze to death."

   3. ISAAC PRICE, m. 1st. Sarah Tyron; 2nd. Hannah Heady.
   4. HENRY PRICE, m. ....?

      ISSUE:

      1. LEWIS.

2. DAVID S. PICKENS, (son of James Pickens & Frances N. Cowherd, p. 160), b. Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1824; d. Mar. 8, 1897; m. Vigo Co., Ind.,

Aug. 17, 1847, Clarissa Price, b. Franklin Co., Ind., Dec. 5, 1827; death date not given. She was a dau. of John Price and 2nd. wife, Leanna Chapman, and sister to Abram, Barnett and Israel.

ISSUE:

1. LEDA, m. Charles Hamilton.
2. RACHEL, m. Chancy Hamilton.
3. ANN FANNIE, m. ..... Baker.

   ISSUE:

   1. LOLA, m. Everett Graham.
   2. TRESSA.
4. ANN, m. Dan Clark.

   ISSUE:

   1. BERTHA, m. George Hess.
   2. EDWARD.
5. LUTHER, m. Emma Jordon.

   ISSUE:

   1. LLOYD, m. Daisy Ingram.

      ISSUE:

      1. GLEN.
      2. KENNETH.
      3. MARVIN.
   2. CHARLES, m. 1st. Rose Ingram; 2nd. Ola Crow.

      ISSUE:

      1. ALTA, m. Bud Taylor.
      2. HERSCHEL, m. Lula Rudisel.
      3. HERMAN, m. Lillie Pickens.
      4. LENA, m. Elmer Payne.
      5. HELM, m. Maurice Anderson.

3. LUCINDA D. PICKENS, (dau. of James Pickens & Frances N. Cowherd, p. 160), b. Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 24, 1826; d. Vigo County, Nov. 21, 1893; m. in Vigo County, Nov. 7, 1844, Barnett Price, b. Franklin Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1823; d. Vigo County, Apr. 1896; both he and wife are buried in the Miner Cemetery near Riley in Vigo County. Barnett Price, son of John Price and Leanna Chapman, was a prominent, successful farmer and stockman, and is said to have given each of his four children a farm.

ISSUE:
1. Theodore; 2. John L.; 3. Amos C.; 4. Francis H.

1. THEADORE PRICE, was a farmer of Vigo County, owning 346 acres in Honey Creek and Riley Townships; was a Democrat, Trustee of Riley Township, a Mason and a Charter Member of the local tribe of Red Men. He was b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1925, and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery near Riley. He m. Oct. 8, 1871, Eliza Jane Crosley, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1938, dau. of David Crosley and Hannah Mullens.
ISSUE: Six children, whose record follows.

1. CURTIS PRICE, farmer, b. Dec. 16, 1874; d. Apr. 16, 1955; m. Dec. 27, 1903, Minnie Cahill.
ISSUE:
1. HARRY, m. Frances Fell.
2. RUSSELL, m. Dorothy Kester.

2. VERNIE PRICE, 1877-1954, farmer, m. Dec. 10, 1899, Ruth Smith.
ISSUE:
1. MYRTLE, m. Paul Givens.
2. BETHA, m. Homer Woodsmall.
3. ESTHER, m. Harry Ross.
4. RUTH, m. Ernest Weddle.

3. HERBERT (BERT) W. PRICE, farmer of Pierson Township, Vigo Co., Ind., b. Vigo County Oct. 18, 1880; d. Dec. 15, 1953, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery near Riley, Indiana. He m. in Clay Co., Ind., Apr. 23, 1905, Mary Ann Etchison, b. Dec. 23, 1888; d. May 2, 1958, dau. of Daniel Etchison and Sarah Pierce.
ISSUE:
1. THEODORE PRICE, 1907-1911.
2. THELMA PRICE, b. Dec. 31, 1909; m. in Vigo County, Nov. 14, 1928, Warren P. Morris.

3. BERTRAND PRICE, b. Aug. 19, 1912; m. Paris, Ill., June 14, 1934, Imo Metcalf.
4. ERNEST PRICE, b. July 25, 1919; m. Vigo County, Mar. 7, 1942, Winifred Knight.
5. MAXINE LOUISE PRICE, Terre Haute, Ind., b. Vigo County, Feb. 28, 1923; m. 1st. (in Vigo Co.,) Aug. 1, 1942, Philip Greiner, and later divorced. She m. 2nd. (in Vigo Co.,) Feb. 29, 1952, Byron Ladd Brown, a realtor of Terre Haute, b. Dec. 3, 1919; grad. of University of Indiana, receiving his Master's degree in 1952; son of Harold Brown and Ruth Ladd, dau. of Clay Ladd of Terre Haute. Mr. and Mrs. Byron L. Brown are members of the Central Christian Church of Terre Haute. The writer here wishes to acknowledge the valuable assistance of Mrs. Brown, who has done extensive research on her family lines, and has furnished this excellent account of the descendants of James Pickens and Frances N. Cowherd, as well as Indiana Court and cemetery records as proof.
   ISSUE:
   1. CHARR LYNN GREINER, b. Vigo Co., Aug. 18, 1945.
   2. BYRON LADD BROWN, JR., b. Vigo Co., Aug. 5, 1955.
   3. SUSAN PRICE BROWN, b. Vigo Co., Dec. 24, 1956. Also included in this family circle are: BARRY S. BROWN, b. Fort Worth, Tex., Jan. 25, 1945, and MARK S. BROWN, b. Vigo Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1947, children of Mr. Brown by a former marriage.

4. BASIL PRICE, (son of Theodore Price & Eliza J. Crosley, p. 163), single.

5. FRAUD PRICE, m. Hazel Schinnerer.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES, m. Opal Goodman.
   2. MARY JANE, m. ..... Kaiser.
   3. KATHERINE, m. John Moseman.
6. ETHEL PRICE, m. Ben All.
   ISSUE:
   1. DOROTHY, m. John Scamihorn.
   2. MILDRED, m. Thomas Scamihorn, bro. of John.

2. JOHN L. PRICE, (son of Barnett Price & Lucinda D. Pickens, p. 162), m. Maybell Sanders.
   ISSUE:
   1. ADA, m. Guy Green.
      ISSUE:
      1. TED. 2. STANLEY.
   2. SADIE, m. Everett St. Clair.
   3. LUCINDA, m. ..... Logan.
   4. EDNA, m. Emory McCullough.
   5. ELIZABETH, m. Clifford Fisher.
      ISSUE:
      1. GRETTA BELLE.
      2. EUGENE.
      3. JOHN FRANKLIN.

3. AMOS C. PRICE, (son of Barnett Price & Lucinda D. Pickens, p. 162), m. ("on horseback by T. H. Wilson") Margaret Oliver.
   ISSUE:
   1. NILA, m. Kyle Smith.
   2. ROBERT, m. Stella Cahill.
   3. MYRA, m. Ben West.
   4. KATE, m. Elmer Baker.

4. FRANCIS (FRANK) H. PRICE, (son of Barnett Price & Lucinda D. Pickens, p. 162), m. 1st. Elizabeth Pitts; 2nd. Rose Moseman Price.
   ISSUE:
   By 1st. w.
   1. ANATHE, deceased.
   2. RULA, m. Grover Baker.
   By 2nd. w.
   3. FRANCES, m. Raymond Baker.

4. FRANCES JANE PICKENS, (dau. of James Pickens & Frances N. Cowherd, p. 160), b. 1827; d. in Vigo Co., Ind., (date not given); m. in Vigo County Aug. 10, 1848, Israel Price, b. 1827, son of John Price.
   ISSUE:
   1. GEORGE PRICE, m. 1st. Thursa York; 2nd. Flora Pounds.
      ISSUE:
      1. HERBERT, m. Lula Baker.
      2. ARCHIE, m. Edgar Liston.
      3. VERN, m. Hazel Callahan.
      4. GLEN, m. Carrie Bolling.
      5. ESTHER, m. ..... Shepherd.
   2. DAVID PRICE, m. Kate Shelley.
   3. CLARISSA PRICE, m. 1st. Jake Vester; 2nd. ..... Sankey; 3rd. ..... Reeves.
      ISSUE:
      By 1st. mar.
      1. FRANCIS.
      2. MART.
      3. CLARENCE.
      By 2nd. mar.
      4. THOMAS SANKEY, m. Anna Myers.
5. JAMES M. PICKENS, (son of James Pickens & Frances N. Cowherd, p. 160), b. Vigo Co., Ind., Apr. 3, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1917, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery near Riley, Ind.; m. Mary Ellender. James M. Pickens served during the Civil War with the 57th Indiana V. I., Co. E, and engaged in several battles. No record of issue.
6. MARY ANN PICKENS, (twin dau. of James Pickens & Frances N. Cowherd, p. 160), b. 1834, and named in a Vigo County Guardian record. No further record.
7. SARAH ANN PICKENS, (twin to Mary Ann, above) b. 1834; d. in Vigo County, Jan. 8, 1918; m. Willis Shaw. She also was named in a Vigo County Guardian record, with her mother serving as guardian for her and her twin sister. No further record.

4 JAMES COWHERD, of Virginia and Kentucky, Sgt. of the American Revolution, (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 4), was born in Culpeper County (formerly a part of Orange County), Virginia, according to his Bible record, on January 16, 1759, but his War record gives his birth-year as 1758. He removed to Kentucky in 1796, with his brother Jonathan, and settled in Green County (in that part which in 1848, became Taylor County), where he died on April 19, 1841. (See his will on page 354.)

James Cowherd married (in Virginia) about 1788, Ann Drucilla Young, born in Caroline County, Virginia, June 17, 1766; died in Green County, Kentucky, 1840, and both she and her husband are buried on their home place, which is now near Bengal, in Taylor County. Ann Drucilla Young was the daughter of Leonard Young, 1745-1821, and 1st. wife, Mary Higgins, 1744-1813. (See Young ancestry, page 329.)

James Cowherd appears to have made an exploratory visit to Kentucky soon after his service in the Revolution, as Shane's Papers, (Filson Club Quarterly, Vol. 9, p. 226) mentions "Jimmy Coward" as among those in Stephen Fisher's Station (which place is now near Danville, Boyle County), in 1780.

The following interesting narrative was furnished the writer by Miss Maud Cowherd of Campbellsville, Kentucky, a gr-grand-daughter of the above subject: "When James Cowherd and his brother Jonathan, came from Virginia to Kentucky, they passed through the Blue-grass region of the State, but decided not to locate there because of the scarcity of running water. So they came on to Green County where they found plenty of springs and creeks. When this land was first settled it was in forest, so dense that Gr-grandfather James got lost quite near his home. He sat down on a log and waited until late in the evening, when he followed the sound of the old negro-slave's ax cutting wood. His farm, at the time of his death, contained 533 acres and was located seven miles of what is now Campbellsville. He first built a log cabin (see account and pictures) and later built a brick house which still stands."

It is of record that James Cowherd helped to build the old Green County Court House in Greensburg, which has been restored and now used as a museum and library. An interesting relic of Kentucky's pioneer architecture, this building was erected on the site where Glover's Station was located in 1780.

James Cowherd's REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE and PENSION APPLICATION: "COWARD, JAMES, 6.V.R., W.D. 128, 1. 8 (10 V.R.), Col. Parker's Virginia Troops. Enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., Jan. 14, 1777 for 2 years; was private in the 10th Virginia Reg., which was the 6th Reg., Sept. 1778, and was commanded by Col. Edward Stevens, Maj. Samuel Hawes, Col. William Russell and Col. John Green. He was promoted to sgt., Mar. 17, 1778, and his name last appears on the Muster Roll Nov. 1779, with remark 'Georgia.' Family tradition is that James Cowherd (Coward) was taken prisoner and confined at St. Augustine, Florida for a time, so it is probable that he was discharged while still in the South.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF PENSIONS, WASHINGTON, D.C., James Cowherd made an application for pension on August 20, 1832, at which time he was 74 years of age and residing in Green County, Kentucky, and his pension was allowed for two year's actual service as sergeant in the Virginia Troops, Revolutionary War; a part of the time he served under Capt. John Gilmore and Col. Parker. He was with the Army at Valley Forge and participated in the Battle of Monmouth and White Plains. Signed: H. Clay Evans, Commissioner. (Service Reference: Journals & Documents, House of Delegates of Virginia, 1834-'35, Doc. No. 85. Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, page 78, by Eckenrode. S.A.R. Year Book, (1890) page 156. Census of Pensioners of 1840, page 163).

ISSUE: Names and birth dates taken from James Cowherd's Bible.

1. YELVERTON, 1789-1871; m. 1st, Elizabeth Elmore; 2nd, Mrs. Armstrong; 3rd, Jane Shreve. See next p.
2. DRUCILLA, 1791-ca. 1841; m. 1807, Francis Graves. See p. 179.

"MONTEITH," Gordonsville, Va., built 1826

"WINDSOR," Albemarle Co., Va., built 1826

Upper: James Cowherd's Ky. Cabin, built 1796.

Lower: His Brick Home, built 1800, still stands

Upper: Home of Colby Cowherd (son of James), now in Taylor County, Kentucky. Picture furnished by Mrs. Virginia Cowherd Bowen, who stands at the left of the house with her dog.

Lower: "COWHERD HOUSE," first hotel of Washington, Missouri, built 1853 by Wm. James Cowherd, son of Colby Cowherd. Picture by courtesy of Mr. Ralph Gregory of Florida, Mo.

Front and rear views of the home of Mrs. Lucinda Cowherd Owens, founder of Washington, Missouri, which was built by slave labor in 1835. Photographs by the Fan Photo Service of Washington.

Home of Moses George Cowherd, (gr-son of James Cowherd) in Henry County, three miles north of Eminence, Ky. His son, Lyndon Eugene, and gr-son, Shouse Cowherd, were born there. In the picture, at right of screened porch, from left to right: Mrs. Shouse Cowherd, Shouse Cowherd, his sister, Mrs. Mary Cowherd Pogue and Ruthie Windsor, whose mother, Mrs. Ruth Cowherd Windsor took the picture in August of 1957.

Home of Dr. Joseph B. Cowherd
Kansas City, Missouri, built 1929.

Photograph 1961 by Courier-Journal & Louisville Times

"LOCUST GROVE" of Jefferson County, Kentucky, the recent home of Mrs. Lillian Scott Waters, 1871-1958, who was a descendant of both Jonathan Cowherd, Sr., (and Sarah F. Kirtley) of Orange County, Virginia, and Jonathan's sister, Elizabeth Cowherd Graves and husband, Isaac Graves, of Spotsylvania County, Virginia. "Locust Grove" is also known as the last home of General George Rogers Clark, whose bro-in-law, Colonel William Croghan was its original owner and builder.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

NO. 1.] TERMS AND CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount equaling one hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

A. STAGER, Gen. Sup't, Cleveland, Ohio. I. R. ELWOOD, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

To Officer in Command
of W. E. Waller,

By Telegraph from Washington City February 2 1341, Rec. 1865 1868

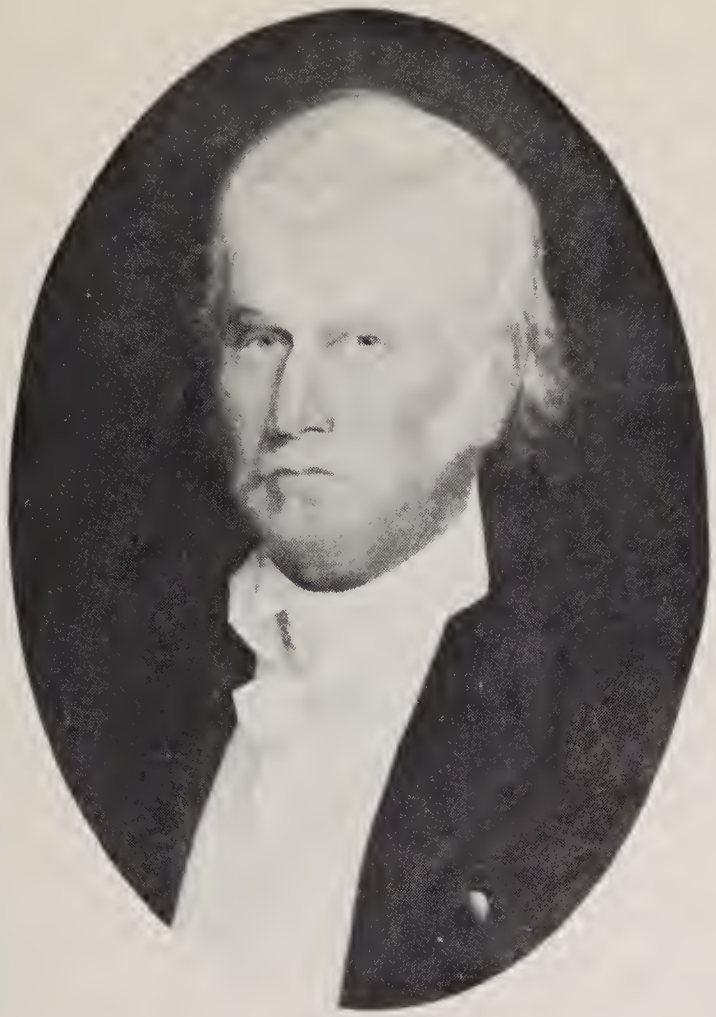
Suspend execution
of death sentence of W. E. Waller until further Order
and forward record of trial for examination

A. Lincoln
Prest. U. S.

120 Collect.

This copy of President Lincoln's Telegram, which saved the life of William Edmund Waller (and four others during the Civil War) is used by courtesy of his daughter, Mrs. Willia Waller Wilson of St. Louis.

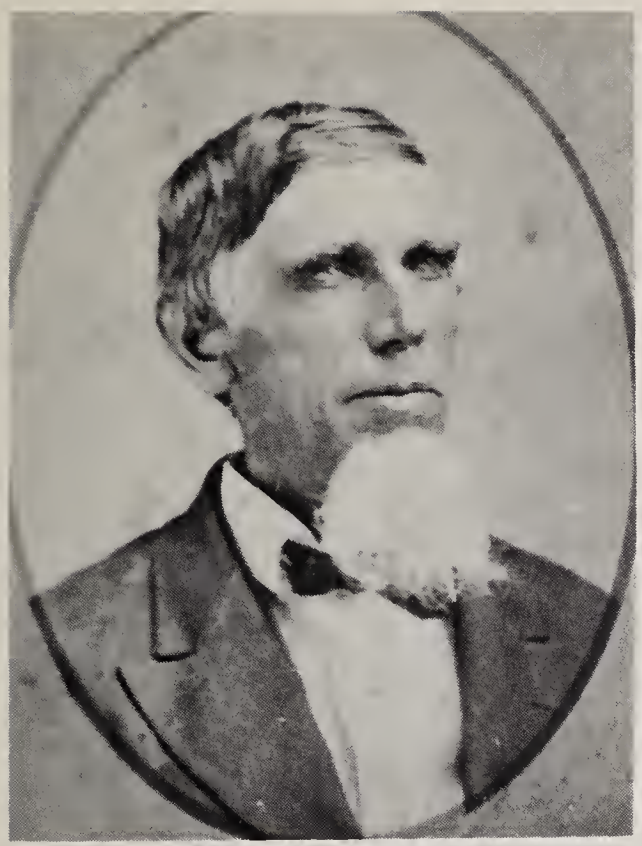
An interesting "be-whiskered" group of Hart County (Ky.) citizens, all of whom except the first gentleman on left (lower row), were Cowherd connections. The picture was made in the late 90's at the Hardware Store of Felix Robert Blakey (then located where the Canmer Bank Building now stands) and was furnished by Mrs. John Vardeman Blakey of Drumright, Oklahoma. From left—lower row: William T. Pedigo. Leonard Hamilton (p. 102), Ambrose Lee King (p. 70), Jerry Hatcher, Jr., (p. 94), John Staples (bro. of J. W.), Andrew Jackson Reynolds (p. 68), Joseph Walter Staples (p. 111), William Bennet Lawson (p. 85), Green Archie Cowherd (p. 77). On porch: Felix Robert Blakey (p. 90), and William C. Reid (p. 87).

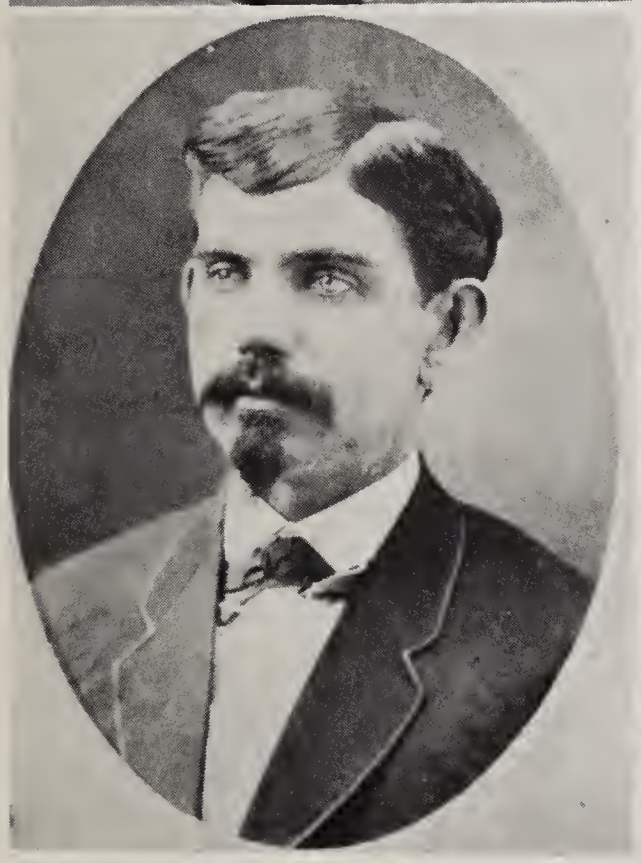


LEONARD YOUNG, 1745-1821, of Virginia and Kentucky, father of Ann Drucilla Cowherd, (wife of James) of Green County, Kentucky.

WILLIAM BARNETT, III, 1800-1868, (husband of Mary Cowherd and son-in-law of James Cowherd), a Kentucky State Senator from Green County, 1848-1849. Photographs on this page by courtesy of Mrs. Sarah Roche Browder of Montgomery, Alabama.

WILLIAM THOMAS BARNETT, 1823-1909, and wife, Nancy Cowherd, 1830-1919, of Green County, Ky. Picture furnished by their gr-daughter, Mrs. Betty Barnett Sachs, of Minneapolis, Minnesota.





DOUGLAS COWHERD
AND FAMILY

Left to right: (Upper row) Douglas Cowherd and 1st wife, Mariah Waller. Sons: (Middle row) John E., and Waller Douglas. Lower row (on bicycle) George K., Ambrose D., and Adriel W.

Photo by Harris & Ewing,
Washington, D.C.

BRYAN NED COWHERD,
Washington, D.C.

Maxwell Studio, Hobbs, New Mexico

JOHN PAUL GRADY,
Roswell, New Mexico

3. COLBY, 1792-1872; m. 1814, Sally Robards Buckner. See p. 179.
4. MARY (POLLY), 1794-1837; m. 1823, William Barnett. See p. 187.
5. LUCINDA, 1796-1860; m. 1817, William G. Owens. See p. 207.
6. WILLIAM, b. 1798; died young. No further record.
7. JONATHAN (JOHN) W., 1799-1858; m. 1st, ... Ingram; 2nd, Mary E. Maxwell. See p. 210.
8. JEFFERSON W., 1801-1847; m. 1828, Cynthia Ann George. See p. 212.
9. FRANCIS (FRANK), 1803-1868; m. 1829, Judith F. Cox. See p. 222.
10. RICHARD, 1806-1881; m. Mary F. Haselwood. See p. 228.
11. NANCY ANN, 1808-1878; m. 1823, Richard Haselwood. See p. 240.
12. JAMES, JR., b. 1810; died young. No further record.

1. YELVERTON COWHERD, Green Co., Ky., (son of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. (in Virginia) Sept. 29, 1789; will probated in Green County, May 30, 1871—see his will p. 356. He m. 1st. 1814, Elizabeth Elmore, dau. of Thomas Elmore of Green County, Revolutionary soldier, who died 1822 —see his will, p. 352. Yelverton Cowherd m. 2nd., a Mrs. Armstrong (widow), who was a West, and by her had no issue. He m. 3rd., Jane Shreve, who was "b. in Virginia, 1799," and was still living in Green County in 1870, according to the Census of that year. By 1st. w.

ISSUE: (May not be in correct order.)

1. JAMES, 1822-1845, (twin). See next page.
2. THOMAS ELMORE, (twin), b. 1822. See next page.
3. JOHN WARNER, 1824?-1875; m. 1848, Sally Ann Cowherd. See p. 173.
4. MARION, b. about 1826; m. Dr. Robert Hazelwood. No record.
5. ELIZABETH, b. about 1828; m. Thomas H. Parrott. See p. 175.
6. WILLIAM J., 1833-1875; m. 1857, Callie Gaines. See p. 17.

By 3rd. w.

7. JOSHUA L., b. 1835; m. 1859, Mary Fannie Gaines. See p. 176.
8. ANNA D., b. 1838; died young.
9. YELVERTON, JR., 1840-1867; m. 1864, Emma S. T. Holly. See p. 176.
10. THEODORE, 1844-1920; m. 1869, Isabelle W. McDowell. See p. 178.

1. JAMES COWHERD, b. 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1845; m. (his cou.) Elizabeth Lewis Cowherd, b. May 31, 1820; d. Jan. 9, 1845, dau. of Colby Cowherd & Sallie Robards Buckner, p. 179.

   ISSUE:

   1. LOUISE (LOU), m. David Blakeman of Greensburg, Ky.

      ISSUE:

      1. COLBY BLAKEMAN.

   2. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Green Co., Ky., Dec. 1844—"was six weeks old when his mother died;" he m. Oct. 22, 1867, Martha E. Able of Marion Co., Ky., who was b. 1850. He is said to have lived and died in Wellington, Kansas, leaving a son, William, who probably now lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

2. THOMAS ELMORE COWHERD, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. 1883; was Justice of the Court of Taylor Co., Ky., in 1865; m. Dec. 21, 1843, Louisa (Lou) Parrott, dau. of Richard Parrott of Taylor County, who was a son of William R. Parrott.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY ELIZABETH, of whom next page.
   2. LOUISA TOMMIE, of whom next page.
   3. RICHARD YELVERTON, of whom page 172.
   4. HALLY E., d. 1935; m. J. Leo Roby of Lebanon, Ky., No record.
   5. LUCY E., 1867-1892; m. 1887, Morgan A.

Lowry of Oldham Co., Ky., no further record.

6. CHARLES W., d. 1893; m. 1879, Diane Abel of Marion Co., Ky. No further record.
7. WILLIAM, d. um.

1. MARY (MOLLY) ELIZABETH COWHERD, 1846-1914; m. Sept. 21, 1861, Joseph Thomas Collins, b. Green Co., Ky., 1839, son of R. S. and Elizabeth Collins.

ISSUE:

1. MARGARET ELLEN.
2. MATTIE LEE.
3. MARY.
4. JOSEPH.
5. RICHARD THOMAS.
6. JAMES TOLBERT.
7. LOUISA ELIZABETH.
8. CHARLES BURTON.
9. WILLIAM ALPHONSA.
10. EDWIN ALVIN.
11. LUCIAN.
12. FLORENCE E.

2. LOUISA TOMMIE COWHERD, b. Mar. 3, 1849; d. July 17, 1927; m. June 20, 1866, Richard Sanford Collins, b. June 20, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1920.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS SANFORD.
2. IDA MAY.
3. JAMES HARRIS.
4. EMMA E.
5. MAMIE C.
6. WILLIAM TOLBERT.
7. MABEL CLAIRE.
8. RICHARD ALDRIDGE.
9. BENJAMIN.
10. SAMUEL. No record except of No. 11.
11. LUCY LEE COLLINS, Campbellsville, Ky., who m. Hobert Carter, and has furnished a portion of the Collins record above.

3. RICHARD (DICK) YELVERTON COWHERD, farmer of Shelby Co., Ky., (son of Thomas E. Cowherd & Louisa Parrott, p. 170), b. in Taylor Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1851; d. at Todd's Point, Shelby County, Mar. 25, 1923; m. Nov. 30, 1876, (his cou.) Mary (Mollie) Elizabeth Cowherd, b. Shelby County, Sept. 17, 1858; d. July 18, 1936, dau. of John Warner Cowherd and Sally Ann Cowherd. Mr. and Mrs. Dick Cowherd are buried in the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery at Todd's Point.

ISSUE:

1. CATHERINE HALLYNN COWHERD, Middletown, Ky., b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 2, 1877; d. in Middletown, Jan. 21, 1933; m. 1900, Robert Archie Powell, 1877-1948; both are buried in the Middletown Cemetery of Jefferson County.

ISSUE:

1. ELIZABETH BLACK POWELL, Marysville, Ind., b. Mar. 27, 1901; m. Apr. 28, 1922, Raymond LaVon of Middletown, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

ISSUE:

1. JACK REAMOND, b. Dec. 22, 1923.
2. CATHERINE PAULINE, b. July 31, 1931; m. Sept. 9, 1952, George Donald Cravens.

2. YELVALYNN DRANE POWELL, Middletown, Ky., b. Jan. 25, 1903.
3. BERNADINE POWELL, Middletown, b. May 23, 1905. The Misses Powell have in their possession the old Bible with family record of their gr-grandfather, Jefferson W. Cowherd.

2. ARCHIE LOWRY COWHERD, Salem, Ind., b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. May 17, 1931, of burns suffered in an explosion while at work. He m. Nora Tucker, dau. of Richard

Tucker of Shelby Co., Ky., who m. 2nd, William Hayes of Salem.

ISSUE:

1. JUANITA COWHERD, Salem, Indiana; is married.

3. LULA COWHERD, 1886-1922, of Todd's Point, Ky., m. Homer Shadduck. No issue.

3. JOHN WARNER COWHERD, (son of Yelverton Cowherd & Elizabeth Elmore, p. 169), was for many years a blacksmith of Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky. He was b. in Green County about 1824; d. in Simpsonville, Apr. 9, 1875; m. in Shelby Co., (Mar. Bond Book 3, p. 1753, dated Oct. 5, 1848) his 1st, cou. Sally Ann Cowherd, b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. Mar. 28, 1891, dau. of Jefferson W. Cowherd and Cynthia George, p. 212. John W. Cowherd and wife are buried in the Simpsonville Masonic Cemetery.

ISSUE: (Three chn.: Jas. Thomas, Edward and Warner E., died infs.)

1. William Jefferson: 2. Mary Elizabeth.

1. WILLIAM JEFFERSON COWHERD, known as "Little Jeff," lived at Veechdale, Shelby Co., Ky., b. July 18, 1854; d. 1925; m. Martha Jennie Tucker, 1853-1915, dau. of William and Louisa Tucker of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. NANCY (NANNIE) COWHERD, 1878-1950; m. Samuel Smith, 1867-1935, of Shelby County. Had issue.
2. THOMAS EARL COWHERD, 1883-1950; m. Alberta Mae Eggen of Shelbyville, Ky. Had two chn., of whom a son William, of Sulphur, Ky.
3. KATHERINE (KATIE) COWHERD, of Christiansburg, Ky., b. 1884; d. 1955; m. Louis D. Skelton of Shelby County, now dcsd., who was a descendant of Reuben Cowherd and Susannah Rucker—see p. 308. No issue.
4. EDWARD JESSE COWHERD, 1887-1952, Shelbyville, Ky., was for 42 years a tele-

grapher at Shelbyville for Southern Railway; m. 1909, Viola Catherine Harp of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. EDWARD HOMER COWHERD, b. 1911; m. 1936, Margaret Head.
2. ROBERTA LINNEL COWHERD, registered nurse, who d. Staten Island, N. Y., June 18, 1958, buried Shelbyville, Ky.; m. 1st, in Oklahoma, 1934, Sylvester Brave; 2nd, in N. Y., John Murdock. No issue.

5. ROY PERRIN COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., m. 1st, Pearl Tatum, 1888-1940; 2nd, Mrs. Anna Robinson Brown, now dcsd. No issue.
6. PERRIN B. COWHERD, Frankfort, Ky., m. 1922, Frances Bodkin of Shelbyville, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. PERRIN B., JR., m. 1948, Alene Castleman.
2. ZERELDA, m. Rev. Donald W. Frantz of Lexington, Ky. Has issue.
3. HARRIET, b. 1934.
4. MARTHA FRANCES, m. June 30, 1956, Robert D. Harrod of Frankfort, Ky., son of Curtis Harrod.
5. DR. HARRY JEFFERSON COWHERD, M.D., grad. of Med. Dept. Univ. of Louisville, 1955; entered U. S. Army Medical Corps as Lieut., at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, July 1956; m. Nov. 30, 1958, Betty Jewel Yeast of Harrodsburg, Ky. Dr. Cowherd is now practicing in Frankfort, Ky.

2. MARY (MOLLIE) ELIZABETH COWHERD, (dau. of John W. Cowherd & Sally A. Cowherd, p. 173), b. Shelby Co., Sept. 17, 1858; d. July 18, 1936; m. (her cou.) Richard Yelverton Cowherd, 1851-1923, son of Thomas E. Cowherd and Louisa Parrott of Taylor Co., Ky. For descendants, see p. 172.

5. ELIZABETH COWHERD, (dau. of Yelverton Cowherd & Elizabeth Elmore, p. 169), b. about 1828; m. about 1853, Thomas H. Parrott of Taylor Co., Ky., who was the son of Richard Parrott (& Jane Compton—m. Green Co., Ky., Dec. 12, 1804, dau. of Meredith Compton) whose will (see p. 361), was probated July 3, 1861, and was the son of William Rhodam Parrott.

ISSUE:

1. WALLACE, whose two sons, Rodger and Jeffries Parrott, was living in 1955, on St. Rose Road, Lebanon, Ky.
2. JAMES RHODAM, of whom this page.
3. JOHN. No record.
4. BUCK. No record.
5. SHELTON, lived in El Paso, Texas, married and had one son, but all deceased now.

2. JAMES RHODAM PARROTT, above, was a farmer of Shelby County, Ky., b. Taylor Co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1856; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 1945; m. Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 31, 1884, Ida Proctor, b. Oct. 2, 1860; d. Shelby County, Apr. 22, 1922, dau. of William Proctor of Long Run, Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS ("POLLY") PARROTT, Lawrenceburg, Ky., b. Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1885; single.
2. MAE PARROTT, Florence, Ky., m. ..... Clark, divorced.
3. MATTIE PARROTT, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. ..... Sanders of Shelby County.

   ISSUE:

   1. HERBERT SANDERS, Tampa, Fla., married and has three sons.
   2. J. R. SANDERS, married and has an adopted son.
4. AMBROSE PARROTT, Live Oak, Fla., married and has one son who lives in Cincinnati.
5. WALLACE PARROTT, Philadelphia, Pa., married.

ISSUE:

1. DONALD PARROTT.

6. WILLIAM J. COWHERD, Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky., (son of Yelverton & Elizabeth Elmore, p. 169), b. Green Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1833; d. Simpsonville, Aug. 27, 1875; m. Feb. 5, 1857, Elvira Calloway (Callie) Gaines, 1839-1921, dau. of Robert H. Gaines and Elizabeth A. Graves, dau. of Francis Graves, who was a son of Isaac Graves and Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 6. For descendants of William J. Cowherd and wife, see page 17.

7. JOSHUA L. COWHERD, (son of Yelverton Cowherd & 3rd. w. Jane Shreve, p. 169), b. 1835; m. in Taylor Co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1859, Mary Fannie Gaines, b. about 1843, dau. of Robert Henry Gaines & Elizabeth A. Graves, and sister of Callie and Pendleton Gaines. Joshua L. Cowherd and wife moved to Texas, and had issue.

9. YELVERTON COWHERD, JR., b. Taylor Co., Ky., 1840; served as Headmaster of Shelby Academy, Shelbyville, Ky., in 1865; d. Mar. 28, 1867; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Emma Selina Tallulah Holley, b. in Georgia, Nov. 5, 1847, reared near Center, Alabama, and was the dau. of John A., & Mary F. Holly. After the death of Yelverton Cowherd, Jr., his widow married ..... Burns, and one dau. by this marriage, Mrs. Elizabeth (R. J.) White of Gadsden, Alabama, survives (1955).

ISSUE:

1. BENJAMIN THEADORE, of whom later.
2. HOLLEY YELVERTON, b. 1867; d. in Taylor Co., Ky., at age of 18.

1. BENJAMIN THEADORE COWHERD, b. in Alabama, June 21, 1865; d. in Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1923; m. Harietta Rice Ricketts of Lebanon, Ky., b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. Feb. 29, 1924.

ISSUE:

1. PLEASANCE ALEXANDER HOLLEY COWHERD, Birmingham, Ala., b. Mar. 9, 1894; m. 1st. Jan. 16, 1918, Mary Cook, a prominent blind concert singer of Padu-

cah, Ky.; he m. 2nd Marie Papot.
ISSUE: (By 1st. wife.)
1. HOLLEY SHERIDAN COWHERD, of California, b. 1921.

2. JAMES WILLIAM COWHERD, living in Tennessee, b. Oct. 1, 1895; m. Sept. 1912, Jennie Schatz.
ISSUE:
1. FREIDA MARIE, m. Fallom Trotter.
2. McAFEE, married and lives in Arizona.
3. JANE.
4. JAMES WILLIAM, JR.
5. PEGGY ANNE.
6. ALICE.

3. YELVERTON COWHERD, III, attorney of Birmingham, Ala., and Washington, D. C.; for some years now (1957) has been General Counsel for the United Mine Workers of America, District 50, with headquarters in Washington; b. Sept. 21, 1896; m. (in double ceremony with his brother, Pleasance) Jan. 16, 1918, Lucille Amanda Stephens, b. July 10, 1894. The writer here gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mr. Cowherd, who has furnished family data and copies of Virginia legal documents.
ISSUE:
1. YELVERTON COWHERD, IV, Washington, D. C., b. Jan. 30, 1932; m. Feb. 2, 1953, Carolyn Prudy Baker.
2. CAROLYN LUCILLE COWHERD, Washington, D. C., b. Jan. 26, 1934; grad. of Penn Hall College, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. Jerry D. Elliott, son of Mrs. David Stone of Washington.
ISSUE:
1. RICHARD ALLEN, b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1954.

10. THEODORE COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. in Green Co., Ky., Jan. 1, 1844; settled in Shelby County, Kentucky, near Simpsonville in 1868; served in the Spanish & American War; d. in Louisville, Sept. 14, 1920; m. in Oldham Co., Ky., June 17, 1869, Isabelle Woodruff McDowell, of Oldham County, b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1935.
    ISSUE:
    1. W. ALBERT COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. Apr. 11, 1870; was an employee of the Louisville Water Works Dept.; d. Feb. 16, 1953; m. Carrie Meglemary.
        ISSUE:
        1. VIRGINIA HADEN, of Louisville. Single.
        2. CAROLYN, of Mansfield, Ohio, m. David N. Roller.
            ISSUE:
            1. MARY LEE, (adopted).
            2. WILLIAM NEIL.
        3. ALBERTA C., of Louisville. Single.
    2. JANE SHREVE COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. July 27, 1872. She is a music instructor and lives with her sister, Mrs. DeHart.
    3. FRANK CECIL COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., retired Asst. General Passenger Agent of L. & N. Railroad; b. Feb. 15, 1884; m. Ethel Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
        ISSUE:
        1. CECIL DAVIS, (dau.) of Louisville.
    4. ELIZABETH (BETTY) LOUISE COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. Nov. 18, 1889; m. Claude E. DeHart* of Louisville, b. Nov. 6, 1883.
        ISSUE:
        1. CARROLL RAMEY DeHART, b. Apr. 19, 1912; m. Crisentia Reiss, b. Dec. 17, 1915.
        2. JOHN THEADORE DeHART, b. Apr.

* Claude E. DeHart, Pres. of the DeHart Paint and Varnish Co., Louisville, died Mar. 18, 1958. He was a Mason, Elder emeritus of the Crestwood Christian Church, and on the Oldham County School Board from 1938 to 1943.

25, 1917; m. Margaret Elder, b. July 4, 1916.

3. BETSY JANE DeHART, b. Jan. 13, 1925; m. George Douglas Litterell, Jr.

2. DRUCILLA COWHERD, (dau. of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. in Virginia, Jan. 20, 1791; d. in Green Co., Ky., ca. Apr. 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1807, (as his 1st w.) Francis Graves, b. "in Virginia," May 22, 1783, son of Isaac Graves & Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 6. For issue and descendants, see p. 15.

3. COLBY COWHERD, Bengal, Taylor Co., Ky., b. in Virginia, Nov. 21, 1792; d. in Taylor Co., Ky., Sept. 26, 1872; m. Oct. 19, 1814, Sally Robards Buckner, b. in Virginia, Feb. 6, 1799; d. in Ky., Apr. 1863; dau. of William Buckner, Surveyor-General of Kentucky, and Elizabeth Robards, who was dau. of William Robards, Military Lieut., 1764, and member of Committee of Safety for Goochland Co., Va., 1775, whose parents, John & Sarah Hill Robards came to America from Wales in 1710. William Robards was also the father of Lewis Robards, born 1758, whose 1st. wife was Rachel Donelson, who, after divorce, married Andrew Jackson. Colby Cowherd and wife, are buried on their home place near Bengal. The brick house, built 1832, still stands, see picture.

ISSUE:

1. Walker Buckner;
2. William James;
3. Elizabeth Lewis;
4. Mary Ann;
5. Matilda Jane;
6. Richard Hill;
7. Lucinda Jane;
8. Gabriel Madison;
9. Geo. Robards;
10. Joseph Warren;
11. Colby, Jr.

1. DR. WALKER BUCKNER COWHERD, M.D., 1815-1842; m. (his cou.) ..... Robards, No issue.

2. WILLIAM JAMES COWHERD, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. 1st. ("his cou.") Eliza Jane Owens, dau of William G. Owens & Lucinda Cowherd, p. 207. He m. 2nd. ..... Bell. See further record p. 208.

ISSUE: (By 1st. w.)

1. SALLIE COWHERD, m. William R. Reed. No issue.

2. MARY COWHERD, b. Apr. 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1903; m. G. W. Miller.
   ISSUE:
   1. MINNIE, d. 1950; m. ..... Parell?
   2. SARAH MABEL, d. 1942.
   3. ETTA BLANCH, d. 1892.
   4. MAUD, no record.
3. WILLIAM COLBY COWHERD, b. Franklin Co., Mo., Dec. 28, 1844; d. Carroll Co., Mo., Mar. 5, 1924; m. Mattie Carter, b. New Market, Marion Co., Ky., July 16, 1854; d. Mar. 16, 1922, at Norborne, Carroll Co., Mo., dau. of H. H. Carter & Lucy Jane Haggard. Wm. Colby Cowherd and wife, are buried at Carrollton, Mo.
   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Green Co., Ky., Oct. 6, 1875; d. 1960.
   2. HERBERT COWHERD, 1877-1952.
   3. LUCY MAY COWHERD, b. Green Co., Aug. 27, 1879. No record.
   4. EDGAR COWHERD, b. Green Co., Ky., July 6, 1881; m. Dec. 1905, Mary A. Roney, b. Carroll Co., Mo., dau. of Frank Roney and May Pettie.
      ISSUE:
      1. HAROLD COLBY COWHERD, b. Carroll Co., Mo., Apr. 25, 1909; m. Nov. 1934, Amy Snider.
         ISSUE:
         1. LLOYD, b. Carroll County, Oct. 20, 1935.
         2. JANICE, b. Aug. 27, 1938.
         3. DANNY, b. May 6, 1943.
      2. MATTIE MAE COWHERD, b. July 25, 1911; m. Aug. 24, 1934, Loran W. Frink.
   5. MARY VIRGINIA COWHERD, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
   6. ETHEL COWHERD, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. 1st. 1915, William B. Stamm; 2nd. ..... Haines.

3. ELIZABETH LEWIS COWHERD, (dau. of Colby Cowherd & Sally R. Buckner, p. 179), b. in Green Co., Ky., May 31, 1820; d. Jan. 9, 1845; m. about 1842, (her cou.) James Cowherd, 1821-1845, son of Yelverton Cowherd and Elizabeth Elmore. See page 170 for their issue.
4. MARY ANN COWHERD, b. in Green Co., Ky., June 30, 1822; d. Shelbyville, Ky., June 28, 1847; m. in Green County, Feb. 4, 1845, Alexander Henry Logan of Shelbyville, b. Scott Co., Ky., June 19, 1821; d. in Shelbyville, Jan. 21, 1897; was son of Alexander Logan and Verlinda Offutt. Alexander H. Logan m. 2nd. Dec. 6, 1853, in Green Co., Ky., (1st. cou of 1st. w.) Elizabeth P. Cowherd, b. June 2, 1836; d. Shelbyville, Apr. 13, 1914, buried in Grove Hill Cemetery of Shelbyville. She was a dau. of Jonathan Cowherd and 1st. wife, ... Ingram. See p. 210.

ISSUE:

By 1st. w.

1. MARY ELIZABETH, 1847-1862, um.
2. ALEXANDER R., of whom later.

By 2nd. w.

3. ELIZABETH GRAHAM, of whom next page.
4. JOHN INGRAM, of whom page 183.
5. JANE HARDIN, of whom page 183.

2. ALEXANDER R. LOGAN, (above) b. Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 5, 1845; d. Shelbyville, May 18, 1916; m. Sept. 2, 1869, Charlotte Robertson Bell, b. in Fayette Co., Ky., May 11, 1847; d. Shelbyville, Feb. 5, 1923.

ISSUE:

1. George Robertson;
2. Eleanor Bainbridge;
3. Jane S.;
4. Mary;
5. Charlotte Belle.

1. GEORGE ROBERTSON LOGAN, 1871-1940, d. Hanover, New Jersey; m. 1936, in New York City, Sophie Thompkins, No issue.
2. ELEANOR BAINBRIDGE LOGAN, 1873-

1909, dau. of Alexander R. Logan & Charlotte R. Bell. Died um.

3. JANE STANSBERRY LOGAN, b. Sept. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1934; m. New Albany, Ind., Aug. 29, 1893, Ludlow Petty, Post-Master of Shelbyville and Louisville, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., July 11, 1874; d. Louisville, May 5, 1929.
   ISSUE:
   1. ELIZABETH CARRITHERS PETTY, 1894-1919; m. in Fort Worth, Texas, Dec. 1917, Robert Edwards Hannay, Jr., of San Antonio, Texas.
      ISSUE:
      1. KATHERINE DONALDSON HANNAY. No record.
   2. KATHERINE PETTY. No record.
   3. CHARLOTTE PETTY, d. inf. 1900.
4. MARY LOGAN, b. Apr. 12, 1877; d. Asheville, N. C., Mar. 18, 1912; m. Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1903, Harry Allen Dennis of Louisville, Ky.
5. CHARLOTTE BELLE LOGAN, b. June 14, 1879; d. June 9, 1932; m. Feb. 16, 1904, (her cou.) Archibald Bell, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. 1958.
   ISSUE:
   1. CHARLOTTE BELL, m. Roy Hardesty.

3. ELIZABETH GRAHAM LOGAN, (dau. of Alexander H. Logan & 2nd. w., Elizabeth Cowherd, p. 181), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1854; d. in New Mexico, Nov. 18, 1918; m. Danville, Ky., June 19, 1877, Frank Hickman, b. Lawrenceburg, Ky., June 30, 1849; d. New Mexico, July 27, 1914; both Mr. and Mrs. Hickman are buried at Flora Vista, New Mexico.
   ISSUE: 4 chn., who follow.
   1. ELIZABETH L., b. 1877; m. Benjamin Van Meter, now dcsd.
   2. WILLIAM H., b. 1881.

3. FRANCIS W., b. 1885.
4. LILLIAN D., b. 1887. No record of these.

4. JOHN INGRAM LOGAN, b. Shelbyville, Ky., July 17, 1858; d. Londenderry, Vermont, Oct. 5, 1937, buried Shelbyville, Ky.; m. 1881, Annie McIllvaine, 1860-1921.

5. JANE HARDIN LOGAN, b. Shelbyville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1862; d. Shelbyville, Mar. 17, 1932; m. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 18, 1889, Dr. Ryland Pratt, b. Lexington, Ky., Feb. 5, 1850; d. June 2, 1909.

ISSUE:

1. ELIZABETH L. PRATT, m. T. H. Byrd.

5. MATILDA JANE COWHERD, 1824-1825, infant dau. of Colby Cowherd & Sally R. Buckner, p. 179.

6. RICHARD HILL COWHERD, (son of Colby Cowherd & Sally R. Buckner), b. Mar. 12, 1826; d. in Missouri 1864; m. in Mo., 1856, Susan Ellen Fletcher.

ISSUE:

1. WALKER. No record.
2. FLETCHER COWHERD, prominent and wealthy realtor of Kansas City, Mo., d. June 1953, at the age of 94; m. 1st, Jan. 1886, Mary Duke, dau. of James K. Duke and Pauline Bruce. He had one son by his 1st, wife, but at the time of his death in 1953, only his 2nd, wife and "three grandsons" were named as his survivors.
3. RACHEL. No record.
4. COLBY. No record.

7. LUCINDA JANE COWHERD, b. Mar. 29, 1828; d. Lexington, Mo., Sept. 1856; m. 1852, Rev. Thomas Peter Akers, Presbyterian minister and teacher, who d. in California and is buried in Lexington, Mo. No issue.

8. GABRIEL MADISON COWHERD, 1830-1832.

9. GEORGE ROBARDS COWHERD, b. Green Co., Ky., Apr. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1916; m. in Lexington, Mo., May 9, 1855, Virginia Austin, b. in Campbell Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1834; d. Taylor Co., Ky.,

Jan. 19, 1921, dau. of John Austin and Sarah Callaway. George R. Cowherd and wife, are buried in Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. Sallie Jane;
2. Kate Callaway;
3. John Austin;
4. Maria Theodocia;
5. William Colby;
6. Virginia.

1. SALLIE JANE COWHERD, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. 1939; m. Mar. 13, 1879, James Brownlee.

   ISSUE:

   1. BUCKNER BROWNLEE, Robinson, Ill., b. Apr. 22, 1880; d. "from a stroke" Jan. 7, 1956; m. Eliza Wayne. Has a son and a dau.

2. KATE CALLAWAY COWHERD, 1858-1888; m. 1886, Richard Allen Stearman, who d. 1905. No issue.

3. JOHN AUSTIN COWHERD, Higginsville, Mo., b. July 29, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1921; m. Mar. 29, 1885, Jennie Parrott.

   ISSUE:

   1. THOMAS.
   2. GEORGE, killed in auto-train collision.
   3. FRANK.

4. MARIA THEODOCIA COWHERD, (dau. of George R. Cowherd & Virginia Austin, p. 183), lived in Missouri, b. Mar. 9, 1865; buried in Kansas City; m. Feb. 23, 1887, (as his 2nd. w.) Robert Lee Craig.

   ISSUE: 8 chn., who follow.

   1. LUCIA CRAIG, Grandview, Mo., m. 1911, Harry Wintersmith.

      ISSUE:

      1. LUCIA LEE, b. Sept. 18, 1923; is a teacher in Kansas City.
      2. FRANCES MAE, Washington, D. C., b. May 28, 1925; m. N. L. Pennington.
      3. MAXINE, b. Aug. 4, 1929; is an employee of the Hallmark Card Company, for whom she travels by plane in interest of her business. She m. ..... Collins.

2. VIRGINIA CRAIG, Marion, Kansas, m. ..... King. Has a dau.
3. LEE CRAIG, Jefferson City, Mo., highway engineer; m. and has three sons.
4. WILLIAM CRAIG, m. but has no issue.
5. EUGENE CRAIG, twin—no record.
6. AILENE CRAIG, twin to above; lives in New Mexico.
7. THELMA CRAIG, St. Louis, Mo., m. and has one son and one dau.
8. MARSHALL CRAIG, attorney of Missouri. No further record.

5. WILLIAM COLBY COWHERD, (son of George R. Cowherd & Virginia Austin, p. 183), b. June 3, 1867; now dcsd; m. in Ray Co., Mo., Mar. 20, 1895, Alpha Carleton, who d. Sept. 1923.

ISSUE:

1. ROY B. COWHERD, rural mail carrier of Hammon, Oklahoma.
2. VINCIL COWHERD, Elk City, Oklahoma.
3. EARL COWHERD, of California.
4. VIRGIL COWHERD, Elk City, Oklahoma.

6. VIRGINIA (VIRGIE) COWHERD, Campbellsville, Ky., b. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1912, James Luther Bowen, 1873-1953, who is buried in Brookside Cemetery of Campbellsville, "on same lot as George R. Cowherd and wife." No issue.

Mrs. Bowen, who is a former teacher, and for many years a Family Historian, is the oldest living descendant of James Cowherd and Drucilla Ann Young. Some of the records she has compiled are now on file in the Libraries of Frankfort (Ky.) and Washington, D. C. The writer gratefully acknowledges her valuable assistance in the compilation of this Cowherd Genealogy. See family sketch by Mrs. Bowen on page 336.

10. JOSEPH WARREN COWHERD, (son of Colby Cowherd & Sally R. Buckner, p. 179), was b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. in Taylor Co., Ky., and was buried on

the Lee Read place, which originally was the Greenberry Fleece homestead; he m. Elizabeth Fleece, who died in the West and was buried in Temple, Oklahoma. She was the dau. of Rev. Greenberry Fleece, Methodist minister of Taylor County. See p. 360.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM BERRY COWHERD, (known as "Jock") was b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Campbellsville, Ky., Feb. 7, 1944, buried in Brookside Cemetery of Campbellsville; m. Harriet Turner Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1870; d. May 27, 1908, buried in Green Co., Ky.

   ISSUE:

   1. SUE ELIZABETH COWHERD, of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Apr. 21, 1899; m. Clarence Pendleton. Has two children.
   2. JOE COWHERD, (dau.) b. July 4, 1901; d. July 27, 1954; m. Bruce Kerr who d. Dec. 1954.

      ISSUE:

      1. HOWARD LEE KERR, Campbellsville, Ky. Is married.
   3. MARY ELIZA COWHERD, of Green Co., Ky., b. Nov. 15, 1905; m. Ford Beams. Has three daus.

2. ROBERT COLBY COWHERD, b. in Ky., Sept. 19, 1870; was in dry goods business in Kentucky, but went to Oklahoma and engaged in farming; d. in Oklahoma, Sept. 20, 1907; m. Jan. 15, 1903, Zilla Harlin, b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1943.

   ISSUE: "Only one child," below, who furnished this record.

   1. ROBERT HARLIN COWHERD, Temple, Okla., b. Apr. 3, 1904; m. June 13, 1937, Nova Boles, b. May 15, 1904.

      ISSUE:

      1. BARBARA DELORES, b. Apr. 19, 1938.
      2. ROBERT HARLIN, JR., b. Mar. 9, 1945.

3. CLARENCE COWHERD, now dcsd.; m. Josephine Vaughn, and had one dau. His widow m. 2nd ..... Hinton.
4. NICK WARREN COWHERD, dcsd. His cousin writes of him: "When ten years of age, he lost his right arm from an injury in climbing over a rock fence; was crippled more at Niagra Falls, and finally, while living at Harlan, Kentucky where he was connected with a newspaper, met death when a man backed a truck over him. He married Eva Marrs of Taylor County, who now lives in Missouri with an adopted daughter. Mrs. Cowherd has in her possession, the Joseph Warren Cowherd Bible."

11. COLBY COWHERD, JR., 1836-1837, was the youngest child of Colby Cowherd and Sally R. Buckner, p. 179.

4. MARY (POLLY) COWHERD, Green Co., Ky., (dau. of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. in Virginia Apr. 17, 1794; d. in Green Co., Ky., May 7, 1837; m. Mar. 25, 1823, (as his 1st. w.) William Barnett, III, b. in Green County, May 6, 1800; d. Apr. 18, 1868. He m. 2nd., Lucy R. Cable, by whom he had the following children: Thomas, Lewis Case, Robert W., Georgia and Mary Apphia, 1852-1920, who m. (in Davenport, Iowa) Lorin Weston, and their daughter, Lucie Cable Weston (Mrs. E. Julius Albrecht), of Chicago, in 1937, compiled the major portion of the following Barnett ancestry, which is used with her permission.

William Barnett, III, who was a Ky. State Senator, representing Green County, 1848-1849, was son of William Barnett, Jr., who was b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., May 15, 1759; d. in Green Co., Ky., May 5, 1839; served in the American Revolution, *enlisting from Camden District, S. C.; moved to Kentucky with his brother, Andrew Barnett, I, in 1783). Wm. Barnett, Jr., m. Nancy Richeson (in Green County Feb. 5, 1798) who was b. Jan. 1774; d. Jan. 31, 1840, dau. of Thomas Richeson (native of Caroline Co., Va.,) and Rebecca DeJarnette (also native of Vir-

ginia) who settled in Green Co., Ky. See p. 128 for DeJarnette lineage.

William Barnett, Jr., was the son of William Barnett and wife (her name unknown), who came to Lancaster County, Pensylvania from Londonderry, Ireland, about 1750. Both were descendants of Scotch parents who were driven to the North of Ireland from Scotland by religious persecution—they were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. From Pennsylvania, they moved to South Carolina, to the Waxhaw Settlement, in 1764. It is said that the children of William Barnett, the immigrant, inherited both land and slaves which he had acquired during his residence in South Carolina. After the close of the Revolution, three of his sons moved from South Carolina, Robert going to West Tennessee, William and Andrew to Kentucky. Andrew Barnett, after settling in Green County, married Mary Hardin (sister of the famous Ben Hardin, lawyer of Bardstown) by whom he had no issue.

The following are the children of William Barnett, III, by his first wife, Mary (Polly) Cowherd.
ISSUE:

1. Sarah Agnes;
2. Andrew;
3. Emily;
4. Lucinda;
5. William;
6. John;
7. James.

1. SARAH AGNES BARNETT, was b. in Green Co., Ky., May 16, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1855; m. in Green County, Aug. 23, 1842, Alexander Compton Crabb, of Eminence, Henry Co., Ky., b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. in Henry County, July 6, 1876.
   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM BARNETT, of whom later.
   2. MARY ELLEN, 1845-1857.
   3. J. EDWARD, b. 1847; d.y.
   4. ANDY SAMUEL, of whom see page 193.
   5. JOHN C. No record.
   6. SARAH AGNES, of whom see page 198.
   1. WILLIAM BARNETT CRABB, farmer and

* See Revolutionary Service of William Barnett, Jr., on page 206.

horseman of Eminence, Henry Co., Ky., (son of Alex. C. Crabb & Sarah A. Barnett, p. 188), was b. July 19, 1843; educated in Georgetown College (Ky.); served in Company H, 4th Ky. Calvary, C.S.A.; was postmaster for many years of Eminence; d. May 31, 1920; m. May 18, 1871, Isabella (Belle) Guthrie, b. Nov. 1830; d. July 1922, both buried in Eminence Cemetery. Isabella Guthrie was the dau. of James Guthrie, Jr., (and Frances Smith) b. in Woodford Co., Ky., May 27, 1806, son of James Guthrie who was b. in Virginia, Mar. 28, 1779; m. (in Va.) Elizabeth Gibbs, who was b. in Virginia, Nov. 18, 1780, dau. of Julius Gibbs, Revolutionary soldier, who, with family, settled in Scott Co., Ky., in 1782. James Guthrie, Sr., was the son of Thomas Guthrie (and Mildred Howell) who came from Fredericksburg, Va., to Woodford County, Ky., then settled in Shelby County (Ky.) in 1837.

ISSUE:

1. Fanny Guthrie; 2. Lewis Compton; 3. James Guthrie.

1. FANNY GUTHRIE CRABB, b. Eminence, Ky., May 1872; d. Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1932; m. in Jeffersonville, Ind., June 2, 1891, Levithan (Levi) Thompson Scott, b. Eminence, July 26, 1864; d. Jan. 28, 1923, both buried in New Castle Cemetry. He was the son of James R., and Sue Scott.

   ISSUE:

   1. ANNA BELLE SCOTT, 1895-1911, d.s.
   2. JAMES WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Jan. 18, 1897; was veteran of World War I; d. in Louisville, Ky., June 1936; m. June 28, 1921, Mary Willoughby Burton.

      ISSUE:

      1. MARIAN LEE SCOTT, b. Campbellsburg, Ky., Mar. 2, 1922; m. Bradford Cammack.

ISSUE:
1. MARY FLORENCE.
2. JUNE.

2. FRANCES SCOTT, b. Campbellsburg, Mar. 2, 1925; m. Jas. Conner.
ISSUE:
1. SAMUEL.
2. ARNETT.

2. LEWIS COMPTON CRABB, b. Eminence, Ky., Oct. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1931; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Lucy Belle Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1872, dau. of Wm. Shelby Martin & Alice Emma King.
ISSUE:
1. Shelby Martin; 2. Martha Frances.

1. SHELBY MARTIN CRABB, b. Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1899; was veteran of W. War I; d. in California, Mar. 17, 1948, buried in Eminence Cemetery; m. 1st. July 12, 1929, Gladys Matthews —divorced; he m. 2nd. 1946, Emma Engles.
ISSUE: By 1st. marriage, two children: Shirley Jean & Susan Louise, whose record follows.

1. SHIRLEY JEAN CRABB, b. California, Jan. 24, 1933; m. Apr. 11, 1953, Malcolm McDonald, a teacher.
ISSUE:
1. STEVEN MARTIN, b. July 13, 1954.
2. MICHAEL JAMES, b. Monteray, Calif., Apr. 19, 1956.
3. TIMOTHY CARL, b. Calif., Oct. 7, 1958.

2. SUSAN LOUISE CRABB, b. Calif., May 1, 1939.

2. MARTHA FRANCES CRABB, (dau. of Lewis C. Crabb & Lucy B. Martin, above) b. Henry Co., Ky., Aug. 12, 1904; m. 1928, John Gano Herndon, deputy

sheriff and judge of Henry County, b. Mar. 12, 1886.

3. JAMES GUTHRIE CRABB, Eminence, Ky., (son of Wm. Barnett Crabb & Isabella Guthrie, p. 188) was b. in Henry Co., Ky., Sept. 22, 1875; d. at Eminence, Dec. 10, 1930, buried at Smithfield; m. in Madison, Ind., Oct. 5, 1896, Beulah Virginia Jackson, b. Sept. 5, 1880, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Jackson and Sallie Corbin.

ISSUE:

1. Benj. Franklin; 2. Wm. Barnett; 3. Jas. G., Jr.; 4. Sarah E.

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CRABB, farmer of Smithfield, Ky., b. Henry Co., Aug. 17, 1897; veteran of W. War I; m. Madison, Ind., Oct. 31, 1925, Mary Willena Evans, b. Apr. 23, 1906, dau. of Willie Dison Evans (& Cassandra Pearl Stalker) who was a mortician of Henry County, son of William Evans and Malittia Burnett. Mrs. Mary Willena Crabb, who is "Family Historian," has furnished the writer this record of the descendants of William Barnett Crabb and Isabella Guthrie, and it is used with her permission. Mrs. Crabb is presently tracing the lines of Crabb, Guthrie, Stalker, Evans, Kelly, Dowdall and others, and will be glad to hear from interested descendants.

ISSUE:

1. Wm. Lee; 2. Frankie C.;
3. Marshall G.; 4. Martha Sandra.

2. WILLIAM LEE CRABB, b. Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1927; m. Eminence, Ky., May 25, 1946, Marjorie Levonne Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1928, dau. of Otis Brown and Mayrene Jones of Henry County.

ISSUE:

1. CRYSTAL LEE, b. LaGrange, Ky., Apr. 3, 1947.
2. WILLIAM LEE, JR., b. LaGrange, Aug. 21, 1949.

2. FRANKIE CORBIN CRABB, of Henry Co., Ky., b. Louisville, Feb. 10, 1930; grad. of New Castle High School, and named in Who's Who Among Students in American High Schools, (1948); attended Cumberland (Ky.) College; elementary teacher; now (1959) an active member and organist of Sulphur Baptist Church; m. Oct. 16, 1948, Robert Walker Stewart, son of Arthur Graham Stewart and Sarah M. Walker of Henry County.

ISSUE:

1. ARTHUR FRANKLIN, b. LaGrange, Ky., Nov. 27, 1951.

3. MARSHALL GUTHRIE CRABB, b. LaGrange, Ky., Jan. 5, 1941; m. in Smithfield, Ky., 1957, Laura Douglas Tipton, dau. of Joseph Tipton and Eva Fay Ogden.

ISSUE:

1. MARSHA LYNNE, b. Shelbyville, Ky., June 8, 1958.

4. MARTHA SANDRA CRABB, Smithfield, Ky., b. (due to crowded Ky. hospitals during W. War II) in St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind., Feb. 22, 1945; now (1959) a student in High School, and winner of D.A.R. Citizenship Award, her topic: "My Revolutionary War Kinsman"; is also a church organist.

2. WILLIAM BARNETT CRABB, 1898-1899, son of James Guthrie Crabb and Beulah Virginia Jackson, p. 191.

3. JAMES GUTHRIE CRABB, JR., b. Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 1, 1900; m. 1st. 1924, Ruth Ledford; 2nd. Sept. 14, 1925, in New Albany, Ind., Ramey Clark, b. July 12, 1905, dau. of Mrs. Carolyn Clark of Pleasureville, Ky.

   ISSUE: By 2nd. wife.

   1. JAMES GUTHRIE CRABB, III, 1926-1933, died from injuries suffered in a fall from a farm wagon.
   2. JOHN BARNETT CRABB, b. Jan. 29, 1930; m. Christine Woods.

      ISSUE:

      1. SUSAN MARIE.
      2. JOHN BARNETT, JR.
   3. JANE CAROL CRABB, b. June 15, 1933; grad. of Transylvania College (Lexington, Ky.), 1955.
4. SARAH ELIZABETH CRABB, b. in Henry Co., Ky., m. 1st. Robert Boyd-Boyd-Robertson, native of England, who served in W. War I, with Canadian troops—they were divorced. She m. 2nd., Lewis J. Benton, native of New York who d. in Joplin, Missouri, Apr. 3, 1959.

   ISSUE:

   By 1st. marriage.

   1. ROBERT BOYD - BOYD - ROBERTSON, JR., b. Aug. 1924; served in U. S. Navy during W. War II; m. Lincoln, Nebraska, Bettie Lou Melligan, dau. of Benj. Franklin Melligan and Harriet Wilson. of Lincoln.

      ISSUE:

      1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYD - ROBERTSON, b. Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1946.

4. ANDY SAMUEL CRABB, Eminence, Ky., (son of Alex. C. Crabb & Sarah A. Barnett, p. 188) b. Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 22, 1849; d. Emi-

nence, Mar. 23, 1923; m. Henry County, June 25, 1875, Mattie Owen Rowland, b. Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1857; d. Henry County, dau. of George J. Rowland and Harriet Smith.

ISSUE: Six children, whose record follows.

1. Robert Rowland;
2. Mary Belle;
3. Mattie Owen;
4. Andrew Compton;
5. Bessie Barnett;
6. Jerry Owen.

1. ROBERT ROWLAND CRABB, b. Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 17, 1878; m. 1st., Nov. 11, 1902, Kathryn Vories Pryor, who d. Nov. 28, 1904; he m. 2nd. Aug. 26, 1908, Minnie Pantley, by whom he had seven children and two daughters by his 1st. wife. He m. 3rd. 1945, Mary Wilson Pryor (1st. wife's sister) b. 1894.

   ISSUE:

   1. Martha Belle;
   2. Kathryn;
   3. Robt. Rowland;
   4. Lucy Wilson;
   5. Compton Barnett;
   6. Owen Henry;
   7. Daisy May,
   8. Andy Samuel;
   9. Dorothy Roberta.

1. MARTHA BELLE CRABB, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 25, 1903; m. 1st. Sept. 10, 1921, Scott Brewer Thomas — divorced 1923; he was the son of Edward Thomas and Ella Brewer. Martha Belle Thomas m. 2nd. Oct. 7, 1925, Jack Coleman Russell, who was killed in an auto-train collision on Aug. 29, 1941. She m. 3rd. Dec. 9, 1943, in Allen, Oklahoma, William H. Stover, and they are living in California.

   ISSUE:

   By 1st. marriage.

   1. MARION CRABB THOMAS, b. July 27, 1922, served as Lieut. in U. S. Air Corps, W. War II. While

a pilot of a C-47, was shot down over the Burma Jungle on Jan. 19, 1945, and was the only man of the crew to emerge from the jungle alive. He m. Dec. 1946, Elsie Keller.

By 2nd marriage.

2. JACK COLEMAN RUSSELL, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1926, served in the U. S. Navy, W. War II; m. June 20, 1943, Gloria Walker.

   ISSUE:

   1. JANET C., b. Apr. 8, 1944.
   2. MARY L., b. May 1, 1946.
   3. PATRICIA, b. Sept. 1948.
   4. JERRY C., b. Aug. 1950.
   5. MOLLY, b. Sept. 1951.
   6. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1952.

2. KATHRYN CRABB, b. Nov. 11, 1904; m. Dec. 31, 1926, John B. Benard, b. May 17, 1899; d. Mar. 21, 1953.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY PRYOR BENARD, 1929-1933.
   2. ELSIE JEANNIE BENARD, b. Apr. 1932; m. Aug. 2, 1953, Wallace Richard Stacey, b. Apr. 19, 1922.

      ISSUE:

      1. RICHARD BENARD, b. Dec. 6, 1954.
   3. KATHRYN ELIZABETH BENARD, b. Apr. 15, 1941.

3. ROBERT ROWLAND CRABB, JR., b. Oct. 2, 1909; m. 1st. Myrtle Pepper; 2nd. Marie Gentry.

   ISSUE: By 2nd wife.

   1. THOMAS; 2. GALE;
   3. LINTON. No record.

4. LUCY WILSON CRABB, (dau. of Robt. R. Crabb & 2nd. w., Minnie Pant-

ley, p. 194), b. Feb. 5, 1912; m. Charles E. Crow, b. July 6, 1909.
ISSUE:
1. CLAUDE ROBERT CROW, b. Dec. 3, 1931; m. July 3, 1954, Laurie Vincenti.
2. HERMAN ASHTON CROW, b. June 10, 1935.

5. COMPTON BARNETT CRABB, b. May 5, 1914; dcsd.
6. OWEN HENRY CRABB, b. May 17, 1917; m. 1st, Lois Adams; 2nd, Zera Adams.
ISSUE:
1. BETTY VANN CRABB, b. Jan. 29, 1937.

7. DAISY MAY CRABB, b. Nov. 1920; dcsd.
8. ANDY SAMUEL CRABB, b. July 27, 1923; m. Frances Ehlers.
ISSUE:
1. ANDY SAMUEL, JR., b. Apr. 5, 1949.

9. DOROTHY ROBERTA CRABB, b. Apr. 9, 1927; m. Oct. 21, 1953, Victor C. Paul.

2. MARY BELLE CRABB, (dau. of Andy Samuel Crabb, Sr., & Mattie O. Rowland, p. 193), b. Aug. 17, 1881; d. single in Florida while on a visit, Jan. 10, 1949, buried in Eminence Cemetery.
3. MATTIE OWEN CRABB, 1883-1885.
4. ANDREW COMPTON CRABB, b. Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1885; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1910, Ona Mae Moore (dau. of E. B. Moore of Henry County) who died in Florida, buried in Eminence Cemetery. He m. 2nd, Edna .....; 3rd, Nov. 16, 1951, Elsie North, b. 1904.
ISSUE:
By 1st, wife.
1. MARY MOORE CRABB, b. Nov. 11,

1911; m. at Yalaha, Florida, Dec. 21, 1935, Leslie Powers Tichenor, b. Mar. 16, 1909.

ISSUE:

1. BARBARA ANN, 1936-1937.
2. JAMES COMPTON, b. Sept. 16, 1939.
3. JACK, b. Aug. 20, 1942.
4. WILLIAM ERNEST, 1945-1949.

2. JOE EDMOND CRABB, b. May 10, 1918; m. Feb. 19, 1944, Dorothy Evelyn Staton, b. June 6, 1922.

ISSUE:

1. ALTON LUNDY, b. Aug. 18, 1945.
2. SUE EVELYN, b. June 28, 1947.

5. BESSIE BARNETT CRABB, b. Sept. 2, 1890; d. Crestwood, Ky., Jan. 17, 1960; m. Oct. 16, 1912, Adam Luther Hanna, b. May 28, 1891.

ISSUE:

1. Ruth Roland; 2. Ralph C.;
3. Adam Andy; 4. Edwin Carl.

1. RUTH ROWLAND HANNA, b. Aug. 22, 1913; d.y.

2. RALPH CRABB HANNA, b. May 29, 1915; m. Apr. 10, 1936, Elizabeth Wiman, b. Aug. 10, 1915.

ISSUE:

1. RALPH CRABB, JR., b. June 26, 1937.
2. JUDITH ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1940.
3. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1942.

3. ADAM ANDY HANNA, Shelbyville, Ky., b. Mar. 7, 1917; m. Mar. 4, 1938, Lucille Meadows Waldeck, b. May 17, 1917, dau. of W. T. Waldeck of Bonnieville, Ky.

ISSUE:
1. THOMAS LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1939.
2. MARTHA WILMA, b. Mar. 30, 1942.
3. LYNDA JEAN, b. Sept. 3, 1945.

4. EDWIN CARL HANNA, b. Oct. 2, 1918; m. Apr. 16, 1942, Emma T. Wilson, b. Feb. 5, 1918, dau. of Walker and Millie M. Wilson.
ISSUE:
1. SHARON ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1949.
2. EDWIN CARL, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1951/52.

6. JERRY OWEN CRABB, (son of Andy Samuel Crabb & Mattie O. Rowland, p. 193), b. Jan. 17, 1899; m. 1st, Dec. 1923, Angela Weiss; he m. 2nd, 1940, in Florida, Mae Moore.
ISSUE:
1. PATRICIA.

5. JOHN C. CRABB, (son of Alexander C. Crabb & Sarah A. Barnett, p. 188), b. Apr. 20, 1852; now dcsd.

6. SARAH AGNES CRABB, b. near Eminence, Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 17, 1855; d. Smith's Grove, Warren Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1907; m. in Henry County, Nov. 13, 1879, (her cou.) George Henry Green, known as "Harry," who was b. Hart Co., Ky., May 31, 1857; d. Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 25, 1949, son of William Smith Green and Emily Barnett, p. 202. In 1894, Harry Green with his wife and children, moved from Hart County to Smith's Grove in Warren County, where he lived until 1918, when with "six children," he removed to Montgomery, Alabama. Both he and his wife are buried in the Smith's Grove Cemetery.
ISSUE: 8 children, who follow.
1. MARTHA BARNETT GREEN, Monroe, La., (1958), formerly of Munfordville, Hart Co., Ky., was b. in Hart County, July 13, 1881; m. June 9, 1914, Charles Claiborne

Winston, b. Cairo, Ill., Oct. 9, 1867; d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 8, 1943. The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mrs. Winston, who has furnished family data.

ISSUE:

1. HARRY CLAIBORNE WINSTON, San Diego, Calif., who is an employee of the California State Board of Equilization, a Lt.-Commander in the Navy Reserve and serves as part-time instructor of Business Administration in the Navy Reserve School of San Diego. He was b. Munfordville, Ky. Mar. 28, 1915; educated in Center College (Danville, Ky.); served as an officer in the U. S. Navy during W. War II, and also two-and-a-half years in the Korean War; m. in Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1938, Elizabeth Rose Burke.

   ISSUE:

   1. CHARLES CLAIBORNE, II, b. San Diego, Dec. 3, 1949.

2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WINSTON, b. & d. 1918.

2. ROBERT GREEN, (son of Harry Green & Sarah A. Crabb, p. 198), d. inf.

3. LEWIS OWEN GREEN, b. Mar. 10, 1884; m. Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 1919, Carrie Lee Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1892.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY FRANCES GREEN, b. Jan. 22, 1920; m. Arcadia, Ala., July 8, 1944, Edwin Louis Sereneck, Jr., of New York City, b. Feb. 3, 1921.

      ISSUE:

      1. EDWIN LOUIS, III, b. Sept. 22, 1947, Montgomery, Ala.
      2. OWEN GREEN, b. Montgomery, Sept. 7, 1951.

4. EMILY LESLIE GREEN, 1886-1949.

5. HAYNES VERTRESS GREEN, Mont-

gomery, Ala., b. Oct. 8, 1887; served in Russia during W. War I, as a member of the 339th U. S. Regiment; m. June 18, 1920, Effie McArthur.

ISSUE:

1. MARGARET McARTHUR GREEN, b. May 5, 1930; grad. of Mary Washington College, Virginia, and the Univ. of N. Carolina.

6. KATHRYNE (Kittie) FENTON GREEN, Monroe, La., b. Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky., Jan. 5, 1892; m. Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 1, 1923, Everett Bailey Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1893.

ISSUE:

1. SALLY ANN JOHNSON, b. Monroe, Oct. 26, 1929; m. Mar. 19, 1951, Arthur Coleman Breckinridge.

ISSUE:

1. DOUGLAS COLEMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1952.
2. PAMELA, b. Sept. 1954.

7. MARY LOUISE GREEN, b. Nov. 1894; m. Dr. Charles F. Chandler.

8. SARAH CRABB GREEN, Montgomery, Ala., b. Smith's Grove, Ky., Aug. 13, 1896; m. Dec. 28, 1922, John Roland Roche, b. Washington Co., Fla.; d. Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 11, 1938.

ISSUE:

1. SARAH ELIZABETH ROCHE, Montgomery, Ala., b. Mar. 31, 1927; m. Apr. 17, 1954, James Wallace Browder. Mrs. Browder is a member of the Episcopal Church, "Family Historian," regent of her D.A.R. Chapter, and active in P.T.A., and other Civic activities of Montgomery. She has rendered the writer much assistance and encouragement. Issue follows.

ISSUE:

1. MARCIA LENORA, b. Apr. 20, 1955.
2. FREDERICK HOLLOMON, b. Sept. 13, 1956.

2. ANDREW BARNETT, Louisville, Ky., prominent Judge and Civil Engineer, (son of William Barnett, III, & Mary Cowherd, p. 187), b. in Green Co., Ky., Mar. 4, 1827; grad. of Georgetown (Ky.) College, Harvard University and Louisvillie School of Law; d. in Louisville, Feb. 11, 1910, (see his will on p. 361); m. Dec. 11, 1856, (his cou.) Kate Frances Tyler, b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. 2, 1832; d. June 12, 1912, dau. of Presley Tyler, 1796-1879, and Frances Jane Marmaduke, 1812-1891, of Louisville. The Barnett and Tyler couples are buried on the same lot in Cave Hill Cemetery of Louisville. Frances Jane Marmaduke was the dau. of Samson Marmaduke (b. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1775, d. Oldham Co., Ky., ca. Mar. 1850), and 1st. wife, Catherine (Caty) Young, b. July 12, 1786; d. ca. June 1820, who was dau. of Leonard Young and Mary Higgins, p. 329.

ISSUE:

1. FANNIE BARNETT, 1862-1905; m. Robert M. Cunningham of Louisville.

   ISSUE:

   1. ROBERT, JR., 1891-1931.

2. TYLER BARNETT, Louisville, Ky., law-partner of his father, was b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1921; m. Annie Laurie Schartz, b. Apr. 17, 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1909.

   ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

   1. LT. COL. THEODORE TYLER BARNETT, U. S. Army, of Louisville and Washington, D. C., who died 1953; m. Susan Lee Scoggin, who now lives in Louisville. No issue.
   2. ANDREW BARNETT, II, Louisville, Ky., m. 1st, Willa Drury, b. Apr. 11, 1883; d. June 1, 1946, and is buried in Cave Hill

Cemetery. He m. 2nd. Alberta Senhen.

ISSUE:

By 1st. w.

1. ANDREW BARNETT, III, Fern Creek, Jefferson Co., Ky., m. Mary Slater.

By 2nd. w.

2. TYLER BARNETT.
3. ANNIE LAURIE BARNETT.

3. KATHERINE BARNETT, Louisville, Ky., m. Col. Albro L. Parsons.

ISSUE:

1. ALBRO L. PARSONS, JR., m. 1st. Cynthia Johnson; 2nd. Gloria Sisney.

   ISSUE:

   By 1st. w.

   1. TYLER BARNETT.
   2. LEE OLIVER.

   By 2nd. w.

   3. SCOTT ALBRO.

2. ANN PARSONS, Louisville, Ky., m. John J. Davis, attorney of Louisville.

   ISSUE:

   1. KATHERINE.
   2. JOHN JOHNSON, III.
   3. TYLER DONIPHAN.

3. EMILY BARNETT, (dau. of William Barnett, III & Mary Cowherd, p. 187), b. Mar. 24, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1916, in Louisville, Ky., and buried in Cave Hill Cemetery. She m. July 22, 1847, William Smith Green of Hart, Hardin and Jefferson Counties, Kentucky, who was a prominent tobacco broker of Louisville. He was b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. in Louisville, Feb. 3, 1881, and is buried in Hart County. He was the son of George G. Green and Mary Polly Taylor. The following record of children of William S. Green and wife, was taken largely from the Green Family Bible, which is now, (1959) in the possession of Mrs. Charles M. Edelen of Louisville, daughter of Dr. William Barnett Owen.

ISSUE:

1. MARY CRITTENDEN, 1848-1879.
2. ARTHUR BARNETT, 1850-1852.
3. JOHN WILLIAM, 1852-1906. No record.
4. KATE EMILY, of whom see later.
5. GEORGE HENRY (HARRY), of whom see page 198.
6. ROBERT B., b. July 5, 1860; m. Anne Eliza Cressup of Elizabethtown, Ky. No further record.
7. JAMES ANDY, b. Sept. 15, 1864. No further record.
8. DORA ALICE (DOROTHY), 1865-1952; died single.
9. ELIZABETH BARNETT, 1867-1951; died single.

4. KATE EMILY GREEN, above, b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. in Louisville, Feb. 21, 1938; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Jordon Owen, Jr., b. 1846; d. Jan. 13, 1924. They moved to Louisville from Hart County in 1893. He was the son of Jordon Owen, who was born in Amherst County, Virginia in 1782, and died in Hart County, Kentucky after July 5, 1875, which is the date of an account he wrote of his life, and is now in the possession of Mrs. Charles M. Edelen. In this account, Jordon Owen, Sr., stated that his father served in the American Revolution and was in the Siege of Yorktown, and after returning home following his service, he moved his wife and family to Bedford County, Virginia, locating between the "Peaks of Otter and the Suck Mountains." He does not mention the names of his parents, or or his wife, but stated he was married in May of 1818, and in the fall of the same year moved to Green County, Kentucky, and after serving as Justice of Peace there for some years, they moved to Hart County. He mentions having a son "David," and a daughter "Amanda."

ISSUE:

1. William Barnett; 2. Ray Buford.

1. DR. WILLIAM BARNETT OWEN, Louisville, Ky., noted surgeon and instructor of Orthopedic Surgery in the University of Louisville; was born in Hart County, Mar. 12, 1880; died in Louisville, Feb. 22, 1947; married Dec. 8, 1910, Emily Chew Vance, who died in Louisville, Aug. 11, 1958. She was the daughter of John Thomas Vance and Emma Gibney of Lexington, Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. EMILY VANCE OWEN, Louisville, Ky., b. Sept. 30, 1911; m. Oct. 16, 1937, Dr. Charles Maurice Edelen, M.D., of Louisville. Mrs. Edelen and her mother furnished this Owen account.
      ISSUE:
      1. KITTY MARSHALL, b. Aug. 27, 1938; debutante of 1957; m. (Louisville) Feb. 7, 1959, Samuel Owens English, Jr.
      2. WILLIAM BARNETT OWEN, b. June 6, 1940.
      3. CHARLES VANCE, b. Oct. 12, 1944.
      4. EMILY OWEN, b. Apr. 3, 1947.
   2. KITTY BARNETT OWEN, Louisville, Ky., b. Oct. 5, 1915; m. Sept. 18, 1937, Winston Pope Harrison, son of William B. Harrison, former Mayor of Louisville.
      ISSUE:
      1. PENELOPE ELLIS, b. May 8, 1939; debutante of 1958.
      2. WINSTON POPE, JR., b. June 16, 1940; killed in an automobile accident while on a visit in Dayton, Ohio, July 23, 1958.
   3. WILLIAM BARNETT OWEN, JR., of New York, b. Louisville, Apr. 9, 1922. Mr. Owen is a theatrical director and producer. He is at present (1961) in England and will return to open his

seventh season of summer plays at Traverse City, Mich.

2. RAY BUFORD OWEN, 1885-1887, son of Jordon Owen and Kate Emily Green, p. 203.

4. LUCINDA BARNETT, (dau. of William Barnett, III & Mary Cowherd, p. 187), b. Green Co., Ky., Nov. 1830; d. July 1849; m. 1847, W. C. Webster. No issue.

5. WILLIAM (BUCK) BARNETT, IV. of Henry Co., Ky., b. Green Co., Ky., May 6, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1904; m. in Green County, Mar. 17, 1859, (his 1st, cou.) Martha Cowherd, who d. in Henry County, 1907, and buried by her husband in the Eminence Cemetery of Henry County. She was the dau. of Francis Cowherd and Judith Cox of Green County.

ISSUE:

1. James W.; 2. Andrew; 3. Capitola; 4. Roberta.

1. JAMES WILLIAM BARNETT, b. Green Co., Ky., 1862; d. in Mercer Co., Ky., July 30, 1938; m. Mary Ditto, b. Henry Co., Ky., 1874; d. in Mercer County, Apr. 10, 1958, both are buried in the Eminence Cemetery.

ISSUE:

1. Wm. Andrew; 2. James Walker; 3. Elzy; 4. Mary Lee.

1. WILLIAM ANDREW BARNETT, Shelbyville, Ky., rep. of the Ross Seed Company of Louisville, b. near Eminence, Henry Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1898; m. Hattie Hanna, dau. of William Hanna and Ellen Fullenwider of Shelby County, Ky. The writer is indebted to Mr. Barnett for helpful family data.

ISSUE:

1. FRANCES BARNETT, Pittsburg, Pa., m. ..... Mander.

2. JAMES WALKER BARNETT, Harrodsburg, Ky.

3. ELZY BARNETT, Harrodsburg.
4. MARY LEE BARNETT, Harrodsburg.

2. ANDREW BARNETT, (son of William Barnett, IV, & Martha Cowherd, p. 205), died at age of twelve.
3. CAPITOLA BARNETT, m. Charles Bright.
   ISSUE:
   1. MARY BARNETT, d.y.
   2. CHARLES BRIGHT, a widower living (1959) in Louisville.
   3. JUDITH BRIGHT, Eminence, Ky., m. Stuart Moody, divorced.
      ISSUE:
      1. CHARLES BRIGHT MOODY, Shelbyville, Ky.
4. ROBERTA BARNETT, m. John Duncan.
   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM, lives in Texas and has issue.
   2. MARTHA, lives in Texas and has issue.

6. JOHN BARNETT, C.S.A., of Greensburg, Ky., (son of Wm. Barnett, III, & Mary Cowherd, p. 187), b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 16, 1915; m. Susan E. Barnett, dau. of Wm. Thomas Barnett and Nancy Cowherd, p. 222.
7. JAMES BARNETT, C.S.A., of Green Co., Ky., b. Feb. 15, 1837; killed during Civil War, in Battle of Shiloh, June 6, 1862. Um.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE
OF WILLIAM BARNETT, JR., page 187.

William Barnett enlisted in the summer of 1779 under Capt. Crawford, marched to Camden and joined Col. Eli Kershaw's Regiment, that afterwards was joined to Col. Leroy Hammon's. He later joined Col. Kershaw's Company of Mounted Spies and served three months. Volunteered in spring of 1780 under Lieut. James Canada and guarded the prisoners in jail two months. Volunteered June 1780 under Captain Caldwell and wounded in the Battel of Ramsour's Mill. On recovery he joined Capt. Crawford's Company. Was in the Battle of Fishing Creek and Fish Dam Ford, Cooper River, under General Marion, Battle of Camden and in five

engagements under General Sumpter. He served until December 1782, making three years in all.

5. LUCINDA YOUNG COWHERD, Green Co., Ky., and Washington, Franklin Co., Mo., (dau. of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. July 15, 1796; d. in Washington, Mo., Aug. 1860; m. in Green Co., Ky., (marriage bond dated Dec. 10, 1817) William G. Owens, b. 1796; d. Franklin Co., Mo., Nov. 16, 1834. He was the son of Nathaniel Owens, sheriff and large land-owner of Green County, who died 1844. Nathaniel Owens was an early Kentucky Indian fighter under Gen. George Rogers Clark,[1] and evidently a Revolutionary officer, as land records show that he received a "Military"[2] grant of 1,000 acres of land in eastern Kentucky.

According to Mrs. Helen Owens Davis of Jefferson City, Missouri, who is a gr-granddaughter of William G., and Lucinda Y. Owens, and who has furnished data for this record, Mary S. Owens, a daughter of Nathaniel Owens, and a sister of William G., was the "Mary S. Owens," who figured in Abraham Lincoln's romance of 1837. Several of his letters to her have been publicized, and it is not surprising that she refused his proposal of marriage since she has been quoted as saying: "I thought him deficient in those little links which make up the chain of a woman's happiness," and also, "I thought him lacking in smaller attentions." Miss Owens had met the future president while visiting her married sister who lived in New Salem, Illinois.

For the following intimate account of the settlement of William G. Owens and his wife, in Missouri, the writer is indebted to Mrs. Fred Mauntel, president of the Museum Society of Washington, Missouri: "William G. Owens was educated as a lawyer. Soon after emigrating to Missouri territory in 1818, the family first lived at New Fort, then at Union (early county seat) where they owned a farm. He al-

[1] Ky. Historical Society Library, Certificate Book 1, p. 24. Military Service performed 1787 under Virginia.
[2] Jillson's Old Ky Grants, p. 218.

so owned land in the region that is now Washington, the present county seat. Returning home from business on the rainy night of November 16, 1834, he was assasinated. He was to have been a witness in Court the next day against a man, who is believed shot him."

After her husband's death, Lucinda Owens moved her family to what is now known as Washington, and sold lots to the early settlers. Her large brick home, built by slave labor and of all hand-made brick, and with a fire-place in each room, still stands. This beautiful old residence, over-looking the Missouri River, is now for sale for $15,000, and it is the hope of the Museum Society that through some movement, or the generosity of an interested donor, it may become the future home of the Museum.

William G. Owens and wife, are honored as the founders of Washington, and there is an annual founding celebration and dinner, which is known as "Lucinda Owens Day." Mrs. Mauntel sent the writer an attractive picture of the dinner guests who attended the 1961 celebration, and also a copy of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch's picture section for August 6, 1961, as the Cover Page was a picture of Washington skirting the Missouri River. It also carried an article and pictures of representative early buildings and residences, which included the Owens home. See this home in the Picture Section.

ISSUE:

1. Sarah S.;
2. Eliza Jane;
3. Harriet Emily;
4. Mary A.;
5. Amanda;
6. James W.

1. SARAH S. OWENS, b. about 1818; m. in Franklin Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1833, John Mense.
   ISSUE:
   1. ALICE.
   2. AUGUSTA. No further record.
2. ELIZA JANE OWENS, b. May 5, 1820; d. Washington, Mo., June 27, 1853; m. Union Mo., Nov. 22, 1838, (her 1st. cou.) William James Cowherd, son of Colby Cowherd and Sallie R. Buckner, (p. 179), of Green Co., Ky. William James Cow-

herd and wife, settled in Washington, Missouri, and in 1841, he built the first tobacco warehouse on the river front, and served as one of the town's trustees; later serving as street commissioner, collector and constable. In 1853, he built the Cowherd House, a hotel which still stands and for many years has been in the possession of the Gregory family, one of whom is Mr. Ralph Gregory, curator of the Mark Twain Birthplace Memorial Museum at Florida, Mo. Mr. Gregory possesses much data concerning the history of Washington, and has furnished helpful data and also a picture of the old Cowherd House.

For record of the children of William James Cowherd and Eliza Young Owens, see p. 179.

3. HARRIET EMILY OWENS, m. Isaac L. Berry. No further record.
4. MARY A. OWENS, m. 1st. 1834, ... North; 2nd, Henry C. Allen. No further record.
5. AMANDA OWENS, m. Dr. Daniel Jones. Had several children.
6. JAMES W. OWENS, b. Union, Mo., Oct. 16, 1836; d. Washington, Mo., Nov. 20, 1871; m. Apr. 22, 1856, Emily Elizabeth Foss, b. Saco, Me., Feb. 25, 1837; d. Mar. 15, 1915.

   ISSUE:

   1. EMILY ELIZABETH, d. inf.
   2. JAMES W. OWENS, JR., b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1895; m. St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1880, Lula Louisa Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1895.

      ISSUE: 3 chn. who follow.

      1. EMILY ELIZABETH OWENS, New Orleans, La., b. May 6, 1881; m. 1st, June 18, 1903; Frank P. Day, dcsd. She m. 2nd, July 1, 1931, William C. Burnett, now dcsd.

         ISSUE:

         1. HELEN DAY, New Orleans, La., m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1926, Edward P. Benezed; 2nd, Mark L. Houghton.

            ISSUE:

            1. HELEN EMILY BENEZED, m. Alvin W. Guillot. Issue follows.

ISSUE:

1. STEVEN ALVIN.
2. TRACIE DAY.
3. RENEE MICHELE.

2. LOUISE LACKLAND OWENS, Cleveland, Ohio, b. Jan. 10, 1883; d. Feb. 15, 1931; m. Nov. 30, 1905, Benjamin A. Truchon, now dcsd.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES EDWARD TRUCHON, Cleveland, Ohio, m. Gertrude Cowen.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES EDWARD TRUCHON, JR., m. Marie Hubel.

ISSUE:

1. DENISE.
2. LYNETTE.
3. DANIEL.
4. MARK.

2. BENJAMIN ALBERT TRUCHON, dcsd., m. Marge Williams.

ISSUE:

1. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE TRUCHON.

3. GEORGE MYRON TRUCHON, dcsd.
4. JAMES OWENS TRUCHON, dcsd.

3. HELEN FOSS OWENS, Jefferson City, Mo., (dau. of James W. Owens, Jr., & Lula L. Parker, p. 209), b. July 20, 1887; m. 1908, Myron Edgar Davis, 1887-1960. No issue. The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mrs. Davis in constructing a record of this Owens line.

6. WILLIAM COWHERD, (son of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. Jan. 20, 1798; d.y.
7. JONATHAN COWHERD, III, of Taylor Co., Ky., (son of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. Green Co., Ky., Mar. 21, 1799; will probated in

Taylor Co., Dec. 1858, (see will, p. 360); m. 1st, ... Ingram; 2nd, Mary E. Maxwell, b. 1826, (who m. 2nd, ... McMillin, and had a dau. Mary Lee McMillin), dau. of Joseph Maxwell and sister of James G. Maxwell.

ISSUE:

By 1st, w.

1. JONATHAN S., who is given in the 1860 Census of Taylor County as "25 years of age," and his wife, "Mary F., 16 years of age." No further record.
2. ELIZABETH P., of whom this page.
3. JAMES, b. 1846, according to 1850 Census record. No further rec.

By 2nd, w.

4. HUGH W., of whom see this page.
5. SARAH E., (named in 1850 Census) of whom no record.
6. ROBERT P., of whom no record.
7. Child, who was "unnamed" when father's will was written on Sept. 11, 1858.

2. ELIZABETH P. COWHERD, Shelbyville, Ky., was b. in Green Co., Ky., June 2, 1836; d. in Shelbyville, Apr. 13, 1914; m. in Green County, Dec. 6, 1853 (as his 2nd. w.) Alexander Henry Logan, 1821-1897, of Shelbyville. See p. 181 for issue.

3. HUGH W. COWHERD, Danville, Ky., (son of Jonathan Cowherd, III, & 2nd, w., Mary E. Maxwell, b. in Taylor Co., Ky., 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Mary Pierce Cotton of Boyle Co., Ky. His widow is said to have lived in Danville, and then in St. Louis with her children until her death.

ISSUE:

1. CORDIA GESS COWHERD, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 1875; um.
2. ROBERT LEE COWHERD, 1879-1931; m. in St. Louis, 1908, May Smith.
3. JOHN COTTON COWHERD, lived in Shelbyville, Ky., later in Chesterfield and Kansas City, Missouri; b. Boyle Co., Ky., 1881; m. 1st,

Fannie Bird of Shelby County, who d. 1921. He m. 2nd, 1931, in St. Louis, Cora Ferier.

ISSUE:

By 1st. w.

1. DR. JOSEPH BIRD COWHERD, M.D., Kansas City, Mo., b. in Shelbyville, Ky.; m. Lelia Grant, dau. of Dr. S. P. Grant of Danville, Ky. See picture of home.

   ISSUE:

   1. GRANT COWHERD, Kansas City, m. Sally Rappelye of Kansas City.
   2. JO ANN COWHERD, m. Charles C. Dansel of Lake Lotawana, Lees Summit, Mo.

8. JEFFERSON W. COWHERD, (son of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. in Green Co., Ky., May 19, 1801; d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1847; m. in Shelby County, (Mar. Bond Book 2, p. 102), Feb. 13, 1828, Cynthia Ann George, b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1854, dau. of Moses George of Shelby County. The Bible record of Jefferson W. Cowherd (from which the following list of his children was taken) is now in the possession of his descendants, Misses Yelvalynn and Bernadine Powell of Middletown, Kentucky. In addition to his family record, it gives the names and birthdates of his nine slaves.

ISSUE:

1. SALLY ANN, of whom see this page.
2. JAMES W., 1834-1855.
3. MARY J., 1836-1862.
4. MOSES GEORGE, 1838-1922; m. 1860, Henrietta Moody. See later.
5. JONATHAN W., 1840-1842.
6. MALINDA, 1842-1915; m. William A. Smith. See p. 215.
7. BENJAMIN RICHARD, 1843-1899; m. 1869, Sarah E. Melone. See p. 217.
8. COLBY, 1845-1933; m. Susie A. Edwards. See p. 217.
9. JEFFERSON, JR., 1846-1918; m. Mary Jane Crask. See p. 219.

1. SALLY ANN COWHERD, (above) b. Oct. 14,

1832; d. Mar. 28, 1891; m. in Shelby Co., Ky., (Mar. Bond Book 3, p. 1753), Oct. 5, 1848, John Warner Cowherd, 1824?-1875, of Shelby County, who was the son of Yelverton Cowherd and 1st. wife, Elizabeth Elmore (p. 169), of Green County, Kentucky. For issue of John Warner Cowherd and wife, Sally Ann Cowherd, see p. 173.

4. MOSES (MOSE) GEORGE COWHERD, Henry Co., Ky., b. July 2, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1922; m. in Henry County (by Rev. W. S. Giltner) Dec. 25, 1860, Henrietta Moody, b. about 1836; d. Jan. 18, 1901, dau. of James Latslie Moody, (& Zerelda Moody—1st. cousins, m. Mar. 25, 1835, dau. of John & Mary Moody of Henry Co.,) who was son of Blanks Moody, Jr., (& Mary Polly .....?), son of Blanks Moody, Sr., (& Elizabeth Easley) of Henry County, and earlier of Garrard Co., Ky., who died in Henry County in 1822. See picture of home.

   ISSUE:

   1. ANNIE LOU, died young.
   2. LYNDON EUGENE, of whom this page.
   3. EDWIN MOODY, 1867-1869. "His death was caused by a negro servant accidentally turning a pot of scalding water on him."

2. LYNDON EUGENE COWHERD, Henry Co., Ky., b. in Henry County, June 19, 1864; d. in Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1936; m. at Sulphur, Henry County, Dec. 19, 1889, Fannie Mae Shouse, b. in Woodford Co., Ky., May 15, 1859; d. Henry County, July 11, 1911; dau. of Dudley J. Shouse (of Woodford & Henry Cos., Ky.,) and Mary Adalaide Combs.

   ISSUE: 3 chn. who follow.

   1. MARY MOODY COWHERD, Lexington, Ky., m. Floyd Edward Pogue.

      ISSUE:

      1. JULIA JEAN POGUE, Georgetown, Ky., m. John Morgan May.

ISSUE:

1. CHERYL JEAN.
2. MARJORIE ANN POGUE.

2. WILLIAM SHOUSE COWHERD, Knoxville, Tenn., Pres. of the Southern Paper Company of Knoxville; b. in Henry Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1896; m. Ludlow, Ky., Aug. 14, 1922, (by Rev. Geo. B. Bush, bro-in-law of the bride) Marjorie Ruth Drake, b. in Butler Co., Ky., Apr. 18, 1900; dau. of Columbus James Drake and Amanthis Mayhugh of Morgantown, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM EUGENE COWHERD, Knoxville, Vice-Pres. of Southern Paper Company; b. Middlesboro, Bell Co., Ky., May 12, 1924; m. Nancy Lee Hamlett of Tampa, Fla., b. Sept. 3, 1924.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM SHOUSE, II, b. Oct. 20, 1952.
2. CAROLYN HAMLET, b. Dec. 7, 1953.
3. LYNDON EUGENE, II, b. Aug. 15, 1955.

2. RUTH JANE COWHERD, Knoxville, artist and family historian, was b. Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1926; m. Knoxville, Aug. 14, 1946 (by her uncle, Rev. Geo. B. Bush, then pastor of Fort Mitchell Baptist Ch., Covington, Ky., but now dcsd.), John Lewis Windsor, b. Oct. 14, 1924. The writer gratefully acknowledges the valuable assistance of Mrs. Windsor, who has furnished the foregoing record of Moses George Cowherd's descendants and much other helpful data.

ISSUE:

1. MARILYN RUTH, b. Oct. 24, 1948.

3. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA COWHERD, Indianapolis, Ind., b. Sulphur, Ky., June 4, 1901; m. Sept. 15, 1925, Smith Lynn Hodges, b. Milan, Ind., Apr. 17, 1898, son of James Lindsey Hodges and Minnie Pearl Smith.
   ISSUE:
   1. BARBARA LYNN HODGES, b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 12, 1929; m. June 5, 1948, Jackson Link Edwards of Fulton, Mo., b. New Bloomfield, Mo., July 16, 1923, son of Presley Link Edwards.
      ISSUE:
      1. DONNA LINK, b. Indianapolis, Nov. 15, 1957.
   2. RICHARD SHOUSE HODGES, Indianapolis, Ind., b. Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1934; m. in Roachdale, Ind., Aug. 17, 1957, Sandra Crosby, b. Oct. 27, 1937; dau. of Claud Crosby and Dorothy Geraldine Wright.

6. MALINDA (LYNN) COWHERD, Simpsonville, Ky., (dau. of Jefferson Cowherd & Cynthia George, p. 212), b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1915; m. William Augustus (Billy Gus) Smith, son of James Thomas Smith of Shelby Co., Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. MARTHA ANN, of whom later.
   2. MARY COWHERD, 1868-1913; m. Horace Newkirk. Had one son, Horace, who died young.
   3. SARAH ELIZABETH, of whom later.
   4. JULIA FRANCES, b. & d. 1871.
   5. JAMES THOMAS, 1876-1912. No further record.
   1. MARTHA ANN SMITH, (above) b. May 28, 1865; d. Jan. 5, 1948; m. Henry James Black, b. 1860; d. May 1934, bro. of William T. Black who m. Mary Frances Cowherd, p. 218.
      ISSUE:
      1. WM. IRWIN BLACK, b. Aug. 1892; d.

Sept. 24, 1950; m. but wife's name not given.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM EARL, 1918-1943.
2. STANTON.
3. BETTY JEAN.

2. BERTHA MAE BLACK, b. Mar. 1, 1896; m. Walter James Hoefflin, 1892-1948.
3. BESSIE LIBBIE BLACK, b. May 10, 1898; m. Everett H. Wilson, who d. July 16, 1953.
4. FLORA HAVEN BLACK, b. Nov. 3, 1905; m. 1st. George Bode; 2nd. Charlie Phipps, b. 1900.

ISSUE:

1. BOBBY LEE BODE, (dau.) b. Aug. 26, 1929; m. Robert Underhill, b. Feb. 15, 1925.

ISSUE:

1. KARLA, b. Oct. 22, 1952.

3. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH, of Louisville, Ky., b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Richard Peter Sohan, b. 1866; d. Feb. 4, 1909.

ISSUE: Seven children, who follow:

1. MARY ELIZABETH SOHAN, b. Apr. 3, 1893; m. Raymond Richard Owens, who d. 1938.
2. ANNA LOUISE SOHAN, b. May 10, 1895; m. John A. Hassung of Louisville.
3. GERTRUDE VIRGINIA SOHAN, 1897-1919, um.
4. RICHARD PETER SOHAN, JR., Louisville, Ky., b. May 5, 1902; m. Dorothy Helen Strubel. The writer gratefully acknowledges Mr. Sohan's assistance in furnishing this record of the descendants of Malinda Cowherd Smith.
5. MARTHA FRANCES SOHAN, Louisville, b. June 22, 1904.
6. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SOHAN, Louisville, b. Mar. 23, 1907; m. Aug. 15, 1942, Laura Rose Brown.

ISSUE:
1. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1951.

7. PHILOMENA PATRICIA SOHAN, b. May 6, 1909; m. William A. Keller.

7. BENJAMIN RICHARD COWHERD, (son of Jefferson W. Cowherd & Cynthia A. George, p. 212), b. June 25, 1843; d. Apr. 16, 1899; m. Mar. 22, 1869, Sarah E. Melone of Jefferson Co., Ky., b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1938.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM FRANK COWHERD, 1872-1950, of Louisville.
2. JAMES EDWARD COWHERD, Louisville, b. Mar. 27, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1955; m. Minnie Burckle.
3. MINNIE COWHERD, Louisville, m. Charles Archibald Koch, b. 1876; d. Oct. 22, 1953, buried in Duncan Memorial Cemetery, Floydsburg, Jefferson Co., Ky. Mrs. Minnie May Koch d. Louisville, July 23, 1958.

   ISSUE:

   1. Dau. who m. H. L. Bell, O'Bannon, Ky.
   2. HARRY A.
   3. CHARLES E.
   4. WILLIAM F.
4. CARRIE COWHERD, 1878-1883.
5. PEARL COWHERD, 1884-1908.
6. JESSIE ELIZABETH COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. 1886; was for some years a Dept. Mgr., in the W. K. Stewart Book Store of Louisville, and is now retired.
7. NELLIE COWHERD, 1889-1932.

8. COLBY COWHERD, Shelby Co., Ky., (son of Jefferson Cowherd & Cynthia George, p. 212), b. Mar. 20, 1845; d. June 3, 1933; m. Susie A. Edwards, b. May 7, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1913, dau. of Thomas D. Edwards. Mr. and Mrs. Colby Cowherd are buried in the Simpsonville Masonic Cemetery of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. MARY FRANCES, of whom later.

2. SARAH (SADIE) ELIZABETH, b. July 28, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1914; m. G. H. Jackson.
   ISSUE:
   1. ANNIE FRANCES, m. ..... Fisk.
   2. ANDREW.
   3. MARION.
   4. HARRY.
3. THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1880-1895.
4. LURETTA (LUTE), 1884-1886.
5. SUSIE, 1885-1914; m. Oscar S. Green. All issue now dcsd.

1. MARY FRANCES COWHERD, of Louisville, Ky., b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. 1897, William T. Black, b. Oct. 28, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1919. She d. Louisville, July 2, 1961.
   ISSUE: 5 chn., who follow.
   1. ADA M. BLACK, St. Louis, Mo., b. (Ky.) June 10, 1898; m. 1922, C. V. Pectol.
      ISSUE:
      1. JAMES LEE PECTOL, married.
         ISSUE:
         1. MICHAEL LEE (adopted), b. July 30, 1947.
         2. PATRICK ALLEN, b. June 5, 1952.
         3. DENNIS NEAL, b. Dec. 12, 1953.
      2. JOY LYNN PECTOL, m. William R. Anderson.
         ISSUE:
         1. KATHLEEN LYNNE, b. June 25, 1954.
   2. FRANCES E. BLACK, Jeffersonville, Ind., b. Feb. 1901; m. 1st. Edward Noonan, dcsd.; 2nd David Riley.
      ISSUE:
      1. EDWARD NOONAN, JR.
      2. MARY FRANCES NOONAN.
      3. JUDITH RILEY.
   3. SARAH ELLEN BLACK, Jeffersonville, Ind., b. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Marvin Applegate.

ISSUE:
1. ROBERT LEE.

4. CLARA DOT BLACK, Louisville, Ky., b. 1909; m. John (Jack) Storms.

ISSUE:
1. SHARON, b. 1936.

5. DR. WILLIAM HAVEN BLACK, Chiropractor, Oklahoma City, Okla., m. 1st. Mildred .....?; 2nd Anne Dooley.

ISSUE: By 1st w. Mary E. & Susie; by 2nd w. SANDRA (SANDY).

9. JEFFERSON W. COWHERD, JR., Shelby Co., Ky., known as "Big Jeff," (son of Jefferson W. Cowherd & Cynthia A. George, p. 212), b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 10, 1918; m. Mary Jane Crask, b. Apr. 21, 1858; d. Oct. 8, 1935, dau. of Columbus Crask and Elizabeth Childs of Shelby County.

ISSUE:
1. Mary Lou;
2. Wm. Christopher;
3. Lizzie Eretta;
4. Susan A.;
5. Lillie Elvora;
6. Shela Hester;
7. Thomas J.

1. MARY LOU COWHERD, New Washington, Ind., b. July 2, 1878; m. May 1, 1899, Frank Lee Schehr, who d. 1953.

ISSUE: Ten children, among whom,
1. JOSEPH JEFFERSON.
2. MARY LEE.
3. ILEENE.
4. LILLIE ANN.
5. CARRIE JANE.
6. LESLIE.
7. MILDRED.
8. EDNA.

2. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER COWHERD, Jeffersontown, Ky., b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. 1904, Emma Francis. He d. Jan. 6, 1962, "leaving 103 descendants." Issue follows.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM LEE.
2. NETTIE.
3. THOMAS.
4. LESLIE.
5. ELIZABETH.
6. BERNICE.
7. VERNON.
8. MELVIN.
9. MARVIN R.

3. LIZZIE ERETTA COWHERD, b. Mar. 22, 1882; d. Nov. 2, 1905; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Otis Martin.

   ISSUE:

   1. CONRAD MARTIN, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

4. SUSAN ANN COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. May 15, 1884; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Charles Christopher Parris, b. Dec. 3, 1882. Mrs. Parris was a member of the Christian Church. She furnished this record of her father's descendants, and though for many years bed-ridden by a spinal condition, her brilliant memory and cheerful spirit was an inspiration to the writer. Mrs. Parris d. Feb. 3, 1962.

   ISSUE: Five children, whose record follows.

   1. ROY CHRISTOPHER PARRIS, b. Jan. 15, 1909; single.
   2. JOHN EDWIN PARRIS, b. Apr. 7, 1915; Mar. 27, 1943, Mary Elizabeth Terrell, of Bagdad, Ky.

      ISSUE:

      1. JUDITH ANN, b. Apr. 15, 1944.
      2. TERRELL BETH, b. Jan. 23, 1951.

   3. WILLIAM ARTHUR PARRIS, b. June 5, 1918; m. June 22, 1943, Doris Estelle Brown.

      ISSUE:

      1. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 23, 1949.
      2. CHARLES BROWNELL, b. Dec. 22, 1954.

   4. SYLVESTER PARRIS, b. July 17, 1921; m. June 30, 1940, Bonnie May Hurd.

      ISSUE:

      1. BETTY SUE, b. Jan. 26, 1948.

2. BRUCE CHARLES, b. Aug. 3, 1952.

5. SUSIE ELIZABETH PARRIS, b. Jan. 3, 1924, single, and lives in Louisville with her parents.

5. LILLIE ELVORA COWHERD, (dau of Jefferson W. Cowherd & Mary J. Crask, p. 219), b. Sept. 27, 1886; d. in Louisville, May 29, 1960; m. Aug. 1904, John Thomas Cunningham, who d. Jan. 12, 1953.

ISSUE:

1. LILLIAN JANE CUNNINGHAM, b. Apr. 2, 1908; m. Dec. 13, 1924, Clarence Pfeiffer.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES EUGENE PFEIFFER, b. May 29, 1929; m. Jan. 8, 1954, Patricia Ruth Zamler.

ISSUE:

1. REBECCA NELL, b. Apr. 8, 1955.
2. JAMES KEITH, b. Oct. 17, 1956.
3. PATRICIA JANE, b. July 14, 1960.

2. JOHN THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, JR., b. July 30, 1910; m. Aug. 4, 1939, Rosemary Benn.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN THOMAS, III, b. Nov. 13, 1944.
2. ROSEMARY, b. May 21, 1946.

3. ORVILLE CUNNINGHAM, b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. Oct. 18, 1939, Mildred Mary Singer.

ISSUE:

1. MARY LEE, b. Aug. 23, 1942.
2. LAWRENCE THOMAS, b. Apr. 23, 1945.

4. WESLEY CUNNINGHAM, Louisville, Ky., b. Apr. 23, 1919; m. 1st, May 31, 1941?, Cleona Seaman; 2nd, Nov. 1, 1951, Estelle Ford.

ISSUE: One child by each wife.

1. CHERYL LYNN, b. July 7, 1946.

2. JOHN ALLEN, b. Oct. 29, 1952.

5. CLEONA CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar. 6, 1921.

6. SHELA HESTER COWHERD, b. Apr. 28, 1889; d. Sept. 3, 1933; m. Feb. 19, 1913, William Wesley Farris.

ISSUE:

1. CARL DAVID FARRIS, b. Nov. 17, 1919; m. Thelma Girdley.

ISSUE: 1. DIANNE, b. 1952.

7. THOMAS JEFFERSON COWHERD, New Washington, Ind., b. Sept. 2, 1896, is single.

9. FRANCIS (FRANK) COWHERD, Green Co., Ky., (son of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), was b. in Green County, Apr. 12, 1803; d. 1868; see his will, p. 355. He m. Jan. 6, 1829, Judith Frances Cox, 1810-1892, of Taylor Co., Ky. Both are buried on their farm, four miles north of Greensburg, the county seat of Green County. The author gratefully acknowledges the co-operation of Miss Nell Cowherd Kirk of Louisville, and Mrs. Betty Barnett Sachs of Minneapolis, Minnesota, in constructing the following record of descendants.

ISSUE:

1. Nancy;
2. Elizabeth White;
3. Mary;
4. Therissa;
5. Sarah H.;
6. Richard T.;
7. Alice B.;
8. Judith F.;
9. Martha;
10. Lucinda;
11. Jas. Colby.

1. NANCY (NANNIE) COWHERD, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. in Green County, Nov. 26, 1919; m. Dec. 21, 1848, William Thomas Barnett, b. Dec. 23, 1823; d. July 13, 1909, son of Thomas Barnett (and Susan Elmore, dau. of Thomas Elmore, Revolutionary soldier in Col. Charles Harrison's Virginia & Maryland Regiment of Artillery) who was a bro. of William Barnett, III, who m. Mary Cowherd, p. 187.

ISSUE:

1. Mary Letitia;
2. Bettie Cowherd;
3. Susan Elmore;
4. Frank Thomas;
5. Wm. Archer;
6. Judith Alice;
7. Annie Marshall.

1. MARY LETITIA BARNETT, b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Mar. 11, 1869, Luther F. Strader. They lived in Larned, Kansas and were buried there. No issue.

2. BETTIE COWHERD BARNETT, b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. May 5, 1870, William J. Webb. They later moved to San Francisco, and after the disastrous fire and earthquake there in 1906, they moved across the Bay to Oakland, where they lived until their death and were buried there.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM WEBB, now dcsd.
   2. MARGARET WEBB, Oakland, Calif., m. Lee Shaw. No issue.
   3. ARTHUR WEBB, living in Berkley, Calif. No record.
   4. EDDIE WEBB, Oakland, Calif., um.

3. SUSAN ELMORE BARNETT, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Mar. 21, 1878, (her cou.) John Barnett, 1835-1915, (son of William Barnett, III, and Mary Cowherd, p. 187); lived in Greensburg, Ky., and are buried in the old Barnett Cemetery. Had no issue to live.

4. FRANK THOMAS BARNETT, b. in Green Co., Ky., June 22, 1854; d. in Minnesota, while living with his dau. Mrs. J. J. Sachs, on June 3, 1945, and his remains were brought to Kentucky and buried by his wife in the old Barnett Cemetery, three miles west of Greensburg. He m. Nov. 25, 1878, Sallie Eunice Marshall, dau. of Rev. Thomas Marshall, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister.

   ISSUE:

   1. THOMAS W. BARNETT, b. & d. 1883.

2. GLADYS BARNETT, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. Aug. 26, 1913; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Lawrence Speer.
   ISSUE:
   1. CLYDE BARNETT SPEER, Jeffersontown, Ky., Nov. 3, 1912; m. Grace Aldridge.
      ISSUE:
      1. SHIRLEY ANN SPEER, Jeffersontown, Ky., b. July 25, 1936; m. July 31, 1955, Ernest Lee Risinger.
         ISSUE:
         1. JUDY LEE, b. Aug. 21, 1956.
      2. BETTY JEAN SPEER, b. Feb. 17, 1938; m. Jan. 21, 1956, Cecil Beam.
      3. LINDA JOYCE SPEER, b. Feb. 28, 1941; m. June 21, 1957, Daniel Ray Laswell.
         ISSUE:
         1. STEPHEN RAY, b. Mar, 31, 1960.
   3. SUSAN ELIZABETH (BETTY) BARNETT, Minneapolis, Minn., who was b. in Green Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1888; m. Sept. 2, 1923, Joseph J. Sachs. No issue. Mrs. Sachs owns her parental farm which is four miles of Greensburg, and has been in the Barnett family for over a hundred years. Too, it is one of the Green County farms on which oil was found during the recent Oil Boom of that section of the State. Much of this account concerning the descendants of Francis Cowherd and Judith F. Cox, has been furnished by Mrs. Sachs.
   4. MARSHALL ELMORE BARNETT, b. Aug. 26, 1894; d. in Germany, Feb. 13, 1919, while serving in Company A., 6th Infantry, U. S. Army's Occupational Troops after World War I. He was buried in the Barnett Cemetery near Greensburg.
5. WILLIAM ARCHER BARNETT, (son of

Wm. Thos. Barnett & Nancy Cowherd, p. 222), was single. No record.

6. JUDITH ALICE BARNETT, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Addison McInteer. They lived in Larned, Kansas, died and were buried there.
   ISSUE:
   1. ELIJAH McINTEER. His mother dying when he was very young, he was raised by his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Barnett; went to California where he died in young manhood, and was buried there.
7. ANNIE MARSHALL BARNETT, (dau. of Wm. Thos. Barnett & Nancy Cowherd, p. 222), was b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Albert Eaton. They lived in Woodland, California, died and buried there.
   ISSUE:
   1. CLARA EATON, m. Alymer Weston, and lived in Eureka, Calif., where she died a young woman. No issue.
   2. CLARENCE EATON, San Lorenzo, Calif., m. Grace ....
      1. DONALD, who is a ministerial student.
   3. GERTRUDE EATON, Oakland, Calif., m. L. H. Verbarg. No issue.
   4. MARVIN EATON. No record.

2. ELIZABETH WHITE COWHERD, (dau. of Francis Cowherd & Judith F. Cox, p. 222) was deceased before February 1863, as she was not mentioned in her father's will of that date; m. Richard Archie Webster.
3. MARY COWHERD, m. James Marshall. They lived in Lexington, Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. WILLIAM MARSHALL, No record.
4. THERISSA (TINSA) COWHERD, m. Thomas Moore. No further record.
5. SALLIE H. COWHERD, died single. Her relative, Mrs. Sachs, writes: "She was a cripple—when a young girl, she attempted to mount a horse for riding. The horse jumped aside and she

fell to the ground, breaking her hip—spent the remainder of her life on crutches. When in her late fifties and ill, she entered the St. Mary's and Elizabeth Hospital in Louisville, where she remained during the last few years of her life. Upon death, her remains were returned to Green County, and she was buried in the family plot on the homeplace of her parents.

6. RICHARD T. COWHERD, Greensburg, Ky., m. 1st. June 1854, Laura L. Baker of Green County; 2nd Mattie Anderson. He operated a hotel in Greensburg, just opposite the Baptist Church, for many years. Had no issue.
7. ALICE B. COWHERD, b. 1845; m. J. Henry Kirk of Louisville, Ky. They had no issue, but adopted and reared her niece, Nell Cowherd (dau. of James Colby Cowherd, see next page) who took the name of "Kirk."
8. JUDITH FRANCES COWHERD, b. 1846; m. Charles B. Seymour, an attorney of Louisville. Had no issue, but adopted her niece, Mattie Cowherd (dau. of James Colby Cowherd), who took the name of "Seymour," and lives with her sister in Louisville.
9. MARTHA COWHERD, b. about 1848; d. in Henry Co., Ky., 1907; m. in Green County, Mar. 17, 1859, (her 1st cou.) William (Buck) Barnett, 1833-1904. They lived and died in Henry County. See their record and descendants on p. 205.
10. LUCINDA (LOU) COWHERD, (dau. of Francis Cowherd & Judith F. Cox, p. 222), b. Green Co., Ky., 1851; m. Daniel T. Miller of Green County, who was b. 1847.

    ISSUE:

    1. MAYME MILLER, Greensburg, Ky., m. Clarence R. Bailey, who is now deceased. No issue.
    2. LYDIA MILLER, m. Lee Coakley, both deceased. No issue.
    3. ARTHUR MILLER, a merchant of Greensburg; m. Addie Cantrell. No issue.
    4. FRANK MILLER, retired banker of Greensburg; is single.

5. WILLIAM MILLER, married twice, but names of wives unknown.
   ISSUE: Live in Louisville.
   1. WILLIAM, JR.
   2. DOROTHY.
   3. FRANCES.
6. LULA C. MILLER, m. Samuel Culbertson and lived in Bowling Green, Ky.; both deceased. Mrs. Culbertson, who died in March of 1953, was a member of the D.A.R.
   ISSUE:
   1. ELIZA COAKLEY CULBERTSON, Bowling Green, Ky., m. ..... Payne, and is divorced.
      ISSUE:
      1. SAMUEL PAYNE, of Bowling Green. No further record.

11. JAMES COLBY COWHERD, 1853-1884, (son of Frances Cowherd & Judith F. Cox, p. 222), m. in Green Co., Ky., May 11, 1876, Elizabeth (Betty) Gabriel Cox.
    ISSUE:
    1. James Colby; 2. Frank; 3. Nell;
    4. Mattie.
    1. JAMES COLBY COWHERD, JR., mortician of Greensburg, Ky., now deceased; m. Louise Cabell.
       ISSUE:
       1. FLORENCE COWHERD, 1915-1954; died single.
    2. FRANK COWHERD, Greensburg, Ky., 1899, m. Mabel Tucker.
       ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.
       1. CARLETON COWHERD, died single in Auruba, Dutch West Indies, 1929. Was killed in an accident soon after engaging in business there.
       2. IONA COWHERD, now dcsd., m. Edward Judd.
          ISSUE:
          1. MARY FRANCES JUDD, m. Bobby Upton.

3. COLBY F. COWHERD, prominent citizen and farmer of Green County, Ky., who has been highly successful as a result of the oil production of that county. He m. Rachel Skaggs, dau. of Rev. B. J. Skaggs, Baptist minister of Taylor County.

ISSUE:

1. DAVID CARLETON COWHERD, Greensburg, Ky., a student in the Engineering Dept., University of Kentucky, 1960; m. Jan. 29, 1960, Alice Jean Akin, who was educated in Campbellsville Junior College and University of Kentucky; dau. of Broadus L. Akin of Greensburg.

2. JAMES COLBY COWHERD, III, known as "Mickey," of Greensburg, b. 1940. The author was pleased to find this young man very much interested in the history of his Cowherd family, and was most helpful.

3. NELL COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., (dau. of James Colby Cowherd, Sr., & Elizabeth G. Cox, p. 227), was adopted by her relatives, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Kirk, took the name of "Kirk," and with her sister, Mattie, lives at the Cortlandt Hotel in Louisville. Miss Kirk rendered much assistance on this line.

4. MATTIE COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., was adopted by her relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Seymour, and took the name of "Seymour."

10. RICHARD COWHERD, of Taylor Co., Ky., (son of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. Mar. 16, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1881; m. about 1827, Mary F. Hazelwood (Haselwood), b. "in Virginia," Oct. 20, 1806; d. Sept. 17, 1870, both buried on the James Cowherd farm near Bengal, in Taylor County. She was the dau. of Cliff & Phoebe L. Haselwood, who

settled in Green County, Kentucky from Dinwiddie County, Virginia, see his will, p. 352.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of whom this page.
2. ROBERT G., 1831-1849.
3. SARAH ANN W., b. 1834; d.y.
4. LUCINDA JANE, b. 1836; m. May 22, 1856, Daniel G. Taylor.
5. MARY ERMINE, d. 1950.
6. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1837; m. 1859, Mary Catherine (Kate) Fleece. No record of issue. Mary C. Fleece was the dau. of Rev. Greenberry Fleece, Methodist minister of Taylor County. See will of Rev. Fleece, p. 360.
7. RICHARD ARCHIBALD, of whom see p. 235.
8. GEORGE ALFRED, of whom see p. 236.

1. WILLIAM HENRY COWHERD, (above) of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 1912; m. Feb. 21, 1856, Mary E. Marshall, b. 7th July 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1898. She was the dau. of William N. Marshall, b. Aug. 4, 1788, who m. Apr. 25, 1815, Elizabeth B. Lawler (or Fowler), b. Aug. 14, 1796.

ISSUE:

1. MARY ERMINE, 1857-1896; m. James Baker. No issue.
2. WILLIAM MARSHALL, 1859-1936, d.s.
3. JAMES CLIFFORD, m. Hettie Virginia Willett. Of whom see this page.
4. ROBERT LEE (DIXIE), of whom see p. 234.
5. BENJAMIN T., 1865-1901, d.s.
6. SAMUEL H., 1867-1936, d.s.
7. MARTHA (MATTIE), b. 1869; m. James Sanders. No issue.
8. HENRY COLBY, m. Lena Phillips. Of whom see p. 234.

3. JAMES (JIMMIE) CLIFFORD COWHERD, of Friendship Pike, Taylor Co., Ky., was b. June 16, 1860; d. May 14, 1945; m. Dec. 7, 1882, Hettie Virginia Willett, b. Apr. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1952, dau. of Darius

Willett, (& 2nd w. Jennie Kirtley, who was dau. of William Kirtley & Mary Willis, of Taylor County) b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. Mar. 6, 1899, son of Griffin Willett & Rhoda Stiles (m. 1818) who was b. in New Jersey, Mar. 1800; d. in Nelson Co., Ky., Dec. 20, 1888, dau. of David Stiles, 1760-1839, (& Elizabeth Kitchell—m. 1784) who came from New Jersey to Nelson County, where he died. Mr. and Mrs. James C. Cowherd celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary in 1942.

ISSUE:

1. Richard;
2. Ermine Virginia;
3. Mary Marshall;
4. Wm. Clifford;
5. Annie Lois;
6. James Robert.

1. RICHARD COWHERD*, St. Charles, Ill., b. Dec. 2, 1883; m. Aug. 16, 1915, Beatrice L. Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1899.

   ISSUE: 6 chn., who follow.

   1. HETTIE V., b. June 6, 1916; m. May 29, 1937, Clarence Myers, b. Oct. 11, 1902.
   2. JOHN JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1919; Staff Sgt. Engineer Corps of World War II, serving in Burma and China; m. Apr. 18, 1942, Beatrice J. Parkhouse, b. Nov. 25, 1915.

      ISSUE:

      1. SHERYL DAWN, b. Feb. 8, 1947.
   3. ANNA M., b. Apr. 26, 1921; m. Oct. 16, 1940, Samuel E. Jump, b. June 14, 1921.

      ISSUE: 5 chn., who follow.

      1. CHARLES RICHARD, b. Dec. 6, 1941.
      2. RALPH EDWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1943.
      3. WILLIAM JAMES, b. July 28, 1946.

* Richard Cowherd died Aug. 1961, and his wife died in Apr. of 1962.

4. MAUREEN JUDY, b. Feb. 21, 1948.
5. DONALD HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1949.

4. EDITH L., b. Dec. 30, 1925; m. Oct. 29, 1949, Louis Keske, b. Dec. 16, 1922.

ISSUE:
1. RICHARD PAUL, b. Feb. 22, 1951.

5. MARY L., b. Mar. 31, 1928; m. Mar. 17, 1945, Andrew J. McClain.

ISSUE:
1. MICHAEL JAMES, b. Aug. 28, 1948.
2. PATRICK JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1950.
3. HARVEY EUGENE, b. May 7, 1952.
4. ARTHUR LEE, b. Sept. 18, 1953.

6. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 5, 1933; was in 1956, training in 559th Strategic Fighter Sqd., of U. S. Air Corps, at Bergstrom Air Base, Austin, Texas.

2. ERMINE VIRGINIA COWHERD, Campbellsville, Ky., public school teacher of Taylor County, (dau. of James C. Cowherd & Hettie V. Willett, p. 229), b. Aug. 6, 1886; um. Grateful acknowledgement is expressed here for the valuable assistance of Miss Cowherd, who has supplied data on her line.

3. MARY MARSHALL COWHERD, b. Aug. 6, 1889; m. 1909, John N. Edwards of Bengal, Taylor Co., Ky., who (in 1954) was deceased.

ISSUE: 2 chn., who follow.

1. VIRGINIA LOUISE EDWARDS, b. May 24, 1910; d. July 25, 1954; m. Dec. 25, 1928, Homer Carter.

ISSUE:

1. MARTHA LOIS CARTER, m. Nolan Benningfield.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES (JIMMIE), b. Jan. 7, 1947.
   2. DONNA, b. June 2, 1949.
   3. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 28, 1950.
   4. VIRGINIA LYNN, b. June 1954.
2. ANNA MARGARET CARTER, m. 1st. Norman Skaggs; 2nd. Avery Milby.
   ISSUE:
   1. JUDITH ANN SKAGGS, b. Jan. 14, 1948.
   2. BONNIE MILBY, b. May 28, 1950.

2. MARY ELIZABETH EDWARDS, b. Feb. 7, 1916; m. June 25, 1932, Woodroe Price.
   ISSUE:
   1. JOHNNIE WOODROE PRICE, b. Mar. 22, 1934; m. June 1953, Peggy Bowles.
      ISSUE:
      1. DIANA LYNN, b. June 30, 1954.

4. WILLIAM CLIFFORD COWHERD, Bradenton, Fla., b. Taylor Co., Ky., May 24, 1892, enlisted in U. S. Army at Camp Taylor, Jefferson Co., Ky., Depot Brigade, Feb. 22, 1918, as private; promoted to corporal on Apr. 12, 1918, and to sgt. on Apr. 19th of same year, at 1st. Pioneer Infantry Camp, Wallsworth, S. C.; commissioned 2nd. Lt., Aug. 26, 1918, at Central Officer's Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., com. in the Reserves, Feb. 11, 1919 and assigned to Fort Snelling, Minn.; transferred to

Fort Hauchuca, Arizona, Feb. 21, 1925; promoted to 1st. Lt., Aug. 11, 1930, and to Capt., Aug. 18, 1934; assigned to 411th Infantry, Denver, Colo.; discharged Nov. 10, 1941 and retired June 29, 1948, on pension. Mr. Cowherd m. Mar. 4, 1920, Ida Evelyn Hyde, b. Apr. 6, 1897.

ISSUE:

1. HETTIE FRANCES COWHERD, b. Jan. 24, 1921; m. Sept. 1942, Lee Ware, b. Dec. 17, 1919.
   ISSUE:
   1. NATHAN MARK, b. Sept. 22, 1943.
   2. ROBERT EVAN, b. Jan. 17, 1946.

2. VERLYN LEE COWHERD, (son of William C. Cowherd & Ida E. Hyde, p. 232), b. Feb. 2, 1924; served in World War II, with 82nd Infantry, Air Corps, enlisting as paratrooper on Apr. 18, 1942, rose to Sgt., and discharged Jan. 1946; m. May 9, 1946, Mary Jo West, b. Feb. 27, 1923.
   ISSUE:
   1. PRICILLA LEE, b. Nov. 14, 1947.
   2. NANCY JEANNE, b. June 4, 1951.

5. ANNIE LOIS COWHERD, 1896-1945, (dau. of James C. Cowherd & Hettie V. Willett, p. 229), died single.

6. JAMES ROBERT COWHERD, of Taylor Co., Ky., b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. Apr. 19, 1929, Ruth Hazelwood, b. Dec. 12, 1910, gr-daughter of Dr. R. W. Hazelwood and Emma J. Ricketts, p. 242. No issue.

4. ROBERT LEE (DIXIE) COWHERD, (son of Wm. Henry Cowherd & Mary E. Marshall, p. 229), b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1934; m. Kathryn West, 1873-1940.
   ISSUE:
   1. FLORENCE COWHERD, Pontiac, Mich., m. Wilbur Saylor:
      ISSUE:
      1. DIXIE, (deceased), and three adopted children: Robert, William Henry and Lois Katherine Saylor.
   2. EDWIN C. COWHERD, m. Estelle Yendell of Washington, D. C.
      ISSUE:
      1. JOAN.
      2. WILLIAM (BILL).
      3. ROBERT.

8. HENRY COLBY COWHERD, (son of Wm. Henry Cowherd & Mary E. Marshall, p. 229), of Bengal, Taylor Co., Ky., b. Feb. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 4, 1953; m. Sept. 23, 1908, Lena Phillips, b. 1881.
   ISSUE:
   1. ROBERT HENRY COWHERD, Campbellsville, Ky., was magistrate and member of the Taylor County Fiscal Court, 1950-'54; sheriff of Taylor County, 1954-'58; elected State representative from Taylor and Marion Counties, 1959. He was b. in Taylor County, Sept. 4, 1911; entered the World War II, as a private and became major, serving in all, five years — 18 months of which was spent in Europe and 6 months in the Phillipines. He m. Dec. 13, 1940, Ina May Graybeal, b. Mar. 17, 1920. Mr. Cowherd, who owns a farm in Taylor County is among the number of citizens in that locality who are profiting from the recent Oil Boom.
      ISSUE:
      1. LENA E., b. Oct. 2, 1942; student of Univ. of Ky., 1961.

2. ROBERT HENRY, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1950.
3. MARSHALL H., b. Jan. 21, 1956.
4. ROY NELSON, b. Dec. 7, 1956.

2. DR. COLBY N. COWHERD, M.D., Lexington, Ky., formerly of Munfordville, Hart Co., Ky., was b. Nov. 15, 1921; m. Apr. 13, 1941, Corenne Bryant.

ISSUE:

1. SARAH ANN, b. Mar. 14, 1942.
2. LINDA, b. May 10, 1948.
3. RACHAEL, b. Feb. 11, 1951.

7. RICHARD ARCHIBALD COWHERD, 1848-1912, of Taylor Co., Ky., (son of Richard Cowherd & Mary Hazelwood, p. 228), m. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Turner, 1841-1914, who was sister of John Turner, Sr. Their Taylor Co., Ky., marriage bond dated Dec. 20, 1870.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN RICHARD, of whom later.
2. MARY MATTIE, b. Aug. 8, 1875, (twin); um.
3. WILLIAM TURNER, of whom next p.
4. LULA ERMINE, of whom next page.
5. BIRDIE LEE, of Bengal, Ky., b. June 6, 1879; um.
6. LETTIE ARCHER, Bengal, Ky., b. Mar. 11, 1881; um.

1. DR. JOHN RICHARD COWHERD, M.D., and farmer of Vine Grove, Hardin Co., Ky., b. Taylor County, Oct. 7, 1873; deceased before 1954; m. Lettie Miller, who lives in Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. ALICE COWHERD, married and has a dau.
2. JOHN TURNER COWHERD, married and has issue.
3. REV. HOLMAN COWHERD, Methodist minister of South Dakota.

ISSUE:

1. MAMIE L.

4. MARY ARCHER COWHERD, Louisville, Ky.
5. MAYME (DOLL) COWHERD, m. Merlin Phillips & has three daus.
6. ANDREW L. COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., rep. of N. W. Mutual Life Insurance Company of Louisville; m. Hattie W. .....?
   ISSUE:
   1. HATTIE SUSAN.
7. REV. LOUIS COWHERD, Leola, S. Dakota, Methodist minister, m. in Ky., Apr. 20, 1945, Edna Bault, dau. of Lloyd Bault. Has four sons.
8. ELLEN COWHERD, of South Dakota, m. Rev. Joseph Ward, Methodist minister of S. Dakota.
9. THEADORE COWHERD, farmer of Taylor Co., Ky. Married.

3. WILLIAM TURNER COWHERD, b. Aug. 8, 1875; m. Sallie Mat Gaddie, 1889-1941.
   ISSUE:
   1. ARCHER, m. Marie McCubbin, and has issue.
   2. AYLETTE, of Taylor Co., Ky., m. ..... Campbell. Has issue.
   3. JAMES L., m. and has issue.
   4. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Feb. 8, 1920; m. ..... Reynolds, has issue.

4. LULA ERMINE COWHERD, (dau. of Richard A. Cowherd and Lizzie Turner, p. 235), b. July 25, 1877; m. George Goodson Phillips.
   ISSUE:
   1. GEORGE RICHARD PHILLIPS, m. Louise Brown.
      ISSUE:
      1. MARY LYNN.
      2. LULA MAY.
      3. RICHARD.
      4. McGEE.

8. GEORGE ALFRED COWHERD, Taylor Co., Ky., (son of Richard Cowherd & Mary Hazel-

wood, p. 228), b. Taylor County, May 18, 1847; owned the James Cowherd homestead, where he and all his brothers and sisters were born, and he died there on May 5, 1925; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Sallie Anna Fleece, b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. May 6, 1926; both are buried in the Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Ky. Sallie Ann Fleece was the dau. of Rev. Greenberry Fleece and 2nd., wife, Margaret Phillips, and a sister of Elizabeth Fleece who married Joseph Cowherd. She was also a half-sister of Mary Catherine Fleece who married John Wesley Cowherd. See will of Rev. Fleece, p. 360.

ISSUE:

1. ROBERT BERRY, of whom see later.
2. MARGARET (MAGGIE), d.y.
3. MARVIN, deceased.
4. EFFIE, living in Campbellsville, Ky., with her sisters, um.
5. MAUD, of whom see page 239.
6. RICHARD P., deceased.
7. CHARLIE, b. Dec. 1, 1884; died single in Campbellsville, on Nov. 30, 1956.
8. ELIZABETH (BETTIE), of whom see page 239.

1. ROBERT BERRY COWHERD, Aurora, Colorado, b. Taylor Co., Ky., Dec. 5, 1872; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Ermine Eliza Coakley, b. Sept. 20, 1878; d. Sept. 9, 1935.

   ISSUE:

   1. Geo. Coakley; 2. Elizabeth May; 3. Anna Lucille; 4. Margaret Frances.

   1. GEORGE COAKLEY COWHERD, Greeley, Colo., b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. May 6, 1928, Katherine Pauline Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1906.

      ISSUE: Five children who follow.

      1. EARL LEON COWHERD, Greeley, Colo., b. Feb. 1, 1929; m. Jan. 27, 1956, Evelyn Teresa Fall, b. Mar. 29, 1929.

         ISSUE:

         1. MICHAEL JOHN, (step-son) b. Nov. 18, 1951.

2. MARK LEE, b. Apr. 9, 1957.

2. SHIRLEY ANN COWHERD, Aurora, Colo., (dau. of Geo. Coakley Cowherd & Katherine P. Brown, p. 237), b. Jan. 13, 1935; m. Oct. 17, 1953, Gerald Hollis Parton, b. Aug. 5, 1933.
   ISSUE:
   1. SHIROLD KATHLEEN, b. Feb. 28, 1955.
3. ROBERT ALLEN COWHERD, Greeley, Colo., b. Jan. 3, 1937.
4. MARY ERMINE COWHERD, b. Feb. 3, 1938.
5. MARGARET ELLEN COWHERD, b. Dec. 11, 1943.

2. ELIZABETH MAY COWHERD, Imperial, Neb., (dau. of Robt. Berry Cowherd & Ermine E. Coakley, p. 237), b. Sept. 6, 1899; m. Feb. 22, 1927, James Isaac Salsman, b. Dec. 20, 1863.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES ROBERT SALSMAN, Imperial, Neb., b. Nov. 27, 1927; m. 1952, Joyce Barry.
      ISSUE:
      1. RICKEY JIM, b. Oct. 27, 1952.
      2. MERRY LOU, b. Dec. 13, 1954.
      3. RONALD WADE, b. Dec. 24, 1956.
   2. CHARLES COAKLEY SALSMAN, Grant, Neb., b. Aug. 7, 1929; m. Doralyn Kushie (?).
      ISSUE:
      1. RICHARD LEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1949.
      2. MARCIA JO, b. Sept. 8, 1950.
      3. RITA ANN, b. & d. May 1955.
      4. ANITA RAY, b. Sept. 5, 1956.

3. ANNA LUCILLE COWHERD, Aurora, Colo., b. Mar. 3, 1903; m. Nov. 27, 1923, (divorced Sept. 24, 1946) Dwight Keefe Guinn, b. July 14, 1905.
   ISSUE:
   1. ROBERT EUGENE GUINN, Aurora,

Colo., b. Mar. 16, 1926; m. June 10, 1943, Roberta May McMurray, b. July 19, 1926.

ISSUE:

1. PERRY WAYNE, b. Nov. 16, 1945.
2. CANDACE LOUISE, b. Jan. 24, 1950.

4. MARGARET FRANCES COWHERD, Blairstown, Mo., b. Taylor Co., Ky., Oct. 20, 1911; m. Mar. 18, 1936, Leslie Perle Clites, b. Nov. 4, 1909.

ISSUE:

1. PAUL LESLIE, b. Aug. 2, 1952.

5. MAUD COWHERD, 1882-1959, of Campbellsville, Ky., (dau. of Geo. Alfred Cowherd & Sallie A. Fleece, p. 236), was a former teacher of the Lindsey-Wilson Methodist College of Columbia, Ky., and also "family historian," who was well-known and beloved in her section of the State. Up to the time of her death, "Miss Maud" was untiring in her effort to assist the writer in the compilation of this Cowherd Genealogy, and it is deeply regretted that she did not live to see the printed record.

8. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) COWHERD, Campbellsville, Ky., (dau. of George Alfred Cowherd & Sallie A. Fleece, p. 236), m. Dr. Frank I. Buckner, M.D., 1865-1953, who served as Health Officer for Taylor and Marion Counties from 1949, to the time of his death. He was formerly Coroner of Taylor County, and a member of Campbellsville's City Council and City Board of Education.

ISSUE:

1. DR. FRANK I. BUCKNER, JR., M.D., and Surgeon, now (1961) living in Mobile, Alabama. He was born in Taylor County, Kentucky; was a member of the U. S. Medical Corps, 2nd Marine Division, serving in the Pacific during World War II. He served his internship and obtained his degree in Surgery while connected with

the University Hospital of Birmingham. He married November 26, 1955, in Ridgeland, South Carolina, Ora Padgett of Ridgeland, who was connected with the University Hospital as an esthetist.

2. CHARLES ALFRED BUCKNER, Campbellsville, Ky., m. Peggy Graham.

ISSUE:

1. BONNIE LOU, b. Jan. 14, 1946.
2. RALPH GRAHAM, b. July 10, 1953.
3. REBECCA LYNN, b. Apr. 29, 1957.

11. NANCY ANN COWHERD, (dau. of James Cowherd & Ann Drucilla Young, p. 167), b. in Green Co., Ky., Mar. 17, 1808—Bible record; d. July 10, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1823, Richard Haselwood, b. "in Virginia," 1799; d. in Taylor Co., Ky., July 15, 1859; by trade, he was a carpenter of Green and Taylor Counties; son of Cliff and Phoebe L. Haselwood, who were from Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Richard Haselwood was a brother of Mary F. Haselwood (p. 228) who married Richard Cowherd. See will of Cliff L. Haselwood, p. 352.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES, of whom see this page.
2. SARAH ANN, of whom next page.
3. SUSAN W., b. 1833; m. ..... Buckner, No further account.
4. GEORGE, b. 1836. No record.
5. DR. RICHARD WATSON, of whom page 242.
6. MARTHA, b. 1843. No record.
7. ELIZABETH R., m. ..... Moss. No further record.

1. JAMES HASELWOOD, m. 1st. ..... Styles; 2nd. ....?

ISSUE:

By 1st. w.

1. C. R. (DIXIE) HASELWOOD, m. but wife's name unknown.

ISSUE:

1. CLIFF.
2. THOMAS.

3. ALPHA. "These children went to Oregon."

By 2nd. w.

2. MARY, um.
3. BELL, m. Murray Elliott, and had issue.
4. NANNIE, married.
5. HUGH, of Lyon's Station, Nelson Co., Ky., m. and had issue.

2. SARAH ANN HASELWOOD, b. Mar. 10, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1897; m. Aug. 31, 1850—(Mar. Bond dated Aug. 17), Robert W. Buckner, b. Sept. 28, 1825; d. 1905. Had a large family, of whom 6 follow.

ISSUE:

1. RICHARD (DICK) BUCKNER, married.
2. ROBERT BUCKNER, m. Emma Mourning.
3. THOMAS BUCKNER, m. ..... Howell, of Green Co., Ky.
4. EMMA BUCKNER, b. Nov. 18, 1858; m. 1877, Woodson W. Vaughn of Greensburg, Ky., who was b. 1853, son of Milton A. Vaughn, 1827-1898, & Elizabeth Ann Williams, 1831-1858, m. 1851, dau. of J. Woodson Williams, 1805-1865, & Martha Webster, 1812-1871, m. 1829, dau. of Archibald Webster, 1783-1849, & Nancy Ellison Elmore, 1785-1821, m. 1809, dau. of Thomas Elmore, Revolutionary soldier, who died in Green Co., Ky., 1822 (see his will, p. 352), m. 1782, Leticia Williams, b. 1763.

   ISSUE:

   1. MARY (POLLY) VAUGHN, m. Dr. ..... Lewis of Greensburg, and moved to California.
   2. SARAH ELIZABETH VAUGHN, m. Rodes Settle, of Greensburg, now of N. Y.

5. SUDIE BUCKNER, (dau. of Robert W. Buckner & Sarah A. Hazelwood, above) m. ..... Buckner. No issue.
6. PUSS BUCKNER, m. Alex McCorkle.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN McCORKLE, married but wife's name unknown.

   ISSUE:

   1. AYLETTE.
   2. DAU. who m. ..... Romine.
   3. MARY.
   4. ILA.
   5. NELLIE.
   6. BETTY.

6. DR. RICHARD WATSON HASELWOOD, M.D., who practiced for many years in Green County, Kentucky; he and his descendants retained the original spelling of the family name; (son of Richard Haselwood & Nancy Ann Cowherd, p. 240), b. 1849; lived to be over 80; m. Emma Jane Ricketts.

   ISSUE:

   1. Jenny Hawkins;
   2. Mary Elizabeth;
   3. Susan Lorena;
   4. Richard Moses;
   5. Emma McAfee;
   6. Wm. Hanson;
   7. Alfred Henry;
   8. George Marvin;
   9. Lovelace;
   10. Thomas Patton.

1. JENNY HAWKINS HASELWOOD, m. (as his 3rd. w.) William Henry Haselwood of Green Co., Ky., who had m. (in Green County, Jan. 30, 1872, as his 2nd. w.) S. A. Haselwood.

   ISSUE: (Who were living in 1954.)

   1. ROBERT.
   2. BELL.

2. MARY ELIZABETH HASELWOOD, m. L. E. Carter.

   ISSUE:

   1. RICHARD CARTER, had two sons, one of whom was SHIVELEY.

3. SUSAN LORENA HASELWOOD, m. J. W. Carter, no relation to L. E. Carter, above. No issue.

4. RICHARD MOSES HASELWOOD.

   No record.

5. EMMA McAFEE HASELWOOD,

   who, though crippled by Infantile Paralysis

from the age of six, lived to be nearly eighty, and was cared for in her latter years by her brother, William H. Haselwood.

6. WILLIAM HANSON HASELWOOD, Titusville, Florida. Was (1954) in his 82nd year when he furnished the writer with this account of the descendants of his grandfather, Richard Haselwood and grandmother, Nancy Ann Cowherd. He also said that when his grandfather settled in Kentucky, he was offered land where the City of Lexington now stands for the same price that he paid at Greensburg, but he selected the latter place because of the abundance of game. William Hanson Haselwood married Inez Marcum of Kentucky, but they are now divorced.

   ISSUE:

   1. VIRGINIA HANSON HASELWOOD, Villa Park, Ill.; m. Harry Horner Hummel. She has a dau. b. in 1953.
   2. DR. LUCY GLENROSE HASELWOOD, M.D., Campbellsville, Ky., now (1961) Health Officer of Taylor County and practicing physician; grad. of the Medical Dept. of University of Louisville; m. 1953, Dr. Kenneth J. S. DeSimone, M.D., who also practices in Taylor County.

      ISSUE:

      1. LUCRETIA.
      2. RALPH.

7. ALFRED HENRY HASELWOOD, (son of Dr. Richard W. Haselwood & Emma Jane Ricketts, p. 242), died at the age of 18.
8. REV. GEORGE MARVIN HASELWOOD, Methodist minister; served for a time as District Bishop; died single.
9. REV. LOVELACE HASELWOOD, Methodist minister, died single.
10. THOMAS PATTON HASELWOOD, (still living in 1954, m. Rose Worley. Issue follows.

ISSUE:

1. Son, who married and has one dau.
2. LEWIS HASELWOOD, is married and has issue.

5. SARAH M. COWHERD, Orange County, Virginia, (dau. of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 4), married in Orange County, Oct. 30, 1780, John Blakey, brother of Churchill Blakey — their mother a Churchill. In Sarah's marriage bond, she is named as "daughter of Jonathan," and her brother, James Cowherd (whose record precedes this) is named as a witness. No further account.

6. COLBY COWHERD, 1766-1847, of Orange County, Virginia, (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 4), was an extensive land-owner of Orange County. The 1840 Census of Orange County listed him as owning 52 slaves. He married 1st. Anne Henshaw, who was probably a daughter of John Henshaw (and wife, Rachel) of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, Virginia, as John Henshaw, in his will (proved Apr. 19, 1790) named "daughters, Anne Henshaw, Sally Gatewood, and sons, Edmund, John, Philip and Charles Lee." Colby Cowherd m. 2nd. Feb. 26, 1798, (his cou.) Tabitha Montague Twyman, 1764-1835, daughter of William Twyman, Sr., and Winnifred Cowherd, p. 267. In compiling this record of Colby Cowherd and his descendants, the writer acknowledges the valuable assistance of the following, all of whom are descendants and of Virginia: Mrs. Freida Quarles Yowell, of Culpeper; Mrs. Elizabeth Latham Winfree of Richmond; Mrs. Don C. Ritchie of Arlington; Mrs. Warren E. Cowherd of Chester, and Mr. Frank G. Cowherd of Falls Church.

ISSUE:

1. Ann; 2. Elizabeth; 3. William Montague.

1. ANN (NANCY) COWHERD, b. in Orange County, Jan. 25, 1799; d. May 18, 1870; m. Apr. 10, 1822, Col. John Scott, IV, of "Edgefield," Orange County, b. at "Scotland," Feb. 8, 1796; d. "intestate," Mar. 1, 1871, son of John Scott, III, 1760-1809, Revolutionary officer, and wife, Sarah Ter-

rell, 1762-1836, dau. of Charles Terrell. See Scott ancestry, p. 326.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM COWHERD SCOTT, 1826-1909; married 1850, (his cou.) Pamela Augusta Graves, 1833-1904. For their record and descendants, see page 10.
2. ANN ELIZA SCOTT, b. "Edgefield," Sept. 27, 1827; d. Culpeper County, Virginia, Mar. 3, 1905; m. 1855, Joel Garnett of Culpeper. No issue.
3. JOHN WICKLIFFE SCOTT, m. 1856, Sally F. Hackley.

   ISSUE:

   1. PERCY.
   2. PEMBROKE.
   3. MARY STACHAN—all three died infants.
   4. IMOGENE, died single in 1876.
4. MARCIA PLEASANTS SCOTT, 1830-1912; m. 1871, (as his 2nd. w.) Rev. Abram Maer Poindexter, 1809-1872, prominent Baptist minister of Virginia, and at one time secretary of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board at Richmond. No issue.
5. EDWARD LIVINGSTON SCOTT, 1835-1855, um.

2. ELIZABETH COWHERD, of Orange County, Virginia, (dau. of Colby Cowherd & 2nd w., Tabitha M. Twyman, p. 244), married David Graham. No issue.
3. WILLIAM MONTAGUE COWHERD, (only son of Colby Cowherd & Tabitha M. Twyman, p. 244), owned and built "Windsor," (see p. 366) in Albemarle County, Virginia. He was b. July 13, 1806; d. at "Windsor," Feb. 6, 1870; m. Feb. 5, 1826, (his cou.) Sarah Ann Hill, b. Oct. 25, 1807; d. June 21, 1890, dau. of Capt. Ambrose Powell Hill, 1785-1858, and Frances Twyman, (m. Feb. 10, 1807), b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 18, 1820, dau. of William Twyman, Jr., and Elizabeth Garnett, dau. of James Garnett. After the death of her husband,

Sarah Ann Hill Cowherd m. 2nd., Richard Beauford, or Buford.

ISSUE:

1. EDWIN FESTUS COWHERD, of whom see this page.
2. DR. COLBY C. COWHERD, M.D., 1828-1897, of Orange Co., Virginia, m. (his cou.) Mary Jane Cowherd, 1827-1907, (dau. of John Scott Cowherd and Lucy Woodson Daniel, p. 26). For their record and descendants, see page 27.
3. CORNELIA COWHERD, d. inf.
4. FRANCES ELLA COWHERD, who inherited the family home, "Windsor," m. 1838, (as his 1st. w.) Gen. James G. Field, who commanded the "Gordonville Greys" during the Civil War. He was a son of Yancy Field. No further record.
5. POWELL HILL COWHERD, is said to have inherited "Jordon," another of the family homes, near Gordonsville, but sold it and went to Texas to live; later returned to Virginia and died single at Richmond.

1. EDWIN FESTUS COWHERD, (above) of "Hay Farm," Orange County, Virginia, was a Captain of the "Gordonsville Greys," C.S.A., 1861; Adjutant of the 13th Virginia Regiment, 1863-'66, under Gen. A. P. Hill. He was b. Apr. 2, 1827; d. July 21, 1904; m. July 24, 1849, Susan Latham Freeman, of "Eastern View," b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. Apr. 5, 1880, dau. of Gabriel Freeman, 1781-1852, and 2nd wife, Sarah Harrison, dau. of Rev. Thomas Harrison. Gabriel Freeman was the son of Thomas Claiborne Freeman, 1749-1792, (& Susannah Foster Latham, dau. of John Latham & Frances Foster) son of Christopher Holmes Freeman, 1719-1787, of Gloucester County, Virginia, and Anne Elizabeth Claiborne, dau. of Col. Thomas Clairborne, 1680-1732, of Gloucester County. On page 654 of the D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 63, (Jan.-Dec. 1929), there is a picture of Edwin Festus Cowherd and his wife, Susan

L. Freeman. The following record of the names of their children is taken from a list that gave only their birth-dates (evidently from a Bible record) and was given by their son, William to his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Latham Winfree of Richmond.

ISSUE:

1. EDWINA HENRY, b. May 13, 1850; d. inf.
2. LELIA CLAIBORNE, 1851-1949; m. Maj. F. A. G. Handy. See this page.
3. ANNA GERTRUDE, 1853-1935; m. Dr. Henry L. Quarles. See p. 251.
4. SUSAN EMMA, 1856-1946; m. (her cou.) Wm. Crittenden Scott, 1852-1917, son of Wm. Cowherd Scott and Pamela A. Graves. See their record and issue on page 10.
5. WILLIAM, 1857-1949; m. Lou Ella Conrad. See page 252.
6. GABRIEL C., b. 1859; m. Toodie White. See page 254.
7. FESTUS LATHAM, b. 1861; m. 1st. Mary L. Perry; 2nd. .....? See page 254.
8. ELMORE, b. June 23, 1863; d. inf.
9. HENRY HILL, b. June 4, 1864; d. 1945; m. Anna Steel. No issue.
10. THOMAS FREEMAN, b. May 24, 1867; d. 1942; m. 1st. Lula Hagan; 2nd. Mary Myers. No issue—had an adopted daughter.
11. POWELL HILL, b. Feb. 16, 1869; d. San Jose, Calif., July 13, 1951; m. 1st. Fannie Withers; 2nd Maude .....? who lives in Berkley, Calif. He had one son, RANDALL, b. Aug. 15, 1907. No further record.
12. EDWIN EARL, 1871-1872.
13. WALTER, b. July 27, 1872; died at age of five.

2. LEILA CLAIBORNE COWHERD, of Orange County, Virginia, who was known as the "family historian," was b. at "Hay Farm," Gordonville, Aug. 27, 1851; d. Selma, Alabama, July 10, 1949; m. at Gordons-

ville, Nov. 7, 1872, Major Frederick Algernon Graham Handy, who was b. at Berlin, Worchester County, Maryland, Mar. 22, 1842; d. at Barcroft, Alexandria County (now Arlington County), Virginia, Jan. 12, 1912; both are buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery of Arlington County. Major Handy was the son of Rev. Isaac William Ker Handy and Mary Jane Roselle Purnell.

ISSUE:

1. GERTRUDE, 1873-1902. No further record.
2. FREDERICK CHAILLE, of whom see this page.
3. WALTER KER, of whom next page.
4. CHAILLE C., 1879-1880.
5. ALGERNON LEE, of whom see page 250.
6. MARGARET PURNELL, of whom see page 250.

2. FREDERICK CHAILLE HANDY, b. May 23, 1875; d. Raleigh, N. C., Mar. 27, 1951; m. Washington, D. C., June 18, 1902, May Smillie, b. Oct. 25, 1878; d. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 13, 1949.

ISSUE: 5 chn., who follow.

1. MARGARET SMILLIE HANDY, b. Washington, Sept. 7, 1904; m. Sept. 1, 1928, John Grey Wolff, b. May 20, 1902.
2. FRANCES WARD HANDY, b. Washington, Jan. 21, 1907; m. Oct. 27, 1934, Jack Edwin Brantley, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
3. FREDERICK CHAILLIE HANDY, JR., b. Barcrest, Virginia, Feb. 10, 1911; m. Dec. 5, 1936, Nettie Wood, b. Sept. 24, 1911.

   ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

   1. FREDERICK CHAILLE, III, b. Feb. 22, 1938.

2. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Apr. 29, 1944.
3. MARGARET ALICE WOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1945.

4. ROBERT LEE HANDY, b. & d. 1912.
5. HELEN DILWORTH HANDY, b. Barcroft, Virginia, Dec. 15, 1914; m. June 22, 1940, John Howard Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1909.

ISSUE:

1. NANCY SMILLIE, b. Oct. 16, 1942.
2. SUSAN HANDY, b. May 19, 1947.
3. JOHN HOWARD, JR., b. Sept. 29, 1948.

3. WALTER KER HANDY, Arlington, Va., b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1876; m. 1st. at Herndon, Va., Grace Brightwell Kerfoot, b. Berryville, Va., Oct. 1, 1887; d. Barcroft, Feb. 18, 1924, "only dau." of Warren Slaughter Kerfoot and Mary Anner Glasscock. He m. 2nd. 1933, Ethel M. Morrison, b. 1884.

ISSUE:

By 1st. w.

1. MILDRED LEILA HANDY, Arlington, Va., b. Barcroft, June 18, 1909; m. Dec. 6, 1933, Don C. Ritchie, b. Washington, D. C., July 25, 1902, "only son" of James W. Ritchie and Calla McIlvain.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES WALTER, b. Washington, Sept. 17, 1942.
2. LINDA GRACE, b. Washington, May 5, 1950.

2. WALTER KER HANDY, JR., b. Alexandria, Va., Mar. 18, 1918; m. Sept. 26, 1942, Winifred Snowden

Wilcox, b. May 21, 1916, dau. of Sidney Wilcox and Jean Baird.

ISSUE:

1. Winifred Jean, b. Washington, Nov. 24, 1947.
2. CAROL GRACE, b. Washington, Nov. 10, 1949.

3. ANNER ELIZABETH HANDY, b. Barcroft, Mar. 5, 1921.

6. ALGERNON LEE HANDY, (son of Maj. F. A. G. Handy & Leila C. Cowherd, p. 247), b. Gordonsville, Va., Oct. 5, 1885; d. Barcroft, Va., Jan. 3, 1945; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Annie Coyner of Waynesboro, Va., b. Feb. 19, 1884; d. May 10, 1953.

ISSUE:

1. ALGERNON LEE HANDY, JR., b. Barcroft, Sept. 28, 1914; m. June 14, 1947, Mrs. Patricia F. Ostergaard.

ISSUE:

1. NANCY, b. July 4, 1951.
2. RUSSELL LEE, b. Dec. 22, 1953.

2. HOWARD COYNER HANDY, b. Barcroft, Feb. 19, 1921; m. Apr. 3, 1954, Leslie Ryals Stratton.

ISSUE:

1. DOUGLAS COYNER, b. Nov. 15, 1955.

6. MARGARET PURNELL HANDY, Selma, Alabama, b. Gordonsville, Va., Nov. 29, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1909, Dr. Philip Ball Moss, M.D., b. Ft. Smith, Arkansas, Sept. 27, 1883; d. Selma, Ala., June 4, 1936, son of Geo. West Moss and Annie Latimer Ball.

ISSUE:

1. MARJORIE PURNELL MOSS, b. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1910; m. Oct. 20, 1934, George Edward Anderson, b. May 26, 1909.

ISSUE:
1. ROBERT EDWARD, (adopted) b. Apr. 7, 1938.

2. DR. GEORGE WEST MOSS, M.D., b. Montgomery, Ala., May 26, 1913; m. July 15, 1943, Margaret Abney, b. Nov. 3, 1921.
ISSUE:
1. LELIA ALICE, b. July 18, 1944.
2. GEORGE WEST, JR., b. July 10, 1946.
3. JAMES ABNEY, b. July 29, 1949.
4. HELEN HANDY, b. July 30, 1952.

3. RUTH BALL MOSS, b. Montgomery, Ala., July 19, 1914; m. June 22, 1942, James E. Tidwell, b. July 24, 1910, who was a widower with one son, James Allen, b. Dec. 27, 1938.

4. HELEN HANDY MOSS, b. Selma, Ala., Dec. 24, 1916; m. July 2, 1938, Hugh Mallory Stewart, b. Aug. 21, 1916.
ISSUE:
1. MARGARET HANDY, b. Sept. 15, 1940.

5. DR. PHILIP BALL MOSS, JR., M.D., b. Selma, Ala., Jan. 27, 1922; m. Nov. 13, 1943, Nell Dexter Neiderhauser, b. Oct. 26, 1923.
ISSUE:
1. NELL DEXTER, b. Dec. 4, 1947.
2. PATRICIA, b. Sept. 19, 1950.
3. JANET, b. July 13, 1954.

3. ANNA GERTRUDE COWHERD, (dau. of Edwin Festus Cowherd & Susan L. Freeman, p. 246), b. Aug. 3, 1853; d. 1935; m. 1871, Dr. Henry Lewis Quarles, D.D., 1847-1922, Baptist minister of Virginia, who was the son of John Rhodes Quarles, 1807-1866, (& Louisa Dabney Gooch—m. 1832), son of Charles Quarles, 1767-1818,

of Belmont, Louisa Co., Va., (& Ann Mills, 1784-1858 — m. 1802), son of William Quarles from England, who settled in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and married Mary Mills. (Ref: Quarles lineage from Comp. Amer. Gen., Vol. 7, p. 48).

ISSUE:

1. BESSIE LEE QUARLES, d. inf.
2. EDWIN LATHAM QUARLES, 1880-1932; m. 1st. Mrs. Kate Barbour Howard; 2nd. Eleanor Lothion. No issue.
3. CATHERINE PENDLETON QUARLES, Chicago, Illinois, b. Cumberland, Maryland, July 7, 1882; m. Charles Read Baskerville, Pro. of English in University of Chicago, 1936.

   ISSUE:

   LATHAM, (dau.) b. Austin, Texas, Nov. 27, 1906.
4. FREIDA LEWIS QUARLES, Culpeper, Virginia, b. 1883; m. John William Yowell.

   ISSUE:

   1. LEWIS QUARLES.
   2. JOHN WILLIAM, JR.
   3. HENRY HAWES.
5. WILLIAM COWHERD, (son of Edwin Festus Cowherd & Susan L. Freeman, p. 246), b. in Orange County, Virginia, May 24, 1857; lived for a time in Culpeper County, Virginia; d. 1949; m. Lou Ella Conrad, who was b. in Luray, Virginia, July 15, 1856; d. 1927, dau. of Frank Conrad and Elizabeth Young of Baltimore.

   ISSUE:

   1. Elizabeth Latham; 4. Clifford Conrad;
   2. Frank Garnett; 5. Lou Ella.
   3. Lewis Quarles;
   1. ELIZABETH LATHAM COWHERD, Richmond, Virginia, Supt., of the Baptist Home in Richmond (1956); b. July 20, 1883; m. 1906, Julian Winfree.

ISSUE:

1. LATHAM WINFREE, Syracuse, New York, m. Adelaide .....

   ISSUE:

   1. ADELAIDE.
   2. THOMAS.

2. DR. FRANK GARNETT COWHERD, X-Ray Specialist of Cumberland, Md., b. Mar. 1, 1885; d. Aug. 3, 1946; m. 1st. "about 1910," in Cumberland, Amy Louise Perdew. He m. 2nd. Mabel Irene Utterback.

   ISSUE: Children by first wife.

   1. Amy Louise; 2. William Jerome; 3. Frank Garnett.

   1. AMY LOUISE COWHERD, Washington, D. C., m. L. M. Stevens.
   2. WILLIAM JEROME COWHERD, Hotel Proprietor of Petersburg, West Virginia, m. Alma Blandford of College Park, Maryland.

      ISSUE:

      1. LOUISE.
      2. JOSEPHINE.
      3. JEROME (JERRY), JR.
      4. AMY.

   3. FRANK GARNETT COWHERD, JR., Falls Church, Virginia, m. 1941, Norma Elizabeth Grove of Cumberland, Md.

      ISSUE:

      1. FRANK GARNETT, III.
      2. WILLIAM HERBERT.
      3. ROBERT KEITH.
      4. THOMAS RICHARD.

3. LEWIS QUARLES COWHERD, (son of William Cowherd & Lou Ella Conrad, p. 252), m. Blanche Haller.

ISSUE:
1. JAMES.
2. WILLIAM.

4. CLIFFORD CONRAD COWHERD, of Mayfield, Ky., & San Diego, California, died in Calif.; m. Emogene Belote, who now lives in San Diego. Has one son.
5. LOU ELLA COWHERD, Richmond, Virginia, m. Benjamin Coffman.

ISSUE:
1. JOHN MILTON COFFMAN, b. 1931; m. Winifred Smarzo of Syracuse, New York.

ISSUE:
1. CONSTANCE.

6. GABRIEL C. COWHERD, of Maryland, (son of Edwin Festus Cowherd & Susan L. Freeman, p. 246), b June 27, 1859; m. Toodie White.

ISSUE:
1. DR. JOSEPH KYLE COWHERD, Pediatrician of Cumberland, Maryland, b. 1887; married but wife's name is unknown.
2. LILLIAN COWHERD, m. Grover Mutchler.
3. IRENE COWHERD, Bethesda, Maryland, m. James C. Wightman.
4. MARY PHILLIPS COWHERD, who died 1934; m. Peter Q. Nyce. Son, Peter.
5. THOMAS RUSSELL COWHERD, Manassas, Virginia, who died 1951.

8. FESTUS LATHAM COWHERD, (son of Edwin Festus Cowherd & Susan L. Freeman, p. 246), b. in Orange County, Virginia, 1861; death date not given; m. 1st. Huntington, West Virginia, Mary LaFayette Perry, who was b. in Bedford County, Virginia, Nov. 7, 1858; d. (in automobile accident) 1930; was a dau. of Col. Flintrock Perry. Festus L. Cowherd married a second wife, by whom he had a son, but

neither the wife's or son's name are known.
ISSUE:

1. FANNY PEARL COWHERD, d. 1948; m. (as his 1st. w.) Wilbur S. Thomas of Hinton, West Virginia. He m. 2nd., (1st. wife's sister) Ouida Cowherd. No further record.
2. WALTER PERRY COWHERD, who died Jan. 30, 1956.
3. SUSAN (SUSIE) COWHERD, who died 1939.
4. OUIDA COWHERD, still living 1956; m. (her bro-in-law) Wilbur S. Thomas, above.
5. LOUISE PRINCE COWHERD, (twin), of Charleston, West Virginia, b. Aug. 20, 1892; m. D. R. Turner.
6. WILLIAM RAY COWHERD, (twin), of whom later.
7. AUBREY POWELL HILL (HARRY) COWHERD, deceased.
8. CONSTANCE COWHERD, No record.

6. WILLIAM RAY COWHERD, (above) of Huntington, W. Virginia, and now (1958) living at Hopewell, Virginia. He was b. Aug. 20, 1892; m. Oct. 20, 1913, Nancy Letitia Shy.
ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

1. WARREN EDWIN COWHERD, R. R., Chester Virginia, m. Nov. 17, 1937, Helen Taylor Trueheart, who has furnished this record of Festus Latham Cowherd.
ISSUE:
1. EDWIN RAY, b. Feb. 28, 1942.
2. KATHRYN ROSETTA, b. Feb. 19, 1945.

2. WILLIAM RAY COWHERD, m. Sept. 3, 1938, Mary Capers Davidson.
ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.
1. MARY DIANE, b. May 12, 1941.

2. KATHLEEN NANCY, b. Feb. 3, 1948.
3. WILLIAM RALPH, b. Nov. 17, 1950.

3. PEGGY VIRGINIA COWHERD, m. Nov. 19, 1943, Donald Chittester.
ISSUE:
1. JERI LYNN, b. Oct. 26, 1944.
2. WILLIAM MAX, b. Nov. 24, 1947.

8. REUBEN COWHERD, of Orange & Louisa Counties, Virginia (son of Jonathan Cowherd & Sarah F. Kirtley, p. 4), was b. in Orange County about 1771; d. in Louisa County between August 1819 (when he deeded his land to his oldest son, Jonathan T. Cowherd) and Nov. 16, 1844, which is the date of his wife's will. He m. in Orange County (bond dated June 26, 1794), Frances Woolfolk, who is indicated on her marriage bond as being "35 years of age," thus making her birth-year 1759. Her will, see p. 345, was probated Dec. 14, 1846.

Reuben Cowherd and his family moved to Louisa County in the year of 1807, as a deed recorded on May 10th of that year conveyed to him 555 acres of land "on Hickory Creek," by Isaac Winston and wife, (Deed Book L, p. 40). By 1819, his acreage had increased to 816 acres, and on Aug. 13th of that year, for reasons unknown, he deeded his entire estate to his son, Jonathan T. Cowherd. Reuben Cowherd's old home, located two miles north of the town of Louisa, still stands and has been known for some years as the "Nunn" place because of the fact that is descended to Reuben Cowherd's granddaughter, Amanda Smoot, who married John Nunn and lived there. The present (1956) owners of the land are Raymond Wood and Roy Ruffner.[1]

ISSUE: May not be given in proper order.
1. JONATHAN (NATHAN) T., of whom see next page.

[1] During research on the family above, the writer was fortunate in securing the service of Mrs. Josephine H. Neel, genealogist of Louisa, Va., who was familiar with the location of the Cowherd homes.

2. FRANCES, m. James W. Smoot. Of whom see this page.
3. SARAH, m. Charles S. Jones. Of whom see next page.
4. JAMES W., m. Catherine S. Boxley. Of whom next page.
5. SUSAN ANN, m. 1st. Wm. H. Dickinson; 2nd. ..... Rogers. See page 258.
6. JOHN W., m. Joanna R. Winston. Of whom see page 258.
7. ALBERT, 1805-1823; died single in Louisa County. No further record.
8. RICHARD WOOLFOLK, b. 1808; m. Eliza George, b. 1814. See page 260.
9. MARTHA DRUCILLA, died single before Jan. 13, 1873. No record.

1. JONATHAN T. COWHERD, b. Orange Co., Va., about 1795; d. in Louisa Co., Va., during early part of January 1873. He was single and left considerable estate which he willed to his closest relatives (see his will on page 346), but due to legal entanglement occasioned by the death of his sister, Martha Drucilla, to whom he had willed the major portion and who died before he did, a suit filed in 1873 was not settled until in 1890. It is from the proceedings of this suit (Louisa County Chancery Suit, File 61) that the writer obtained an accurate account of the children and grandchildren of Reuben Cowherd. Jonathan T. Cowherd is credited with having reared the three sons of his deceased brother, Richard Woolfolk Cowherd, in addition to fostering his niece, Amanda Smoot.

2. FRANCES COWHERD, b. in Orange Co., Va., about 1797; was deceased before April, 1857; m. in Louisa County, Oct. 16, 1835, James W. Smoot. ISSUE:
   1. AMANDA SMOOT, reared by her aunt, Martha Drucilla Cowherd and uncle, Jonathan T. Cowherd and was principal beneficiary of his will, married John Nunn. No further record.

3. SARAH COWHERD, b. in Orange County about 1799; d. before 1850, which was the date of her husband's will and she was not mentioned; m. in Louisa County (Mar. Book 1, p. 179, bond dated Apr. 24, 1819) Charles S. Jones, who d. in Louisa County 1850. His will (Will Book 12, p. 492) mentions having lived in Caroline County, and also of owning land in Orange County.
   ISSUE: Mentioned in father's will, page 346.
   1. FERDINAND.
   2. LUTHER.
   3. CHARLES S., JR.
   4. A. MONTGOMERY.
   5. SARAH ELIZABETH.
   6. SUSAN.
   7. FRANCES. Nothing further known of these children.
4. JAMES W. COWHERD, b. in Orange County, Virginia; was living in Pike County, Missouri in 1857; m. in Louisa County, Virginia, (Mar. Book 1, p. 219, bond dated Dec. 10, 1827) Catherine S. Boxley. According to a relative, he met his death by accidentally drowning in the Mississippi River. No account of descendants.
5. SUSAN ANN COWHERD, of Pike County, Missouri. She was b. in Orange County, Virginia; deceased before April of 1857; m. 1st. in Louisa Co., Va., (Mar. Book 1, p. 242, bond dated June 14, 1831) William H. Dickinson, son of William Dickinson. She m. 2nd. ..... Rogers, and soon after marriage settled in Missouri.
   ISSUE:
   1. JOHN P. DICKINSON.
   2. MARY ROGERS, m. ..... Kerkham.
   3. KATE ROGERS, m. ..... Kennedy.
   4. NATHAN C. ROGERS. All lived in Missouri and all trace has been lost. A Mrs. Pearl K. Nims (wife of Ralph A. Nims), who was living in Chicago in 1942, was a descendant of one of the above daughters.
6. JOHN W. COWHERD, settled in Tennessee, probably in Clarksville. He was b. in Orange

County, Virginia; deceased before April 1857; is supposed to have been the "John Cowherd" who m. in Louisa County, (Mar. Book 1, p. 160, dated Dec. 11, 1815) Joanna R. Winston, dau. of Joseph Winston, 1763-1841, (& Rebecca Johnson, b. 1773, dau. of Thomas Johnson, Sr. & wife, Elizabeth) son of John Winston, 1724-1772, of Hanover Co., Va., & Alice Bickerton—m. Feb. 3, 1746. (Ref: Early Descendants of Wm. Overton, p. 134, by W. P. Anderson.)

ISSUE: Taken from a Louisa Co., Va., Court record.

1. FANNY, m. David Rayan or Ragon.
2. SALLY, m. Robert Rosington.
3. LUCY, m. Benjamin H. Thomas.
4. CORA, m. G. M. Bacon.
5. MARY, m. Mercer W. West.
6. MARTHA A., m. ..... Pettus.
7. B. W. COWHERD, of Christian County, Kentucky; will probated in Christian County, June 22, 1917, (Will Book 1, p. 273); m. 1st. .....?; 2nd Nannie S. .....?.

ISSUE:

By 1st. w.

1. JOHN W., of whom later.

By 2nd. w.

2. FANNIE E., who m. ..... Mason, and had a daughter, Mrs. Gertie Moss Dockery.
3. B. W., JR., of whom later.

1. JOHN W. COWHERD, (above) of Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky, who for many years was a merchant of Cadiz and built a worldwide business through promotion of Trigg County hams. One of his foreign customers was Lord Northcliffe, who bought hams for himself and the late George V., of Eng-

land. Mr. Cowherd was born in Christian County, Ky., in 1862, and it is said that after the death of his mother, he was reared by an aunt, a Mrs. Ragon of either Paducah, Ky., or Evansville, Indiana, later settling in Cadiz, where he married Annie Lindsey. He was a prominent Baptist layman.* There was no issue.

3. B. W. COWHERD, JR., known as "Bud," of Gracey, Christian Co., Ky.; will probated in Christian County, Apr. 1st, 1950; he married Annie .....?.

   ISSUE:

   1. EMMA LEIGH COWHERD, Gracey, Ky., m. ..... Hopson, dcsd.
   2. BENJAMIN TALBOTT COWHERD, New York City, New York, an executive of a drill and tool business.

7. RICHARD WOOLFOLK COWHERD, of Albemarle County, Virginia, (son of Reuben Cowherd & Frances Woolfolk, p. 256), b. 1808; d. in middlelife; m. Eliza George of Fluvanna Co., Va., who was b. 1814, and died early in married life. Their three sons were reared by his brother, Jonathan T. Cowherd.

   ISSUE:

   1. Thomas Edward: 2. George Payne; 3. Benjamin Rush.

   1. THOMAS EDWARD COWHERD, Fluvanna County, Virginia, birth date not known; he served during the full term of the Civil War as a member of the 6th Virginia Calvary under Gen. J. E. B. Stuart; was treasurer of his county for a period of over 26 years. He d. 1910; m. 1st. ..... Jones of Orange County, Va.; 2nd. ("twenty years after the death of his first wife") Ellen Dru-

* The will of John W. Cowherd was probated in Trigg Co., Apr. 5, 1945.

cilla Richardson, 1862-1910, dau. of Dr. James Richardson of Columbia, Virginia.

ISSUE:

By 1st. marriage. 1. Nathan Twyman; 2. Charles; By 2nd. marriage. 3. Edwina Mantie; 4. Ellen Drucilla; 5. Frank Walker; 6 Thomasia Evelyn; 7. George Taylor.

1. NATHAN TWYMAN COWHERD, (above) 1870-1951; m. Sally Seay of Richmond Virginia.

   ISSUE:

   1. VIRGINIA SPOTSWOOD COWHERD, Richmond, Va., m. Alfred A. Adkins, merchant of Richmond.

      ISSUE:

      1. ALFRED A. ADKINS, JR., who served in U. S. Armed Forces; m. Polly White.

         ISSUE:

         1. Dau.

      2. THOMAS E. ADKINS, served with U. S. Armed Forces in Japan.
      3. SALLY CAREY ADKINS, of Richmond, college student (1955).

   2. THOMAS E. COWHERD, m. Blanche Bates of Richmond.

      ISSUE:

      1. THOMAS E., III.

2. CHARLES COWHERD, (above) served in the U. S. Navy during Spanish-American War, and while in training studied electricity and wireless. His skill and invention along the line of wireless attracted the attention of Thomas A. Edison, who wrote and offered Charles a position as an associate. Beginning in 1903, or '04, he traveled around the world many times, visiting all cities large enough to install moving pictures. He was located in India for some time and married in Ceylon, Marguerite de Brazziere of Belgium. They later settled in London, and just before

the First World War, finding that he had developed diabetes, he returned to America for treatment, but died soon after reaching Richmond. His widow and children remained in England, and now all trace of them has been lost.

ISSUE:

1. SUZANNE ESTER CATHERINE MARIE COWHERD, known as "Suzette," died young.
2. CHARLES CECIL HELA COWHERD, London, England; when last heard from, and still in his late teens, he was serving as a Palace Guard, which appears to be similar to our Boy Scouts.

3. EDWINA MANTIE COWHERD, Washington, D. C., (dau. of Thomas E. Cowherd & 2nd. w. Ellen D. Richardson, p. 260), was born 1888; married John T. Powell of Orange County, Virginia, who served in U. S. Army during World War I, 29th Division, Co. C., 116th Regiment. He was seriously wounded during the Battle of the Argonne, necessitating hospitalization of several years. They have no issue. The writer is indebted to Mrs. Powell for her valuable assistance.
4. ELLEN DRUCILLA COWHERD, b. 1890; d. inf.
5. FRANK WALKER COWHERD, Richmond, Virginia; b. 1892; served in U. S. Navy as radio operator during World War I—part of the time on Ship Kroonland, which was one of the captured German ships. He married Isabella Willard of Richmond. No issue.
6. THOMASIA EVELYN COWHERD, 1893-1917, died single.
7. GEORGE TAYLOR COWHERD, Cartersville, Cumberland Co., Va., b. 1895; was radio operator in U. S. Navy during World

War I; m. Isabel Baker of Cartersville.
ISSUE:

1. MARY ISABEL COWHERD, Richmond, Va., m. Kenneth Minter.
2. GEORGE TAYLOR COWHERD, JR., employed in the State Department, Washington, D. C., and in 1955, was working in Brazil. He was born "about 1927, is married and has a young son, Thomas Edward, and a daughter, Margaret Mead." Lives in N. J.

2. GEORGE PAYNE COWHERD, of Columbia, Goochland County, Virginia, (son of Richard Woolfolk Cowherd & Eliza George, p. 260), b. Dec. 18, 1843; was a student of the Virginia Military Academy when the Civil War began, and with other students of the Academy, fought in the Battle of New Market against trained soldiers. He also engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg, and there received a serious head wound from which he suffered the remainder of his life. He was treasurer of Goochland County for "25 or 30 years." He died Mar. 16, 1920; married 1st. Nov. 18, 1880, Sallie Winston Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1900, buried near Bula, Va., dau. of Archelaus Dudley Perkins, 1818-1894 and Mary Margaret Ragland, 1824-1916. George Payne Cowherd m. 2nd. Cynthia Elizabeth Perkins, 1868-1918, sister of his 1st wife and dau. of Archelaus D. Perkins, who was the son of Archelaus Mitchell Perkins, 1792-1849 and Mrs. Ann Dudley (Ragland) Lewis, 1789-1868, dau. of Dudley Ragland and widow of Robert Lewis.

ISSUE: Three children by 1st wife, whose record follows:

1. RICHARD W. COWHERD, "born about 1887; died when about 25 years old." Married and had two children who live in Richmond.

2. MABEL COWHERD, Richmond, Va., m. ..... Treadway, now deceased.
   ISSUE:
   1. GEORGE TREADWAY.
3. MARGARET COWHERD, Richmond, Va., m. Eddie Chewning of Orange County, Va., now deceased. She has three children.

3. BENJAMIN RUSH COWHERD, Columbia, Fluvanna Co., Va., (son of Richard W. Cowherd & Eliza George, p. 260), was born about 1848. "At the tender age of thirteen, he ran away from home to engage in the Civil War —became one of General Mosby's 'Rangers,' and is remembered for his great devotion to the General." He was married twice, but the name of his first wife is not recalled—"she died with her first infant." He married 2nd, 1883, Roberta Robertson Taylor, born 1860, dau. of John R. Taylor, clerk of Hanover County, Virginia, and Sally Elizabeth Winston—married May 23, 1850, dau. of William D. Winston, U. S. Congressman, and Elizabeth S. Darracott, dau. of John Darracott and Mary Anderson Pollard. Roberta R. Taylor was a gr-grand-dau. of Chief Justice John Marshall of Virginia.
   ISSUE:
   1. Eliza George: 2. John Marshall; 3. Benjamin Rush, Jr.; 4. Bernard Taylor; 5. Philip Winston.

1. ELIZA GEORGE COWHERD, Columbia, Va., m. Dec. 3, 1906, Dabney Cosby, b. ca. 1877, son of Charles Edward Cosby, 1837-1897, and Mrs. Harriet (Turner) Shelton.
   ISSUE:
   1. ROBERT TAYLOR COSBY, Alexandria, Va., m. Barbette Christian.
      ISSUE:
      1. ROBERT TAYLOR, JR.
      2. LINDA CHRISTIAN.
2. JOHN MARSHALL COWHERD, present Mayor of Gordonsville, Va., b. Feb. 1, 1887;

m. Julia Branch Goodloe, dau. of Spotswood Henry Goodloe and Charlotte Eddins. No issue.

3. BENJAMIN RUSH COWHERD, JR., deceased; m. Gypsy Pryor, dau. of John Pryor and Dora Johnson.
   ISSUE:
   1. BENJAMIN RUSH COWHERD, III, m. Clair Ford of Mississippi.
      ISSUE:
      1. BENJAMIN RUSH, IV.
   2. MARJORIE PRYOR COWHERD, m. June 2, 1936, E. Brinton Wright, Jr.
      ISSUE:
      1. E. BRINTON, III, b. June 12, 1938.
      2. GYPSY PRYOR, b. Mar. 30, 1940.
      3. NORRIS PILLING, b. Jan. 25, 1945.
4. BERNARD TAYLOR COWHERD, m. Avah Fish of North Carolina.
   ISSUE:
   1. ROBERTA TAYLOR COWHERD, m. Winston Conner.
      ISSUE:
      1. DABNEY (dau.)
5. PHILIP WINSTON COWHERD, m. Marian Nelson, dau. of Dr. John Nelson and Cora Furque.
   ISSUE:
   1. DR. PHILIP WINSTON COWHERD, JR., M.D., of Winchester, Va. Is m.
      ISSUE:
      PHILIP WINSTON, III.

FAMILY RECORDS AND CORRECTIONS

2. WINNIFRED COWHERD, (dau. of James Cowherd & Elizabeth Lacy, p. 2), b. about 1729; m. about 1753, William Twyman, Sr., who served as a private in the Culpeper County, Virginia Militia in 1765, and as a sergeant in the American Revolution, participating in the Battle of Yorktown. He was b. May 27, 1727; d. 1810; was a large landowner of Virginia, and the son of George Twyman, III, (& Mary Walker, dau. of John Walker) who was the son of George Twyman, Jr., 1698-1734, (& Agatha Buford, b. 1705, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Buford) of Spotsylvania Co., Va., son of George Twyman, 1676-1703, (& Katherine Montague, b. 1678, dau. of Peter Montague, Jr., 1636-1702, son of Peter, of England) who was immigrant to Middlesex Co., Virginia. William and Winnifred Cowherd Twyman are said to have had nine children, but only the five given below are known.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM TWYMAN, JR., of whom see this page.
2. GEORGE TWYMAN, b. 1756; served in the Revolution; removed to Woodford Co., Ky., in 1781, where he lived with his brother, Reuben, and died single.
3. REUBEN COWHERD TWYMAN, of whom see next page.
4. TABITHA MONTAGUE TWYMAN, 1764-1835; m. (as his 2nd w.) Feb. 26, 1798, (her cou.) Colby Cowherd, 1766-1847, of Orange Co., Va., son of Jonathan Cowherd, Sr., and Sarah Frances Kirtley. For further record and their descendants, see page 244.
5. ANN TWYMAN, m. (her cou.) George Twyman, of whom see page 272.

1. WILLIAM TWYMAN, JR., 1754-1843, (above) m. Elizabeth Garnett, dau. of James Garnett of Essex Co., Va., whose will was probated in 1765.

ISSUE:

1. REUBEN TWYMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1776; d. Feb. 1, 1814.
2. ANTHONY TWYMAN, 1779-1858.
3. JAMES TWYMAN, 1781-1849.
4. ELIZABETH MONTAGUE TWYMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. 1844; m. 1st. Feb. 25, 1800, Col. Alex Willis; she m. 2nd. Col. Joshua Fry.
5. ANN TWYMAN, "went to Ky."
6. FRANCES TWYMAN, of whom see this page.
7. WILLIAM TWYMAN, III, 1792-1801.
8. TRAVIS JONES TWYMAN, 1799-1874; m. Sarah Williams.

6. FRANCES TWYMAN, (dau. of William Twyman, Jr., & Elizabeth Garnett, p. 267), b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 18, 1820; m. Feb. 10, 1807, (as his 1st. w.) Capt. Ambrose Powell Hill, 1785-1858, an officer of the War of 1812, and a member of the Virginia Senate for over twenty years. He m. 2nd. Lucy Williams, sister of Sarah; 3rd. Lucy Kennon. Capt. Hill was the son of Col. Henry Hill, an officer of the Revolution under "Light Horse" Harry Lee of Virginia.

ISSUE:

1. SARAH ANN HILL, 1807-1890; m. 1826, William Montague Cowherd, 1806-1870, of "Windsor," Albemarle Co., Va., son of Colby Cowherd and Tabitha Montague Twyman, p. 244. For further record and descendants, see page 245.

3. CAPT. REUBEN COWHERD TWYMAN, of Virginia and Kentucky, (son of William Twyman, Sr. & Winnifred Cowherd, p. 267), who was an officer in Gen. LaFayette's Command during the Revolution, and a captain of 11th Regiment, Kentucky Militia in 1792. He was b. in Madison County (Madison was formed from Culpeper), Virginia in 1758; removed to Kentucky in 1781,

settling first in a Fort at Lexington, and in 1783, he located in Woodford County on the Midway Road, where he died, in 1839. He m. Margaret Griffin in Bourbon Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1788. Capt. Twyman's land possessions in Woodford County were large, and as each of his children married, he is said to have given them several hundred acres. His will is recorded in Woodford County Will Book L, p. 120.

ISSUE:

1. Elizabeth;
2. Mildred;
3. Simeon;
4. Joel;
5. George;
6. Colby Cowherd.

1. ELIZABETH TWYMAN, 1789-1877; m. 1806, Simeon Buford, Jr., of Woodford Co., Ky., who was a son of Capt. Simeon Buford and Margaret Kirtley, (m. 1777) who was the dau. of Capt. William Kirtley, son of Capt. Francis Kirtley of Orange Co., Va. Capt. Simeon Buford, above, b. 1756, and an officer of the Revolution, moved from Woodford to Barren Co., Ky., in 1789. He was the son of John and Judith Buford of Culpeper Co., Va.

   ISSUE:

   1. MANVILLE, b. 1807; m. Elizabeth Shelby.
   2. LEONARD GRIFFIN, b. 1808; m. Eusibia Mallory.
   3. ADELINE, b. 1809; m. John S. Rowland.
   4. ALMIRA MARGARETTA, b. 1813; m. John V. Webb.
   5. ELIZABETH GABRIELLA, b. 1815; m. Judge John S. Ryland.

2. MILDRED TWYMAN, b. 1792; m. 1811, Buford Twyman, 1791-1835, son of George and Ann Twyman of Virginia, p. 272. Buford Twyman's will is recorded in Woodford County Will Book K, p. 145.

   ISSUE: Five children, whose record follows.

   1. GEORGE ANN TWYMAN, 1813-1892; m. in Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1833, (Mar. Book 1, p. 59) Dr. John W. Redd.

2. THORNELL W. TWYMAN, (son of Buford Twyman & Mildred Twyman, p. 269), m. in Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 14, 1843, Margaret Campbell Carter.
3. WILLIAM WIRT TWYMAN, of whom no record.
4. JOEL WAYNE TWYMAN, m. in Woodford County, Apr. 12, 1834, Ellen V. Carter.
5. BROADDUS WICKLIFFE TWYMAN, m. in Woodford County (Mar. Book 1, p. 79) Mar. 23, 1839, Mary E. Craig.

3. SIMEON TWYMAN, 1794-1846, (son of Capt. Reuben C. Twyman & Margaret Griffin, p. 268), m. in Woodford County, June 27, 1822, Mary Walker Yancey, dau. of Col. Robert Yancey and Elizabeth Holloway of Woodford County.

ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM HENRY TWYMAN, b. 1824; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hale.
2. MARGARET TWYMAN, b. 1825; d. 1918; m. J. W. Bryant.
3. SIMEON WALKER TWYMAN, m. Mariah Fogel.
4. CLIFTON TWYMAN, m. Margaret Wallace.
5. MARY TWYMAN. No record.
6. MARTHA TWYMAN, m. Robert Nowland.
7. VENECIA TWYMAN, b. 1838; m. Napoleon Wallace.
8. ROBERT YANCY TWYMAN, No record.

4. JOEL TWYMAN, 1797-1880; d. in Howard County, Missouri; m. 1825, Margaret Kirtley Buford, 1806-1881, dau. of Col. William (Billy) Buford, 1781-1848, (m. 1801, in Barren Co., Ky., Frances Walker Kirtley, b. Buckingham Co., Va., 1787; d. Woodford Co., Ky., 1866, dau. of Francis Kirtley, Jr., & Elizabeth Walker) who was son of Capt. Simeon Buford, and bro. of Simeon, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Twyman. Issue follows.

ISSUE: (There may have been others.)
1. REUBEN PARKS, of whom later.
2. FRANCES KIRTLEY TWYMAN, 1836-1880.

1. REUBEN PARKS TWYMAN, 1827-1901; m. Mary Ann Thorp, 1834-1916.
   ISSUE:
   1. JOE L. KIRTLEY TWYMAN, b. Armstrong, Mo., 1855; m. 1877, Frances Belle Briggs, b. 1856.
      ISSUE:
      1. MARY TWYMAN, Neddesha, Kansas, b. near Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Paul A. Klayder, b. Patterson, New Jersey, 1877. Mrs. Klayder, whose address is 617 Indiana Street, Neddesha, at last report, was compiling a Twyman Genealogy.
         ISSUE:
         1. PAUL AUGUSTA, JR., b. 1906.
         2. MARY FRANCES, d. inf.
         3. JULIUS TWYMAN, b. 1914.
         4. REUBEN WILLIAM, b. 1917.
      2. REUBEN BRIGGS TWYMAN, m. Edna Crews.
      3. WILLIAM GLOVER TWYMAN, m. Georgia May Sloan.
      4. LOIS OLEAN TWYMAN, m. Wayne Carroll Maupin.
      5. JAUNITA ETHLYN, d. inf.

5. GEORGE TWYMAN, 1798-1848; (son of Capt. Reuben C. Twyman & Margaret Griffin, p. 268), m. Eliza Crutcher, gr-dau. of Capt. Simeon Buford and Margaret Kirtley.
6. COLBY COWHERD TWYMAN, 1800-1863; m. Apr. 22, 1831, in Woodford Co., Ky., (Mar. Book 1, p. 58) Eleanor Eliza Stone, dau. of Jacob Stone and Betsy Atwood.

5. ANN TWYMAN, of Virginia, (dau. of William Twyman, Sr. & Winnifred Cowherd, p. 267), m. in Virginia, (her cou.) George Twyman.

ISSUE: (There may have been others.)

1. BUFORD TWYMAN, 1791-1835; m. (his cou.) Mildred Twyman, dau. of Capt. Reuben C. Twyman, p. 268. See page 269 for issue.

6. REUBEN TRAVIS COWHERD, 1744-1830, (spelled his name "Coward"), was of Bedford County, Virginia, and Shelby County, Kentucky, and the son of James Cowherd, II, and Elizabeth Lacy, p. 2. He was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, in that part which was formerly Orange, and still earlier, was Spotsylvania County. It is not known when he left Culpeper County, but in June of 1775, his name appears in an Amherst County (Va.,) record petitioning a "Ferry" for that county, and in 1790, he is named in the Census of Bedford County. He married 1779, Susannah (Susan) Rucker, daughter of John Rucker and Eleanor Warren, of Amherst County —See Rucker Ancestry, p. 324. Susannah Rucker was born in 1759, and died in Shelby County, Kentucky, 1817. On August 21, 1818, Reuben T. Cowherd married in Shelby County, his second wife, Mrs. Mary Powell, the widow of William Powell. "Mary," the second wife, is named in a deed made by Reuben T. Cowherd to his sons, William and John Cowherd, on February 16, 1820, but she evidently died before March 25, 1821, as she is not mentioned in her husband's will of that date.

Reuben T. Cowherd served as a private in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting from Bedford County, Virginia, and he is also credited with furnishing the Army 275 pounds of beef. (Ref:

Auditor's Account, XVIII, page 682, and Public Service Claims of Bedford County, State Archives, Richmond, Virginia). It is interesting to note that on the same page of the Auditor's account that bears the name of "Reuben Coward," is also the name of "Andrew Jackson."

Reuben T. Cowherd appears to have owned considerable land both in Virginia and Kentucky, and his will (p. 348) shows that he was possessed of a number of slaves. He was last mentioned in the Census of Bedford County in 1810. Moving to Kentucky with his family, he bought a farm of 273 acres on Gist (Guist) Creek in Shelby County, of B. Roberts, March 18, 1813. This farm was located in what is now known as the "Mulberry" community, northeast of Shelbyville. Here he died early in the year of 1830, and was buried in the family burial plot on his farm. The writer located and visited this hallowed spot many years ago. The few stones remaining then had been knocked down and trampled by stock which pastured the field, and the fence which formerly enclosed the plot was gone. Now this cemetery is entirely obliterated.

Reuben T. Cowherd and his family were all members of the Old Christiansburg Baptist Church (then known as "Six-Mile") in Shelby County, which is still an active organization. The original interesting record of that old church (now in the Filson Club Library of Louisville) show that the Cowherds and Trumans (ancestors of former President Harry Shipp Truman) were members of "Six-Mile" during the same period of time, and Shelby County deeds show that the two families were close neighbors.

The writer has failed to find any mention of Reuben Cowherd's middle name among Kentucky records, but in the Orange County, Virginia deeds of his brother, Jonathan Cowherd, Sr., (p. 342) he is designated as "Reuben Travis Coward."

ISSUE: The ten children named in his will follow but may not be given in proper order.

1. ELIZABETH, b. 1781; m. 1796, John Royal Childers. See this page.
2. AGNES, b. about 1782; d. 1843; m. 1798, Obadiah Moore. See next page.
3. JOHN, 1784-1822; m. 1806, Sarah Douglas, 1791-1834. See page 277.
4. WILLIAM, m. Lelah ..... See page 301.
5. ROSAMOND, m. Augustine Creed. See p. 302.
6. REUBEN, JR., evidently died single; was named in his father's will, but no further record has been found.
7. ANN ELEANOR, m. 1822, Henry Alfred Bailey. See page 302.
8. NANCY, m. 1817, (as his 1st, w.) Benjamin O. Lewis. See page 304.
9. SUSANNAH, 1801-1879; m. 1820, William W. Bryant. See page 309.
10. SALLY, b. 1806; m. Samuel Bryant, b. 1804. See page 312.

1. ELIZABETH COWHERD, b. in Bedford Co., Va., June 8, 1781; m. in Bedford County, Nov. 16, 1796, John Royal Childers, who was living at the time of his marriage in Lyon Co., Ky. A descendant, James Glenn Childers of Clarksville, Tennesseee, has furnished the writer the following interesting account: "John Royal Childers was traveling on horseback from Lyon County, Kentucky to Virginia. Enroute, he was taken sick and happened to stop at the home of Reuben Cowherd in Bedford County. After a few days he recovered and continued on his way. Returning home six months later, he again stopped at the Cowherd home, and within a short time after, he and Elizabeth Cowherd were married."

   ISSUE: (There may have been others.)

   1. WILLIAM COWHERD CHILDERS, 1802-1833; m. 1826, Elizabeth Miller, dau. of

Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Orndorff, who m. 1802.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES WILLIAM CHILDERS, 1828-1895; m. 1857, Lucy Anne Gracey, b. 1840, dau. of Matthew Gracey and Lucy Anne Fifield.

   ISSUE:

   1. COL. GRACEY CHILDERS, Clarksville, Tenn., b. about 1858; d. 1921; m. Jane Gray Glenn.

      ISSUE:

      1. JAMES GLENN CHILDERS, who in 1937, was living in Clarksville, and furnished the writer this record with other Cowherd data. Mr. Childers was single and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

   2. LULA CHILDERS, b. Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky., m. Henry Clay Locker. She was a member of the D.A.R.

2. AGNES (AGGIE) COWHERD, (dau. of Reuben T. Cowherd & Susannah Rucker, p. 272), b. in Bedford Co., Va., about 1782; d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1843; m. in Bedford County, Apr. 23, 1798, Obadiah Moore, whose will was probated in Shelby County in January of 1828, (Will Book 8, p. 100). See his estate settlement and other Court records, p. 349. The following record of children was taken from Court records.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOHN MOORE, farmer of Shelby Co., Ky., was married and of age before Feb. 6, 1828, when he served with his mother as his father's administrator. He died on June 8, 1838, and in his nuncupative will, (Will Book 12, p. 271) he mentions "wife, Fran-

ces and children," but does not give the names of his children. However, his estate settlement record provides their names, (Will Book 23, p. 308).

ISSUE:

1. CAROLINE, who later m. Henry M. Berkley.
2. MILDRED A.
3. THOMAS H.
4. JAMES W. The 3 youngest were still under age in October 1849.

2. ELIZABETH MOORE, m. (as his 2nd, w.) Alfred Bailey in Shelby Co., July 7, 1825, (Marriage Book 1, p. 37). His 1st, wife was Ann Eleanor Cowherd, p. 302.
3. JAMES MOORE, Shelby Co., Ky., who is mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate and slave division. No further record.
4. THOMAS MOORE, who is mentioned in his father's will and in the Shelby County Guardian records, (Will Book 9, p. 103). No further record.
5. CAROLINE MOORE, who is mentioned in her father's will and in Guardian records. She evidently married Richard Radcliff and was deceased by March 11, 1854, as on that date Richard Radcliffe (see p. 350) was made guardian for his minor children who were "heirs of Agnes Moore," and in his will (this page) which was probated in April of 1863, he names the same children as his own, except omits "Benjamin F.," who may have died in the meantime, and a daughter, "Martha" is named instead of Mary Jane, but they may have been one and the same.

ISSUE: 5 chn., whose names follow.

1. ELIZABETH, m. ca. Aug. 1851, D. C. Yeager.

2. MARY JANE; 3. AGNES; 4. BENJAMIN F.; 5. JAMES WILLIAM.

6. WILLIAM MOORE, Shelby Co., Ky., who is named as his mother's administrator in the September Court of 1844. He is probably the same William W. Moore, whose estate (with that of Susan E. Moore, who appears to have been his wife) was settled in Shelby County in March of 1852, as several names of his slaves were the same as mentioned in the Obadiah Moore slave division. No issue was mentioned in William W. Moore's will.

3. JOHN COWHERD, of Virginia and Shelby County, Kentucky, (son of Reuben T. Cowherd & Susannah Rucker, p. 272), spelled his name "Coward" in his Bible record; was born in Bedford County, Virginia, Jan. 15, 1784. He, with his wife and two children, Overton and Catherine, came from Virginia to Shelby County, traveling over the famous Wilderness Trail which had been laid out by Daniel Boone. Family tradition is that a slave-nurse on horseback carried the baby Catherine, in her arms during the long and rough journey. Upon his arrival in 1816, John Cowherd probably first settled near his father in the "Mulberry" neighborhood, but in January of 1820, he bought a farm near Clay Village, where he died on May 31, 1822. At the time of his death, he and wife were members of the Old Bethel Baptist Church of Clay Village, which organization is now extinct, but its early records are in the Filson Club Library of Louisville, Kentucky.

John Cowherd married in Virginia, Jan. 7, 1806, Sarah Douglas, born Aug. 19, 1791; died in Shelby County, June 17, 1834. She was the dau. of George Douglas (& Mary Tucker, dau. of Drury Tucker and Susannah Douglas) who is supposed to have been the son of Col. Edward Douglas (Douglass), born in Fau-

quire County, Virginia, Oct. 3, 1715; died Feb. 2, 1795; married Sarah George, born 1711; died Jan. 2, 1777, both are buried at Cage's Bend, Sumner County, Tennessee, where their names and dates are inscribed on the tombstone of Maj. William Cage, who married their daughter, Elizabeth.[1]

Drury Tucker, mentioned above, served in the American Revolution either from Amherst or Bedford County, Virginia, according to a deposition made for his brother, Jesse, by a Mrs. Betsy Ann Hurt of Bedford County on October 7, 1843. In this deposition, Mrs. Hurt declared "that George Hurt and Harry Robenson served in the Revolutionary War with Jesse, Isaiah and Drury Tucker."[2]

The writer, who is a gr-grand-daughter of John Cowherd, has in her possession, a copy of his will and also the Sale Bill of the estate of his wife, Sarah Cowherd.

The following list of children and their birth dates, was copied in 1932, from John Cowherd's Bible, then in possession of his gr-grandson, William Edmund Waller of Simpsonville, Kentucky, but was destroyed by fire several years later, when Mr. Waller's home burned.

ISSUE:

1. MARY (POLLY) b. July 1807; d. inf.
2. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1809; d. inf.
3. OVERTON, 1811-1831; died single.
4. CATHERINE, 1815-1891; m. 1838, Ambrose Dudley Waller. See this page.
5. DOUGLAS, 1817-1892; m. three times. See page 282.

4. CATHERINE COWHERD, Shelby Co., Ky., (above), b. in Virginia, Apr. 12, 1815; d. in Simpsonville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1891; m. in Shelby County, Dec. 23, 1838, Am-

[1] D.A.R. Magazine, Oct. 1930, p. 649.
[2] Lenora H. Sweeny, Amherst County, Virginia in Revolution, p. 172.

brose Dudley Waller, b. Shelby County, Sept. 16, 1814; d. in Simpsonville, July 21, 1902, son of Rev. George Waller and Mary (Polly) Ware of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN OVERTON, d. inf.
2. SARAH DOUGLAS, 1842-1874, d.s.
3. JOHN OVERTON, 1843-1853, second of name.
4. WILLIAM EDMUND, of whom this page.
5. AMBROSE DUDLEY, JR., of whom see page 281.
6. JONATHAN COX, of whom see page 281.
7. MARY GEORGE, 1851-1855.
8. KATE ALICE, 1853-1856.
9. MARY ALICE, 1856-1874.

4. REV. WILLIAM EDMUND WALLER, (known as "Billie" Waller), prominent Baptist minister of Shelby and Jefferson Counties, Kentucky, and a resident of Simpsonville, was born in Shelby County, Nov. 17, 1845; served in the Civil War and was taken prisoner—see his war experience on page 334. He died at Jeffersontown in Jefferson County on Nov. 10, 1878, where he had gone to conduct services in the Baptist Church of which he was pastor, and was buried in the Buck Creek Waller Cemetery of Shelby County. On Jan. 30, 1877, he married Belle Russell Oliver of Simpsonville, born May 21, 1851; died in St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1929. She was the dau. of Horace B. Oliver and Susan Hollingsworth of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. Edwin Dudley. 2. Willia Oliver.

1. EDWIN DUDLEY WALLER, Bartlettsville, Okla., b. Simpsonville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1877; d. Bartlettsville,

Mar. 24, 1951; m. Apr. 22, 1904, Naomi Leeper Caldwell of Fulton, Ky., b. Jackson, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1879; d. Okla., Jan. 30, 1948.

ISSUE: Five children, who follow:

1. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Fulton, Ky., 1905, d. inf.
2. GEORGE DUDLEY WALLER, grocer-merchant of Bartlettsville, Okla., b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1906; m. Sept. 16, 1932, Mary Ellen Hansard.

   ISSUE:

   1. GEORGE DUDLEY, JR., b. May 20, 1934.
   2. MONA LORAINE, b. Mar. 1, 1938.
   3. HELEN BELLE WALLER, of Oklahoma, b. Bartlettsville, Okla., June 12, 1909; m. June 12, 1928, John Holloway, now dcsd.

      ISSUE:

      1. EMMETT, of Bartlettsville.
      2. NAOMI.
      3. ELIZABETH.
      4. GEORGE.
4. HENRY DOUGLAS WALLER, Bartlettsville, Okla., b. Sept. 1, 1911; m. July 29, 1931, Dorothy Lee Caudle.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWIN, b. Dec. 1, 1932.
   2. HENRY DOUGLAS, JR., b. Jan. 15, 1935.
   3. PAUL LEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1940.
5. WILLIAM EDMUND WALLER, living in California; b.

Okla., Aug. 17, 1914; m. Sept. 14, 1939, Edna Franklin, b. Feb. 16, 1920.
ISSUE:
1. EDWIN DUDLEY, b. June 30, 1940.

2. WILLIA OLIVER WALLER, St. Louis, Mo., (dau. of Rev. William E. Waller & Belle R. Oliver, p. 279), b. Simpsonville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1879; m. Fulton, Ky., June 13, 1902, George William Wilson, b. Mankalo, Minn., Dec. 1866; d. in St. Louis, Oct. 1914.
ISSUE:
1. GEORGE WILLIAM, JR., b. Hickman, Ky., d. inf.
2. WALLER, b. St. Louis, 1904; d. inf.
3. DONALD WOLF WILSON, St. Louis, Mo., b. St. Louis, Dec. 21, 1905; m. June 16, 1928, Gertrude Case, b. Dent Co., Mo., 1907.
4. WARREN HOLLINGSWORTH, 1908-1916.
5. CHARLES, b. 1911; d. inf.

5. AMBROSE DUDLEY WALLER, JR., (known as "Brose"), prominent stock-trader and churchman of Simpsonville, Ky., (son of Ambrose D. Waller & Catherine Cowherd, p. 278), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 9, 1847; d. in Simpsonville, July 14, 1919; m. 1st, Sarah Bryan, 1866-1903, dau. of Roche Bryan of Shelby County. He m. 2nd, Ella Webb, who d. 1945.
ISSUE:
J. BRYAN, 1896-1914.

6. JONATHAN COX WALLER, 1849-1911, of Simpsonville, Ky., m. Sarah Conner, 1852-1931, dau. of Jefferson Conner, attorney of Long Run, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. BETTIE ALICE, 1880-1894.
2. WILLIAM EDMUND WALLER, living in Shelby Co., Ky., unmarried. He d. Jan. 1962.
3. SARAH FRANCES WALLER, b. July 15, 1897; d. Feb. 21, 1932; m. 1921, Jacob M. Cripe, who d. Dec. 29, 1931.

   ISSUE:

   1. SARAH FRANCES ELVA CRIPE*, b. July 12, 1924. After the death of her parents, she was placed in the Louisville Baptist Orphans Home (now known as Spring Meadows and located at Middletown, Ky.,) and later was adopted.

5. DOUGLAS COWHERD, of Shelby Co., Ky., (son of John Cowherd & Sarah Douglas, p. 277) was born in Shelby County, Feb. 7, 1817. He was a farmer and a prominent citizen of his county, as is shown by the numerous Court records which bear his signature. For many years, and to the time of his death, he served as a deacon in the well-known Long Run Baptist Church, which still functions and is said to have been built over the site where President Lincoln's grandfather, Abraham Lincoln (killed by Indians in 1786) was buried.

   Douglas Cowherd died on his farm west of Simpsonville, on Dec. 13, 1892, and was buried in the Buck Creek (now Finchville) Waller Cemetery in Shelby County. He married 1st, Apr. 2, 1838, (by Rev. Ambrose Dudley) Mariah Ware Waller, who was born in Shelby County, Apr. 28, 1818; died Apr. 5, 1870. She was the daughter of Rev. George Waller, Baptist minister and

* She is now (1962) Mrs. Wendell Nash of Maysville, Ky.

chaplain of the 1812 War, (and Mary Polly Ware, daughter of Reuben Ware of Caroline County, Virginia and Shelby County, Kentucky) and a sister of Ambrose Dudley Waller, who married Catherine Cowherd, p. 278. Douglas Cowherd married 2nd, 1871, Mrs. Lucinda Waller Overstreet, 1807-1876, who was a sister of his first wife and a widow of Chesterfield Overstreet, of Spencer and McCracken Cos., Ky. He married 3rd, 1879, Mrs. Martha Jane (Taft) Bowman-Lockwood, 1848-1925, of Indiana, who is buried in the Simpsonville Cemetery. His third wife had one child, Artie Bowman, 1871-1900, by her first marriage, who was much beloved by all of her step-relatives.

ISSUE: All by 1st. wife except 8.

1. Sarah Catherine;
2. John Elberton;
3. Waller Douglas;
4. Ann Lucinda;
5. Adriel Weakley;
6. George Kinney;
7. Ambrose Dudley;
8. Otilla Retta.

1. SARAH CATHERINE COWHERD, 1839-1841.
2. JOHN ELBERTON COWHERD, of Oldham Co., Ky., b. Pleasure Ridge, Jefferson Co., Ky., July 24, 1844; d. in Louisville, Ky., May 16, 1925; m. Pendleton, Ky., Jan. 4, 1872, Alice Jane Head, b. Aug. 30, 1850; d. in Louisville, July 20, 1906, dau. of Benjamin Medley Head and Sarah Elizabeth Barrickman of Oldham County.

   ISSUE:

   1. Lula Mary;
   2. Marie Evmont;
   3. Douglas Head;
   4. Russell Cassidy;
   5. George Woodford;
   6. Sarah Kate B.;
   7. Elbert Dorsey;
   8. Harry Campbell.

1. LULA MARY COWHERD, b. in Henry Co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1873; d. in Louisville, Dec. 15, 1942; m. 1st, 1892, James Edward Wilhoite, 1868-1918, son of James Wilhoite and Alice Prewitt of Oldham Co., Ky.; she m. 2nd, Clare E. Blinn of Detroit, who died there in April of 1931.
   ISSUE:
   1. MEDA CARLETON WILHOITE, 1893-1918, d.s.
   2. ELBERT GUTHRIE WILHOITE, 1894-1921; m. 1920, Nellie E. McGill. No issue.
   3. ALICE EVMONT WILHOITE, Corrollton, Ky., & Punta Gorda, Fla., b. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Nov. 15, 1919, Dow Shaw of LaGrange, Ky., who was b. Sept. 14, 1888. Mrs. Shaw is a member of the DAR. No issue.
   4. SARAH RUSSELL WILHOITE, 1905-1910.
2. MARIA (MARIE) EVMONT COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., (dau. of John E. Cowherd & Alice J. Head, p. 283), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., May 9, 1874; d. in Louisville, Apr. 26, 1907; m. in Owenton, Ky., Dec. 16, 1901, Lee McCann, who d. Apr. 12, 1949.
   ISSUE:
   1. VIRGINIA LEE McCANN, Shepherdsville, R. R., Ky., b. Louisville, July 4, 1903; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1920, Leslie Sherman Newberry of Louisville, who d. 1935; she m. 2nd, 1943, William H. Torstadt of Louisville.
      ISSUE:
      1. GERALDINE NEWBERRY, Louisville, Ky., b. Oct. 11, 1921; m. Apr. 3, 1942, Maj.

Robert Taylor Hudson, U. S. Army.
ISSUE:
1. ROBERT TAYLOR, JR., b. June 9, 1943.
2. WILLIAM LEE, b. Jan. 17, 1945.

2. DOROTHEA LOUISE NEWBERRY, Louisville, Ky., b. July 12, 1922; m. Warren Blackburn.
ISSUE:
1. LESA LOUISE, b. Aug. 2, 1958.

3. DOUGLAS HEAD COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 19, 1877; d. Louisville, May 23, 1950;; ;m. Jan. 19, 1905, Katherine Stella Martin, b. July 30, 1881; d. Jan. 27, 1957, dau. of Jacob and Amanda Ann Mincey of Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE:
1. KATHERINE ELIZABETH COWHERD, Louisville, b. Mar. 25, 1906; m. Dec. 5, 1925, Harry Riley Parr, son of Edward E. Parr and Mary Margaret Gaither of Alton, Ind.
ISSUE:
1. MARY KATHRYN PARR, b. Louisville, Mar. 13, 1927; m. May 15, 1947, William Thomas Staten of Louisville.
ISSUE:
1. JEFFRY PARR, b. July 9, 1954.
2. JULIE STASIA, b. Sept. 7, 1959.

2. ROBERT DOUGLAS COWHERD, Terre Haute, Ind., b. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1911;

honor graduate of University of Cincinnati, 1925; m. (in Cincinnati) June 30, 1938, Marjorie Louise Sturm, dau. of Harry F. Sturm of Cincinnati. No issue.

3. EDWIN RUSSELL COWHERD, Midland, Mich., b. Louisville, Mar. 12, 1921; grad. of the Univ. of Louisville, and served in World War II, in U. S. Navy; m. June 2, 1956, in Midland, Michigan, Helen Marie Lammers, dau. of Raymond I. Lammers.

   ISSUE:

   1. DOUGLAS MARTIN, b. 1957.
   2. ROBERT JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1961.

4. ELWOOD MARTIN (BARNEY) COWHERD, Bloomington, Ind., b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1922; attended Univ. of Louisville and served in the U. S. Navy during World War II, studying photography while in training. After the War, he became staff photographer for the Courier-Journal and Louisville Times, later was associated with Life Magazine in New York. He returned to Kentucky in 1955, and became chief photographer for the State of Kentucky in the Division of Publicity at Frankfort, later opening his own studio in Louisville, and now, 1960, is connected with the University of Indiana at Bloomington. Mr. Cowherd is recognized as one of the most creative news-photographers in the United States.

4. RUSSELL CASSIDY COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., (son of John E. Cow-

herd & Alice J. Head, p. 283), b. Oldham Co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1878; d. Louisville, July 26, 1922; m. May 30, 1918, Lillie Dale Proctor, b. Dec. 17, 1887, dau. of Joseph Proctor and Margaret Ann Allen of Louisville.

ISSUE:

1. MARGARET LEE COWHERD, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1919; m. June 29, 1940, James L. Moffett of Louisville, who is a commercial artist of Cincinnati.

   ISSUE:

   1. JUDITH LYNN, b. Aug. 29, 1942; freshman (1960) of Hanover College of Indiana.
   2. JAMES GARY, b. Mar. 8, 1952.
   3. JANICE LEE, b. Oct. 9, 1955.

5. GEORGE WOODFORD COWHERD, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Oldham Co., Ky., Jan. 24, 1880; m. 1st, 1908, Mayme McFarland, who was killed by an automobile in Cincinnati, 1938, as she was returning from church; he m. 2nd, 1944, Rosie ..... No issue.
6. SARAH KATE COWHERD, 1884-1900.
7. ELBERT DORSEY COWHERD, 1887-1888.
8. HARRY CAMPBELL COWHERD, 1889-1937, of Louisville, killed in an auto-collision; m. Margaret M. Baron of Louisville. No issue.

3. WALLER DOUGLAS COWHERD, farmer & sheriff of Shelby Co., Ky., (son of Douglas Cowherd & Mariah W. Waller, p. 282), b. in Shelby County, Aug. 12, 1846; d. near Simpsonville, Shelby County, Jan. 7, 1897; m. (Wash-

ington, Iowa) Nov. 22, 1870, Martha Kate Johnson, b. Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky., Dec. 30, 1850; was taken to Iowa by her parents when she was four years of age and educated in the Iowa schools. Upon the invitation of her uncle, Rev. Thomas M. Vaughan, she returned to Kentucky to teach, and here met her husband. She d. (at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. E. Newton) in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky., June 16, 1930. She was the dau. of Noel Johnson, 1809-1883, and Frances Marshall Vaughan, 1816-1892, dau. of Rev. William Vaughan, 1785-1877, Baptist minister of Bloomfield, Ky., (son of John Vaughan, 1757-1799, of Scott Co., Ky., Revolutionary soldier from New Jersey) and Lydia Wing Allen, 1783-1842, dau. of Elisha Allen, 1750-1834, (& Sarah Wing, 1761-1823) Revolutionary soldier and Indian fighter, who settled early in Fayette Co., Ky., from New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was said to have been a near relative of Ethan Allen.

Noel Johnson, above, (whose name was also spelled "Johnston") was the son of Edward Johnson (or Johnston) and wife, Deborah, of Fleming Co., Ky. Edward Johnson's ancestry and his wife's maiden name is greatly desired by the writer.

ISSUE:

1. William Vaughan;
2. Adriel Milton;
3. Maria Frances;
4. Noel Johnson;
5. Gertrude Amanda;
6. Guy Waller;
7. Edythe Frances;
8. May Waller;

9. Herbert Douglas;
10. Bruce Elberton;
11. George Gilbert.

1. WILLIAM VAUGHN COWHERD, Eastwood, Ky., (son of Waller D. Cowherd & Martha K. Johnson, p. 287), b. Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 4, 1871; d. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Feb. 12, 1940; m. 1901, Mrs. Anna (Ragland) Spencer, 1873-1956, of Anchorage, Ky. No issue.
2. ADRIEL MILTON COWHERD, 1873-1960, Louisville, Ky., was a Government engineer with the Louisville Post Office for many years and a well-known collector of Indian relics and old firearms. He discovered a number of Indian trails, mounds and camps in Kentucky. His name appeared in "Who's Who In Kentucky," 1936, and his collections were exhibited in the Louisville Armory during the Home-Coming Celebration of June 1906, also later in the Speed Museum of Louisville and in the Kentucky Historical Society Museum, at Frankfort. For some years before his death he was an invalid because of a broken hip; is buried in the Masonic Cemetery of Simpsonville, in his native County of Shelby. He m. 1st, 1906, Finette R. Moses; 2nd, 1916, Louise Douglas Park, 1899-1925. No issue.
3. MARIA FRANCES COWHERD, 1875-1896. Died single of Typhoid Fever.
4. NOEL JOHNSON COWHERD, farmer of Shelby Co., Ky., & Salem, Indiana, b. Shelby County, Mar. 8, 1877; d. Orlando, Fla., Dec. 26, 1953;

m. 1st, Murrayville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1904, Frances Florence Lemon, b. Murrayville, Oct. 6, 1879; d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 19, 1935; both buried in the Salem Baptist Churchyard of Shelby County. He m. 2nd, Pearl McCampbell, 1879-1958, of Shelbyville, Ky. A stepdaughter is Mrs. Cecile Armilda Zachari of Louisville, who has two sons, Herbert A., Jr., and Edward K. Zachari, who are both married.

ISSUE: By 1st, w.

1. Renzel Lemon;
2. Waller Thomas;
3. Russell Vaughan;
4. Noel Raymond;
5. Orville Milton;
6. Paul Eugene;
7. Virgil Jefferson;
8. Helen Frances.

1. RENZEL LEMON COWHERD, Orlando, Fla., & Shelby Co., Ky., b. Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1905; m. Nov. 13, 1925, in Shelby County, Nora Belle Stucker, b. Sept. 26, 1907.

   ISSUE: Six chn. who follow.

   1. RENZEL LEMON (R. L.) JR., 1929-1947, killed in auto accident.
   2. RAY THOMAS (BO) COWHERD, a realtor of Long Beach, Calif., b. Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1931; served in U. S. Navy on Ship Helena from beginning of Korean War until his discharge in 1955, is married.

      ISSUE:

      1. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. Sept. 13, 1961.

3. JOHN EUGENE COWHERD, Shelbyville, Ky., b. Shelby County, Oct. 9, 1934; served in U. S. Army in Germany, discharged Nov. 1956; m. Ann Evelyn Temple of Shelbyville, Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. MICHAEL SCOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1957.
   2. JOHNNA LYNN, b. Feb. 17, 1961.
4. BETTY LOU COWHERD, b. June 13, 1937; "Honor Grad." of Shelbyville High School, 1955; m. Aug. 20, 1955, William Calvin Hedges, b. Feb. 13, 1934, son of John and Lillie Morris Hedges.
   ISSUE:
   1. KATHERYN MAE, b. Nov. 1, 1956.
   2. CYNTHIA LOU, b. Oct. 6, 1958.
5. MUIR FRANK COWHERD, Shelbyville, Ky., Insurance rep., (son of Renbel L. Cowherd & Nora B. Stucker, p. 290), was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 11, 1938; grad. of Shelbyville High School, 1958; m. 1959, Judy Dianne Chadwell, dau. of William Owen Chadwell of Shelbyville.
   ISSUE:
   1. JULIA OWEN, b. Orlando, Fla., Dec. 27, 1959.
6. NANCY CATHERINE COWHERD, b. near Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 14, 1942; grad. of Shelbyville High School, June 1960; entered Norton

Memorial Infirmary of Louisville for R.N., training, Sept. 1960.

2. WALLER THOMAS COWHERD, Orlando, Florida, (son of Noel J. Cowherd & Frances F. Lemon, p. 289), b. in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1907; has been a rep. of the Georgia Life Ins. Co. in Orlando for some years; m. Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 26, 1936, Dorothy Elise Cone of North Carolina.

   ISSUE:

   1. PHILIP THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1947.
   2. BRENDA FAYE, b. Aug. 31, 1950.

3. RUSSELL VAUGHAN COWHERD, b. 1910; d. inf.
4. NOEL RAYMOND COWHERD, Orlando, Fla., Dist. Mgr., of the Federated Mutual Ins. Co., and a realtor of Orlando; b. St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky., Jan. 7, 1912; trained in the U. S. Navy, W. War II; m. Orlando, Oct. 9, 1938, Martha C. Smith, b. July 20, 1917, dau. of William R. Smith of Orlando.

   ISSUE:

   1. WILLIAM RAY, b. Jan. 11, 1940; grad. of the Wm. R. Boone High School of Orlando, 1957, and now (1961) a senior in the Univ. of Florida at Gainesville.
   2. JERRY ANN, b. July 16, 1942; a grad. of High School of Orlando.

5. ORVILLE MILTON COWHERD, 1913-1939, d.s.

6. PAUL EUGENE COWHERD, 1916-1917.
7. VIRGIL JEFFERSON COWHERD, Orlando, Florida, Dist. Rep. of the Georgia Life Ins., Co.; was a sergeant in the Tank Destroyers Division, U. S. Army, W. War II, serving in Europe; b. in Shelby Co., Ky., May 30, 1919; m. in Florida, Feb. 24, 1941, Bobbie Lee Gwaltney of Cairo, Ga., b. Feb. 24, 1923.

   ISSUE:
   1. CAROLYN FRANCES, b. Orlando, Dec. 22, 1947.
   2. SUZANNE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1951.
   3. JEFFREY BYRON, b. Jan. 10, 1955.
8. HELEN FRANCES COWHERD, Orlando, Florida, b. Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 6, 1923; m. in Shelbyville, Ky., June 12, 1943, Andrew Lamar Harbison, b. Dec. 24, 1917, son of Curtlett Taylor Harbison and Ethelene Newton of Shelbyville. Mr. Andrew L. Harbison is a representative of the Georgia Life Ins. Company of Orlando.

   ISSUE:
   1. FRANCES SCOTT, b. Shelbyville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1945.
   2. MARTHA COWHERD, b. & d. Mar. 1948.
   3. ANDREW LYNN, b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1951.

6. GUY WALLER COWHERD, Birmingham, Ala., (son of Waller D. Cowherd & Martha K. Johnson, p. 287), b. Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 12, 1881; d. Birmingham, May 11, 1916;

m. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1903, Georgia Edith Compton, b. Elizabeth, Ind., Dec. 9, 1885; d. in Birmingham, Aug. 30, 1956, dau. of Cyrus Sebastian Compton and Sarah Frances Stinson of Jefferson Co., Ky.

ISSUE:

1. THELMA GERTRUDE COWHERD, 533-17th St., S.W., Birmingham, Ala., commercial artist, b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1906; is a Methodist, a mem. of the D.A.R., the Arlington Historical Society and also art chairman of the Advisory Board of same, of Birmingham; m. 1st, Gadsden, Ala., Feb. 23, 1925, J. William Chaney, Jr.; she m. 2nd, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., July 29, 1933, James Grady Rider of Birmingham, who was b. July 7, 1906. Mrs. Rider paints beautiful copies of the Cowherd, and also of the Waller Coat-of-Arms.

ISSUE:

1. NORMA LEE CHANEY, Jacksonville, Fla., b. Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 7, 1925; m. Birmingham, July 9, 1945, William B. Walling, Jr., of Birmingham.

ISSUE:

1. PAMELA (PAM), b. Nov. 19, 1946. All b. in Jacksonville.
2. BELINDA, b. July 2, 1948.
3. GWEN, (a budding artist) b. Sept. 8, 1951.

2. JERRY ANN RIDER, Birmingham, Ala., b. Birmingham, May 23, 1936; m. Apr. 6,

1958, Robert Reid Edge, b. 1934, son of Marlin L. Edge of Leeds, Ala.

ISSUE:

1. JERRY ELAINE, b. Birmingham, Jan. 2, 1959.

2. HERBERT EARL COWHERD, 1908-1913.

3. DOROTHY LOUISE COWHERD, Birmingham, Ala., b. Birmingham, June 2, 1915; is a Presbyterian and a mem. of the D.A.R.; m. in Birmingham, Jan. 9, 1932, Edmund Fowler Rogers, b. May 29, 1910, son of Samuel D. Rogers and Mabel Higgins of Birmingham.

ISSUE:

1. EDMUND FOWLER ROGERS, JR., Birmingham, b. Nov. 21, 1936; m. (Wylam, Ala.,) Mar. 2, 1957, Myra Ann Simpson, dau. of John William Simpson.

7. EDYTHE FRANCES COWHERD, Lyndon, Jefferson Co., Ky., author of this Cowherd Genealogy, (dau. of Waller D. Cowherd & Martha K. Johnston, p. 287), was educated in the public schools of Shelby County and Louisville, Ky., is a Baptist, a mem. of the Abraham Hite Chapter of the D.A.R., (registrar, 1959-'62); U.S. Daughters of 1812; Ky. Baptist Hist., Society; Ky. Hist. Society; former mem. (for many years) of the Virginia Hist. Society. She was b. near Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky., Apr. 2, 1885; m. (Louisville) June 13, 1908, James Emmett Newton, b. Jan. 30, 1884, son of Isaac Shelby

Newton and Amanda Ellen Stapleton of Shelby County.

ISSUE:

1. MABEL LUCILLE NEWTON, Lyndon, Ky., was b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 30, 1917; educated in Anchorage High School, Campbellsville College (Ky.) and Baptist W.M.U. Training School of Louisville; is a mem. of the D.A.R., U. S. Daughters of 1812, the Huguenot Society and past-pres. of the Rambler Garden Club; m. (Middletown, Ky.,) Aug. 21, 1941, Lemuel Browning Felts, b. Russellville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1904, who was educated in Bethel and Western State College, (Ky.), Ouachita College (Ark.), and Southwestern Theo. Seminary of Texas; son of Prof. Homer Felts and Lula Margaret Browning of Campbellsville, Ky.

   ISSUE:

   1. JAMES BROWNING, b. in Louisville, Oct. 8, 1942; grad. of Waggoner High School of Jefferson Co., Ky., and now, 1960, a pre-med freshman of Murray State College, Murray, Ky.

2. JAMES EMMETT (J. E.) NEWTON, JR., 1923-1945; served in the Pacific with U. S. Marines during W. War II, was wounded and received a medical discharge in 1943; educated in Anchorage High School and Univ. of Ky.; was State Champion of Henry Ford's Better - Drivers - League,

winning a scholar-ship and a trip to New York in 1940. He died single and is buried in the Zachary Taylor Military Cemetery near Louisville.

8. MAY WALLER COWHERD, 1887-1914, (dau. of Waller D. Cowherd & Martha K. Johnson, p. 287), contracted last illness while a student of the Baptist W.M.U. Training School (now Carver School of Missions and Social Work) of Louisville, and died um.
9. HERBERT DOUGLAS COWHERD, 1889-1898.
10. BRUCE ELBERTON COWHERD, 1891-1953, died in Chicago, um., and was buried in the Simpsonville Masonic Cemetery of Shelby Co., Ky.
11. GEORGE GILBERT COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., b. Shelby Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1896; was in submarine service, U. S. Navy, W. War I; m. 1st, 1922, Bessie Williams, who d. 1924; he m. 2nd, Nov. 5, 1925, Mildred Devers, b. in Louisville, Oct. 12, 1906, dau. of Henry Clay Devers and 1st. wife, Blanche Shacklette of Louisville.

    ISSUE:

    1. JEAN LAVERNE COWHERD, Lexington, Ky., a portrait painter, b. in Louisville, Aug. 4, 1926; m. 1944, (divorced 1956) H. Byron Gaar, Jr., of Anchorage, Ky., who was b. Feb. 14, 1926.

        ISSUE:

        1. JEAN (JEANNIE) ANN, b. Louisville, Jan. 10, 1945.
        2. SUSAN WARFIELD, b. in Louisville, Oct. 4, 1946.

3. H. BYRON, III (BOBBY), b. Lexington, Oct. 19, 1953.

2. REV. DONALD MILTON COWHERD, Louisville, Ky., Baptist minister, b. Aug. 20, 1933; grad. of DuPont Manual High School, Louisville, 1952; attended Univ. of Louisville, Moody Institute of Chicago, and now, 1960, a ministerial student of Georgetown College, (Ky.) and pastor of Salem Baptist Church of Owen Co., Ky., where he was ordained June 11, 1960. He m. May 7, 1953, Delores Irene Clark, b. Nov. 3, 1933, dau. of J. Alvin Clark of Louisville.

ISSUE:

1. DONALD CLARK, b. Mar. 26, 1954.
2. SUSAN DIANE, b. Aug. 23, 1957.
3. JEFFREY DAVID, b. Sept. 20, 1958.

4. ANN LUCINDA COWHERD, (dau. of Douglas Cowherd and 1st. w., Mariah W. Waller, p. 282), b. 1848; d. inf.

5. ADRIEL WEAKLEY COWHERD, prominent realtor and Baptist layman of Owensboro, Ky., (son of Douglas Cowherd & Mariah W. Waller, p. 282), was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 3, 1852; d. in Owensboro, Aug. 11, 1925; m. Feb. 28, 1879, Eva Katherine Mahon of Sorgho, Ky., b. Dec. 18, 1857; d. May 1, 1932.

ISSUE:

1. MONTIE MAHON COWHERD, b. Sorgho, Ky., Feb. 7, 1881; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 29, 1935; m. June 30, 1906, Olivia Martin, 1884-1912, of Ensor, Ky.

ISSUE:
1. MURVAL M., 1907-1960, of Indianapolis, Ind.; m. but no issue.
2. ERNEST A., of Indianapolis, b. Oct. 24, 1909; m., has no issue.

2. WILMER DOUGLAS COWHERD, 1883-1901.
3. OLA MAE COWHERD, Atlanta, Ga., was Dist. Mgr., for the Maccabees of Atlanta for eleven years, and until her death. She was b. at Sorgho, Ky., May 17, 1887; d. in Atlanta, Dec. 28, 1949; m. in Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 5, 1906, Albert Melvin Fisher, b. Peru, Ind., Feb. 4, 1882; dcsd.
ISSUE:
1. LORRAINE MELVIN FISHER, Montgomery, Ala., b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 10, 1908; educated in Georgia State Normal and Bessie Tift Colleges; m. Dec. 2, 1936, (as his 2nd, w.) Richard Marvin Eatman of Montgomery, who by his 1st, wife (dcsd) had: Gertrude Ann, Leona Claire and Richard Marvin, Jr. No issue by 2nd w.

6. GEORGE KINNEY COWHERD, Granite City, Ill., (son of Douglas Cowherd & Mariah W. Waller, p. 282), was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 18, 1854; d. in Chicago, Apr. 6, 1939; m. in Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 11, 1887, Addie Barbour Oliver, (dau. of Horace B. Oliver and Susan Hollingsworth of Shelby Co.,) b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. in Granite City, Jan. 12, 1923, both are buried in Park Lawn Cemetery of St. Louis.
ISSUE:
1. Horace Oliver; 2. Frank Fosdick; 3. Charles Lamb.

1. HORACE (HARRY) OLIVER

COWHERD, Mountain View, Mo., formerly of Chicago; b. Simpsonville, Ky., Jan. 13, 1889; m. 1st, at Edwardsville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1912, Anna Pauline Lehman, b. Nokomis, Ill., July 24, 1888; d. Granite City, Ill., Jan. 13, 1917; he m. 2nd, St. Joseph, Mich., June 1, 1918, Ferna Irene McKinstry, b. Dola, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1893; d. Mountain View, Mo., Nov. 17, 1958; he m. 3rd, Sept. 14, 1959, Mrs. Irene Wilson, of Missouri, b. 1901.

ISSUE: Three daus. who follow; 1st, dau. by 1st, wife.

1. Jacqueline Pauline;
2. Dorothy Jean;
3. June Patricia.

1. JACQUELINE PAULINE COWHERD, Chicago, Ill., b. Granite City, July 19, 1915; m. May 13, 1939, Nicholas Michael Novick.

   ISSUE:

   1. JOHN NICHOLAS, b. July 1, 1943.
   2. SUSAN ANN, b. June 20, 1950. At birth, Susan Ann who was a six-month premature baby, weighed only one pound and ten ounces.

2. DOROTHY JEAN COWHERD, Chicago, Ill., (dau. of Horace O. Cowherd & 2nd, w., Ferna I. McKinstry, (above) b. Apr. 8, 1919; m. Aug. 3, 1940, Al Christensen, b. in Denmark, 1908.

   ISSUE:

   1. FLOYD COWHERD, b. July 15, 1941; d. May 10, 1960, as a result of being struck by a passing automobile.
   2. FRANKLIN, b. July 29, 1946.

3. PATRICIA JUNE COWHERD, San Mateo, Calif., b. Chicago, May 31, 1921; m. July 31, 1949, Waldo Velasquez. No issue.

2. FRANK FOSDICK COWHERD, Chicago, Ill., (son of George K. Cowherd & Addie B. Oliver, p. 299), b. Sept. 26, 1891; d. in Chicago, Oct. 30, 1951; m. 1916, Margaret Frances Mellon. No issue.

3. CHARLES LAMB COWHERD, Chicago, Ill., b. Long Run, Ky., Oct. 18, 1894; m. 1928, Helen Catherine Johnson. No issue.

7. AMBROSE DUDLEY COWHERD, 1857-1918, of Shelby County and Louisville, Ky., (son of Douglas Cowherd & Mariah W. Waller, p. 282), m. 1900, in Shelby Co., Ky., Ada Pryor Gregory, 1870-1961, dau. of Richard Parker Gregory and Thresa Beard of Shelby County. No issue, but reared his grniece, Virginia Lee McCann, p. 284.

8. OTILLA (OTIE) RETTA COWHERD, Simpsonville and Shelbyville, Ky., (dau. of Douglas Cowherd & 3rd, w., Martha T. Lockwood, p. 282), b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. um. Sept. 12, 1961. She was the Exchange mgr. of Bell Telephone Co., at Simpsonville for 20 years.

4. WILLIAM COWHERD, (son of Reuben T. Cowherd & Susannah Rucker, p. 272), was born in Bedford Co., Va.; settled in Shelby Co., Ky., and lived on a farm adjoining his parents in the "Mulberry" vicinity. He married (probably in Virginia) Lelah ....., and they were members of the Six-Mile (Christiansburg) Baptist Church until in 1833, when they removed their membership. As the Shelby County records fail to reveal anything further concerning this family, it is supposed

they returned to Virginia*.
ISSUE:
1. MARY.
2. ELMIRA. These daughters united with the Six-Mile Church in 1827. No further record.

5. ROSAMOND COWHERD, b. in Bedford Co., Va., and mentioned in her father's will; m. (probably in Virginia) Augustine Creed. Both Augustine and Rosamond Creed were received into the Six-Mile Baptist Church of Shelby County in May of 1816, and were dismissed in April of 1828. His name appears in the Court records of Shelby County as witness to legal papers of Cowherd and other Shelby County families between the years of 1817 and 1828, and then disappear. They probably moved to Kentucky with her brother, John Cowherd, early in the year of 1815, and later returned to Virginia. No record of issue has been found, but there was an Elijah Creed among the members of the Six-Mile congregation, who was dismissed in August of 1823.

7. ANN ELEANOR COWHERD, b. in Bedford Co., Va.; m. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1822, (by Rev. Archibald Cameron), Henry Alfred Bailey of Shelby County, who d. ca. 1856, as his 2nd, wife was appointed his executrix on May 12th of that year (Shelby Co. Guardian Book 4, p. 34). Ann Eleanor Bailey probably died soon after the birth of her second child, Benjamin K. Bailey, in 1824, as Henry Alfred Bailey married 2nd, his first wife's niece, Ann Elizabeth Moore, on July 7, 1825, (Shelby Co. Mar. Book 1, p. 37). Proof of the early death of Henry Alfred Bailey's first wife, is the fact that her father, Reuben Cowherd, at the time of his death in 1830, was "Guardian of Joseph and Ben K. Bailey, his wards." Henry Alfred Bailey was probably the son of Joseph (and wife, Elizabeth) Bailey whose will (Will Book

*He may have been the William Cowherd who settled in Monroe County, Missouri. See p. 314.

3, p. 553) was probated in March Court of Shelby County in 1817, and whose dau. Lucinda, became the 2nd, wife of Benjamin O. Lewis, a son-in-law of Reuben T. Cowherd.

ISSUE:

1. JOSEPH BAILEY, of whom no further record.
2. BENJAMIN K. BAILEY, (named in the Bible record of his aunt, Mrs. William W. Bryant) was b. Apr. 13, 1824; m. Apr. 28, 1846, Catherine Smith.

   ISSUE: (Only two children are recorded in the Bible record.)

   1. JOHN WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Sept. 23, 1847. No further record.
   2. ANNIE MARY BAILEY, b. Sept. 18, 1851, d. in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 1918; m. about 1872, Samuel Hall Bryant, b. 1847; d. in Shelby County, Mar. 17, 1932. He was the son of Lemuel D. Bryant, 1821-1863, (and Caroline Hall) son of Samuel Bryant, 1765-1858. See page 317, for a further account of the Samuel Bryant family who located in Shelby County from Virginia in 1800.

      ISSUE of Samuel Hall Bryant and Annie Mary Bailey.

      1. BAILEY BRYANT, b. 1873.
      2. LEMUEL RRYANT, b. 1875.
      3. KATHERINE (KATIE) BRYANT, Bagdad, Ky., b. 1877; m. Ryburn Weakley of Shelby County. Both deceased. No issue.
      4. BENJAMIN BRYANT.
      5. PHYLLIS BRYANT.
      6. JAMES PERRY BRYANT, Bagdad, Ky., prominent merchant and vice-president of the People's Bank of Bagdad, b. in Shelby County, July 28, 1883; d. July 5, 1961; m. Annie May Rutledge of Winchester, Ky. Mrs. Bryant has in her possession the William W. Bryant Bible, and

has assisted the writer in obtaining Bryant data.

ISSUE:

1. JULIAN RUTLEDGE BRYANT, Bagdad, Ky., b. Aug. 12, 1909; m. Nov. 11, 1929, Lamoille Wright of Shelby County.

   ISSUE:

   1. SHIRLEY ANN BRYANT, b. Aug. 30, 1930; m. July 30, 1955, Dr. Edward B. Hayes of Shelbyville, Ky.

      ISSUE:

      1. ANN RUTLEDGE, b. May 21, 1956.
      2. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1958.

8. NANCY COWHERD, (dau. of Reuben T. Cowherd & Susannah Rucker, p. 272), b. in Bedford Co., Va., (date unknown); d. in Shelby Co., Ky., between 1823 and 1827; m. in Shelby County, Dec. 2, 1817, (as his 1st, w.) Benjamin Overfield Lewis, 1798-1870, son of Isaac Lewis, II, and Mahala Rucker of Shelby County. Benjamin O. Lewis m. 2nd, Jan. 10, 1827, Lucinda Bailey, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bailey, and by the 2nd, wife had: Thomas Dudley, James M., Isaac, Virgil and Paulina A.

ISSUE:

1. Emily; 2. Eleanor (Ellen);
3. Susan.

1. EMILY LEWIS, b. 1818, or 1819; m. Jonathan M. Hieatt of Shelby County.

   ISSUE:

   1. ELIZA HIEATT, m. William Long of Owen Co., Ky.

      ISSUE:

      1. EMMA.
      2. JOHN. Both died young.

   2. MEREDITH HIEATT, m. Rebecca Tucker.

ISSUE:
1. CLAY. No record.
2. LUTIE, m. Emmett Burton.
   ISSUE:
   1. JAMES M. BURTON, now dcsd; m. Agnes .....? who lives near Shelbyville, Ky.
   2. Dau. who m. ..... Simpson.
3. MAUD HIEATT, m. ..... Bozart.
4. HERBERT HIEATT, moved to California.

3. THOMAS HIEATT, m. 1st, Lettie Baskett; 2nd, Sallie Price.
   ISSUE: (By 1st, w.)
   1. PEARL.
4. PRESTON HIEATT, m. ..... Strode of Winchester, Ky., and had one son.

2. ELEANOR (ELLEN) LEWIS, p. 304, was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 22, 1821; d. Jan. 27, 1881; m. June 10, 1839, Richard Radcliffe of Shelby County, b. Mar. 19, 1818; d. Feb. 7, 1888, both are buried in the Christiansburg Bapt. Church Cemetery.
   ISSUE:
   1. Jane;
   2. Ella;
   3. Benjamin O.;
   4. Elizabeth;
   5. Nannie;
   6. Emma;
   7. John;
   8. Duranda.

   1. JANE (JENNIE) RADCLIFFE, m. W. M. Thomason.
      ISSUE:
      1. SAMUEL.
      2. CURTIS, m. Martha Morgan.
      3. ELLEN, m. ..... Price.
      4. ERNEST, d.s.
   2. ELLA RADCLIFFE, m. (as his 1st, w.) Reuben Skelton, 1848-1923, of Christiansburg, Ky.; he m. 2nd, his 1st. wife's sister, Emma Radcliffe, of whom see later. Reuben Skelton is buried in the

Christiansburg Church Cemetery by his 2nd. wife.

ISSUE:

1. JOSEPH. No record.
2. ELIZABETH, m. (her cou.) Holland Skelton.
3. MAUD, d.y.
4. NORA, m. John Black.

3. BENJAMIN OVERFIELD RADCLIFFE, of Shelby Co., Ky., b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. 1920; m. 1871, Bettie Sophia Ford, 1849-1924.

ISSUE:

1. IDA MARY RADCLIFFE, Shelbyville, Ky., b. 1872; d. Oct. 24, 1958; m. 1897, Woodruff C. Cull, 1870-1943.

ISSUE:

1. LESTER WOODRUFF CULL, m. Everee Pollard.
2. MARY FRANCES CULL, Louisville, Ky., m. Wilton Robert Long.

ISSUE:

1. WILTON R., JR.
2. CHARLES WOODRUFF, serving in U. S. Navy, Oct. 1958.
3. NANCY MARIAN, Tampa, Fla., m. Thomas Campbell.
4. LESTER FORD.

2. SARAH LOU RADCLIFFE, 1876-1943; m. Robert L. McDade.

ISSUE:

1. LINDSAY.
2. ELIZABETH.

3. BENJAMIN THOMAS RADCLIFFE, 1878-1954, of Shelby Co., Ky., m. Jane Flood, now of Shelbyville.

ISSUE: 2 sons, who follow.

1. GARNETT RADCLIFFE, Shel-

byville, Ky., m. Ruth Willis, dau. of George Willis, Sr.
ISSUE:
1. BENJAMIN.
2. STEPHEN.

2. WALLACE FORD RADCLIFFE, Shelbyville, Ky., b. Feb. 17, 1915; m. Nov. 1946, Virginia Ellen Williams, b. May 4, 1919, dau. of Charles B. Williams and Minnie Blanche Newton of Shelbyville.
ISSUE:
1. CHARLES WALLACE, b. Oct. 8, 1947.
2. REBECCA JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1951.

4. ELIZABETH RADCLIFFE, b. 1855; d.s., and buried in Christiansburg.
5. NANNIE RADCLIFFE, m. Isaac Garrard Marksbury.
ISSUE: 8 children, who follow.
1. THRESA ELLEN MARKSBURY, m. (her cou.) James R. Radcliffe.
ISSUE:
1. ROY B. RADCLIFFE, Indianapolis, Ind., d. Nov. 29, 1958; m. Laura Virginia Flood of Shelby Co., Ky.
ISSUE:
1. FREDERICK RADCLIFFE, dcsd., who left two sons.
2. RICHARD LYNN, dcsd.
3. JOHN WILLIAM, dcsd.
4. SUSAN ALEXANDER, dcsd.
5. ISAAC GARRARD, JR., dcsd.
6. BENJAMIN MASON, dcsd.
7. NANCY D., dcsd.
8. SARAH FRANCES MARKSBURY, Shelbyville, Ky., m. Dr. William Preston Hughes, for many years a practicing physician of Shelby

County, and a native of Henry Co., Ky., who died Jan. 1961. No issue.

6. EMMA RADCLIFFE, 1859-1936, (dau. of Richard Radcliffe & Eleanor Lewis, p. 305), m. her bro-in-law, Reuben Skelton, 1848-1923, of Christiansburg, Ky., of whom see p. 305. Eleven chn., who follow.
   1. LOUIS D. SKELTON, 1871-1958, Christiansburg, Ky., m. Katherine (Katie) Cowherd, 1884-1955, dau. of W. Jefferson Cowherd (& Martha J. Tucker, p. 173), who was a descendant of James Cowherd and Ann Drucilla Young of Green Co., Ky. No issue.
   2. BETTIE SKELTON, m. (as his 1st, w.) Joe Donovan.
   3. SIBBIE ALEXANDER SKELTON, Shelbyville, Ky., m. 1905, William Henry Newton, 1858-1953, of Shelby County, son of Joseph Agee Newton and Amanda E. Anderson. Mrs. Newton d. May 19, 1961.

      ISSUE:
      1. EMMA MAE NEWTON, Shelbyville, b. 1908; is a teacher and has taught in the public schools of Jefferson County for many years.
   4. KATIE SKELTON, dcsd., m. "Jinks" Miles; has one son.
   5. GROVER SKELTON, dcsd., m. Ella Richardson; has 3 children.
   6. MABEL SKELTON, Shelbyville, Ky., m. Harold Stanley; has 1 ch.
   7. RUBY SKELTON, Christiansburg, Ky., m. Gertrude Lee. No issue.
   8. ANNA BELLE SKELTON, of Shelby Co., Ky., m. (as his 2nd, w) Joe Donovon. She m. 2nd, ... Hays.

9. MAURICE SKELTON, m. Maurice Quinley. Has one son.
10. LENA SKELTON, Shelbyville, Ky., m. Harry Sanders.
11. MARY FRANCES SKELTON, Louisville, Ky., m. Charles Adams, and has one child.

7. JOHN RADCLIFFE, (son of Richard Radcliffe & Eleanor Lewis, p. 305), m. Annie Brown.
ISSUE:
1. BEATRICE.
2. MARTHA.
3. SIDNEY.
4. ELIZABETH.
5. RICHARD.

8. DURANDA (ANN) RADCLIFFE, m. George Elder. No issue.

3. SUSAN LEWIS, (dau. of Benjamin O. Lewis & Nancy Cowherd, p. 304), b. about 1823; died before Mar. 22, 1857, which was the date of her father's will and he stated she was "deceased." She m. Meredith P. Hieatt, who was a brother of Jonathan M. Hieatt, p. 304. Meredith P. Hieatt married the 2nd, time and had: Gideon, Joseph, and Clarence, who were prominent realtors of Louisville. The issue of Susan Lewis Hieatt, given below, was taken from the settlement record of B. O. Lewis' estate, (Shelby Co., Ky., Will Book 34, p. 464).
ISSUE:
1. WILLIAM H.
2. JOHN M.
3. EUGENE NAPOLEON.
4. ANN ELIZABETH.
5. VIRGIL.

9. SUSANNAH (SUSAN) COWHERD, (dau. of Reuben T. Cowherd & Susannah Rucker, p. 272), was b. in Bedford Co., Va., Mar. 18, 1801; d. at Christiansburg, Shelby Co., Ky., during the early part of 1880; she m. in Shelby

County, Nov. 9, 1820, (Bible record) William (Billy) W. Bryant, who was "b. in Ky.," Dec. 1, 1798, (Census & Bible record); his will probated in Shelby County Aug. 13, 1881. From the amount of estate he possessed at the time of his "Sale" in 1879, (Will Book 38, p. 148 & 169), as well as from the many mentions of his name in connection with Shelby County Court and administrative records, William W. Bryant appears to have been a man of considerable prominence and influence. He was the son of Samuel and Nancy Williams Bryant, who were early Shelby County settlers from Virginia. See p. 317, for the sketch on the Samuel Bryant Family.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN WILLIAM BRYANT, was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., May 16, 1829, (Shelby County Census record for 1850, gives his birth-year as 1829); d. in Shelby County, June 29, 1864. His death resulted from the amputation of a leg which had been injured in a fall from a horse. He m. Feb. 14, 1859, Annie E. Ratcliff, b. Nov. 23, 1839, (Bryant Bible record), who was a dau. of James Ratcliff of Shelby County. Annie E. Bryant m. 2nd, about 1866, William B. Bryant of Shelby County, b. 1845, (said to be no relation to her first husband) by whom she had: Samuel, Mary, Susan, Benjamin and several others.

ISSUE:

1. Louise Alice; 2. John William, III.

1. LOUISE ALICE BRYANT, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 11, 1861. She and her brother, John William, were reared by their grand-parents, Mr. and Mrs. William W. Bryant of Christiansburg. She d. in Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1951; m. 1887, Julius Gibbs Guthrie, executive of the Guthrie Flour Mills of Shelbyville, who was b. Sept. 16, 1860. He served

during the Civil War in Company K. of the Confederate Army, participating in the engagements at Shiloh and Vicksburg. He d. in Shelbyville, Feb. 12, 1904; was the son of Jeptha Dudley Guthrie (& Sarah Camilla Cotton of Elizabethtown, Ky.,) who was a son of James Guthrie, b. in Virginia, Mar. 28, 1779; m. (in Va.,) Elizabeth Gibbs, b. in Va., Nov. 18, 1879, dau. of Julius Gibbs, a Revolutionary soldier who came to Scott Co., Ky., with his family in 1782. James Guthrie was the son of Thomas Guthrie and Mildred Howell, who came from Fredericksburg, Va., to Woodford Co., Ky., thence to Shelby County in 1837. The writer is indebted to Mrs. B. Frank Crabb of Smithfield, Ky., for the Guthrie lineage.

ISSUE:

1. Evelyn; 2. Louise.

1. EVELYN GUTHRIE, b. May 29, 1892; d. in Shelbyville, Ky., 1948; m. (as his 1st, w.) July 7, 1916, Dr. Adriel Clark Weakley, M.D. of Shelbyville, son of Adriel V. Weakley and Malinda Beatty of Shelby County.

   ISSUE:

   1. Jule Camilla;
   2. Adriel Clark, Jr.

   1. JULE CAMILLA WEAKLEY, Owensboro, Ky., was b. Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 22, 1918; m. Dr. Thomas Jefferson Crume, M.D., who is now practicing in Owensboro.

      ISSUE: 4 chn., who follow.

      1. THOMAS JEFFERSON, JR.
      2. EVELYN (LYNN).
      3. ADRIEL CLARK.

4. CORNELLE.

2. ADRIEL CLARK WEAKLEY, JR., Louisville, Ky., b. Shelby Co., Ky.; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1955, Mary Oliver Vantreas, a grad. of Peabody College, and dau. of Herman A. Vantreas of Nashville.

ISSUE:

1. ANNELLE.
2. MARY CLARK, b. Mar. 8, 1961.

2. LOUISE GUTHRIE, Shelbyville, Ky., (dau. of Julius G. Guthrie & Louise A. Bryant, p. 310), b. Mar. 10, 1899; is single.

2. JOHN WILLIAM BRYANT, III, (son of John W. Bryant & Annie E. Ratcliff, p. 310), b. Jan. 11, 1864; d. single while a young man of Yellow Fever contracted at the Panama Canal.

10. SALLY COWHERD, (dau. of Reuben T. Cowherd & Susannah Rucker, p. 272), was b. in Bedford Co., Va., 1806; m. in Shelby Co., Ky., Samuel L. Bryant, who "was b. in Ky.," 1804. Family tradition has given Samuel L. Bryant as a brother of William W. Bryant, who married Sally Cowherd's sister, Susannah, but a careful examination of the will and estate settlement records of Samuel Bryant, father of "William" Bryant, fails to mention a son by the name of "Samuel." It is possible that he was a nephew of Samuel Bryant, Sr., as the latter had a brother, Rawleigh Bryant, who settled in Shelby County from either Richmond or Northumberland County, Virginia, and whose will (Will Book 3, p. 337), made 1815, naming his children as: Elijah R., Malinda L., Sophia R., Rawleigh W., and Samuel. Rawleigh Bryant also named as his executor, "my brother, Samuel Bryant," and in August of 1822, Samuel Bryant, Sr., be-

came the guardian of Rawleigh Bryant's minor children: "Malinda, Sophya, Raleigh and Samuel."

The only record found concerning Samuel L. Bryant and wife, Sally, is that of the 1850 Shelby County Census, in which they are named with a daughter, "W." 17 years of age, and a son, "S. W." 15 years of age. These children have not been identified.

1. BENJAMIN COWHERD, of Spottsylvania and Orange Counties, Virginia, was probably a son of the immigrant, James Cowherd, and a brother of James Cowherd, Jr., who married Elizabeth Lacy. Benjamin Cowherd married Elizabeth Crawford, a daughter of William Crawford of Spotsylvania County, as shown by his "Deed of Gift of 100 acres on Elk Run to Benjamin Cowherd, and wife Elizabeth," on March 11, 1733. Also in his will, probated in March of 1734, William Crawford mentions "daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Cowherd." (Ref: Crozier's Spotsylvania County Records, pp. 4 & 132).

In 1739, we find Benjamin Cowherd's name listed in the Census of Orange County with "three tithes," so we reckon that he was living in that part of Orange which in 1734, was taken from Spotsylvania.

Nothing is known of Benjamin Cowherd's family, but there is a Cowherd line (origin not yet identified) that descends from a David Cowherd, who "died from measles while serving in the Revolution" from Orange County. The name of David Cowherd's wife is not known, but we have record of one son. William Cowherd of Orange County, who appears to have been closely associated with the Rucker family in both Virginia and Kentucky, which leads the writer to believe David Cowherd may have been a son of Benjamin Cowherd, of "Elk Run," and that his son, William, was named for his grandfather, William Crawford.

Proof of the parentage of David Cowherd is much desired, and it is hoped that the data we give here concerning his descendants may lead to that end.

WILLIAM COWHERD,* of Orange County, Virginia, (son of David Cowherd) married in Woodford County, Kentucky, 1809, Celia Estes of Spotsylvania County, who evidently was visiting Rucker relatives at the time of her marriage, as the witnesses to this marriage were: Mrs. Ann Rucker (Mrs. Ann Morton Rucker, wife of Rev. James Rucker), her son, George Rucker and his wife, Lucy, who formerly was Lucy Estes, a sister of Celia, and both were daughters of Benjamin Estes.

According to a descendant, William Cowherd and wife, after marriage, settled for a time in Shelby County, Kentucky, (probably in the Christiansburg neighborhood where several of the Virginia Rucker families, also Reuben Cowherd and wife, Susannah Rucker, settled) and after their son, Benjamin Estes Cowherd was born in 1817, they moved to Monroe County, Missouri. Here, William Cowherd lived until his death in 1852, and was buried on his farm which was later known as the Eline estate. From a Missouri newspaper printed in May of 1937, and found in the Congressional Library in Washington, by Bryan Ned Cowherd, and also from correspondence with a descendant of William Cowherd, the writer has pieced together the following incomplete record.

ISSUE:

1. David; 2. Benjamin Estes; 3. Susan;
4. Sarah; 5. Emily.

1. DAVID COWHERD, (above) evidently born in Kentucky about 1810. Of whom no record.
2. BENJAMIN ESTES COWHERD, b. Shelby Co., Ky., 1817; d. in Missouri in 1887, and "is buried in the South Fork Cemetery near Santa Fe, Missouri." He m. Elizabeth Jane Trimble McNutt, b. 1818, near Natural Bridge, Virginia, dau. of John McNutt and Elizabeth Porter Grigsby of Virginia.

   ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

   1. CECELIA COWHERD. No record.
   2. WILLIAM COWHERD, m. Mary Frances Yowell.

      ISSUE: 3 chn., who follow.

      1. CLYDE ESTES COWHERD. No record.

2. WILLIAM BAILEY COWHERD, of Missouri and New York, who was an official of the Sinclair Oil Company of New York, now deceased. He m. Thresea E. ....., who was still living in Brooklyn in 1956, and assisted with this record. He d. 1938. ISSUE: Several sons, of whom,
   1. WILLIAM BAILEY COWHERD, JR., who in 1956, was in the employ of March & McLennan in Havana, Cuba.
3. CECELIA COWHERD, of New York. No record.

3. JOHN McNUTT COWHERD, m. Alice Drake. ISSUE:
   1. BENJAMIN EARL, Hollywood, Calif., formerly of Paris, Missouri.
   2. MARY VINITA.
   3. JEWEL.
   4. CHARLES MANSU.
   5. ELIZABETH MARINE.
   6. JOHN DRAKE McNUTT.
   7. CORRINE.
   8. ALICE AIMEE.
   9. LOUIS LEE.

3. SUSAN COWHERD, (dau. of William Cowherd & Celia Estes, p. 314), lived in Monroe Co., Mo.; m. Anderson Hickman. No further record.
4. SARAH COWHERD, of Monroe Co., Mo., m. John Vandeventer. "She was killed at Florida, Missouri, by Thomas Blue."
5. EMILY COWHERD, m. ..... Haskett, and "died in her nineties."

*As the writer has failed to find any record of Revolutionary Service for a "David Cowherd, of Virginia," in the War Archives of Washington, D.C., or Richmond, Virginia, there could be an error as to the parentage of this William Cowherd, and as the names of two of his daughters, "Susan and Sarah," are the same as daughters of Reuben Travis Cowherd (p. 274), there is a possibility that the William Cowherd who settled in Monroe County, Missouri, was none other than the son of Reuben, who appears to have left Shelby County at an early date.

FAMILY RECORDS AND CORRECTIONS

SAMUEL BRYANT FAMILY OF SHELBY COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

Samuel Bryant, who appears to have been the first of his family of Bryants to settle in Shelby County, had a large family of children who intermarried with prominent families that were also early settlers of the county. Mr. Robert Price Flood, now (1960) in his ninety-second year and a descendant of Samuel Bryant, states that his ancestor was known as "Samuel D. Bryant," and it is supposed that his middle name was "Dudley," as he not only had a son by that name, but it occurs numerous times through the succeeding generations.

Samuel Bryant bought his first Shelby County land—"60 acres on waters of Cox Run, of Sam P. Shannon, Mar. 15, 1800," (Deed Book D, p. 266) and the Shelby County Census record indicating that his twin sons, John W., and William W., were "born in Ky.," in 1798, substantially supports the tradition that the family at one time resided at Bryan's Station in Fayette County. However, there is no indication that there was any connection between the Bryants and the Bryans. The Bryan family, who founded the Station, came to Kentucky from North Carolina, and Samuel Bryant was from either Richmond or Northumberland County, Virginia. He was born 1765, and died near Christiansburg on the farm he had bought of Reuben Cowherd (adjoining the Cowherd farm) on Mar. 2, 1818. Samuel Bryant's will (Shelby County Will Book 25, p. 464, & Will Book 27, pp. 219 & 395) which was probated in April of 1859, showed him possessed of a large estate for his time. He married (probably in Virginia) Nancy Williams, who was born in Virginia on Feb. 8, 1776, and died in Shelby County, Feb. 16, 1847. She was the dau. of William Williams, whose will was probated in Shelby County in 1801, and in it he named his "wife, Elizabeth, and children: John, Jenny Davis, Nancy Bryant, Sally Nash and Malinda Williams."

ISSUE: From the Bryant & Flood Bibles, & Shelby Co., Court records.

1. RAWLEIGH D. BRYANT, b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. in Daviess Co., Ky., May 18, 1866; m. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 24, 1822, Ruth Griffith, b. Mar. 25, 1797; d. June 20, 1873, both buried in the Macedonia Bapt. Church Cemetery, two miles of Dermot, on Miller's Mill Road. It is not known if they left issue.
2. JOHN W. BRYANT, (twin) b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. in Shelby Co., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1852, Margaret Alice Thomas, b. July 8, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1855, prob. dau. of Dorces Thomas, who was named as "guardian" on the marriage bond.
3. WILLIAM (BILLY) W. BRYANT, (twin of above) b. "in Ky.," Dec. 1, 1798; d. at Christiansburg, Ky., 1881; m. in Shelby County, Nov. 9, 1820, Susannah (Susan) Cowherd, dau. of Reuben T. Cowherd—see p. 309 for further record.
4. METILDA BRYANT, b. about 1799; m. in Shelby County, Nov. 24, 1814, Squire C. Robinson.
5. JOSEPH BRYANT, b. Mar. 25 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1880; m. in Shelby Co., Sept. 17, 1832, Sarah Ann Morton, b. Mar. 2, 1816; d. May 19, 1858, both buried in the Christiansburg Bapt. Church Cemetery. Had Lemuel and Nancy.
6. EMILY BRYANT, b. about 1806; d. before 1847; m. in Shelby County, Ky., Apr. 24, 1822, John L. Barnett, 1778-1867, a native of Virginia. She left ten children, the oldest of whom was James Barnett of Henry Co., Ky., who was b. 1823; m. 1859, Margaret Clark and had: William, Saul, Elias, Arthur, Nancy, Lucy and Martha.
7. MALINDA W. BRYANT, m. in Shelby County, Oct. 18, 1828, James G. Perry, and had two sons and three daus., all dcsd.
8. OTTOWAY BRYANT, b. July 23, 1809; d. Daviess Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1885; m. Isabell ....., b. Nov. 24, 1813; d. in Daviess Co., Ky., Dec. 2, 1873, both buried in the Macedonia Bapt. Church Cemetery. Had issue.
9. NOBEL N. BRYANT, his will probated in Henry Co., Ky., June 1873; m. in Shelby County, Dec. 6, 1832, Nancy Smith. Left issue.
10. ELISHA F. BRYANT, lived near Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Ky.; b. in Shelby County, Feb. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1883; m. Dec. 18, 1835, Frances Eastes (Estes) b. Aug.

20, 1814; d. May 7, 1886, dau. of Joel Estes, a Capt. in the Revolution, who lived and died near Bagdad, Shelby County, leaving three sons, Abraham, Henry and Berry, and three daus., of whom were Frances and Annie Estes. Elisha F., and Frances Bryant's children were: Amanda E., Lucy Ann, Susan K., Sarah F., Mary Jane, Samuel J., and Salathiel H. Of these children, Susan K., m. 1st, ... Singleton; 2nd, Dec. 17, 1863, James Monroe Flood, 1825-1911, and they were the parents of Robert Price Flood, b. Nov. 5, 1869, and now living in his paternal homestead (deed signed by Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia) near Croppers, Ky. The log cabin built by Mr. Flood's grandfather, William Flood, when the land was first acquired, still stands in the yard, well preserved. Mr. Robert P. Flood has ably assisted the writer in the compilation of this Bryant record*.

11. BENJAMIN W. BRYANT, b. 1816; evidently died single before death of his father, as his name does not appear in the estate settlement. His name was last mentioned in the 1850 Census as living with his father.

12. LEMUEL DUDLEY BRYANT, b. 1821; will probated in Shelby County, June 27, 1863; m. in Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1845, Caroline Hall, b. 1828. She m. 2nd, ... Bellwood. The children of Lemuel D. Bryant were: Samuel Hall, b. 1847, who m. Annie Mary Bailey, a gr-grand-dau. of Reuben T. Cowherd—see p. 303; Mary; Libbie; Jas. Perry, who d. in Henry Co., 1903, m. 1881, Lena V. Woodfill; B. W.; and Reuben Oliver, b. 1858, dcsd., who m. Hardenia Hartfort, b. 1858, and their son, Jack H. Bryant is a merchant of Pleasureville, Ky.

CAVE

Thomas Cave, who died in Taylor County, Kentucky in 1863, and is supposed to have married Mary (Polly) Cowherd, daughter of Jonathan Cowherd, page 45, was the son of William and Jeriah Cave, who came to Kentucky from Orange or Culpeper County, Virginia, and settled first in Fayette County and later in Green. The 1810 Census for the southern district of Fayette County lists William Cave as having "6 in family and 25 slaves," and Thomas Cave, of the same district, having "9 in family and 7 slaves."

*Mr. Robert P. Flood died Oct. 1961.

The date on which William Cave and his son Thomas, with their families, settled in Green County, is not certain, but the wills of both (see p. 352), also a deed to a land transaction between Thomas Cave and his son, Abner, are on record in Green and Taylor Counties.

According to a Culpeper County, Virginia, court record (Deed Book D, 1762-1765), and furnished by Mrs. Orville DeView of Knoxville, Tennessee, William Cave, above, was the son of Robert Cave of Orange County, Virginia, who died 1755, leaving "wife Mary, and sons: John, William and Robert."

It is believed that the father of Robert Cave, Sr., was a John Cave, whose wife's name was Elizabeth (died 1735), as Robert Cave, Sr., was appointed on July 13, 1735, by the Orange County Court to administer the estate of "Elizabeth Cave," who evidently was his mother. She is supposed to have been a daughter of Giles Travers of Stafford County, Virginia, since the latter's will, dated June 1, 1717, and probated Sept. 11, 1717, names "daughter Elizabeth and son-in-law John Cave." Robert Cave, Sr., had brothers, David and Benjamin, who also lived in Orange County, and the fact that each of these three had a son named "John" lends strength to the belief that their father was the John Cave of Stafford County (died 1730) who received patents to Virginia land in 1695.

David and Benjamin Cave were both members of St. Thomas' Parish in 1740, and Benjamin was a Burgess from Orange County in 1756. Benjamin, who died 1762, married Hannah Bledsoe, daughter of William Bledsoe, and sister of Abraham. Benjamin and Hannah Cave had two sons, William and Richard, who were early Baptist ministers of Kentucky. Rev. William Cave married Mary Mallory. He labored in Garrard, Scott and Boone Counties, and died in the latter county in 1806. Rev. Richard Cave, who married Betsy Craig, sister of the famed Lewis Craig, first settled in Garrard County and in 1785, moved to Woodford County, where he held pastorates until his death in July of 1816.

In searching for data concerning the ancestry of the Green County, Kentucky family of Cave, the writer was fortunate in gaining the assistance of Mrs. Dale M. Thompson, 6435 Pennsylvania Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. Orville DeView, 738 Bluff Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee, both

of whom descend from the Caves of Virginia, and are interested in Cave research.

GRAVES

The following was taken from a well-authenticated account of Captain Thomas Graves and his descendants in "Adventurers of Purse and Person," (pp. 67, 188-193), written by Mrs. Martha Woodroof Hiden and published (1956) under the sponsorship of "Order of First Families of Virginia, 1607-1620." Used by permission of the sponsors.

Included in the "Muster of the Inhabitance of the Easterne Shore over the Baye, is the name of Capt. Thomas Graves in the Mary and Margratt 1607. Provision: Corne, 14 barreles. Armes: power, 4 lb; shott, 45 lb; house, 1; Store, 1."

As a member of the Virginia Company, Captain Graves had agreed to transport 100 persons to Virginia and accordingly was allowed a patent for land on November 20, 1622. His patent was for 200 acres on the east side of the shore of the bay of Chesapeake.

Shortly after Captain Graves' arrival, while on an expedition, he was taken captive by the Indians who held him in Opecanough's town subject to an uncertain fate, when a timely rescue was effected by Ensign Thomas Savage. He probably did not bring his family (which consisted of his wife and two sons) to Virginia until after 1616. A patent granted to his son John, on August 9, 1637, was to effect that 600 acres granted to him in Elizabeth City, was "due in right of descent from his father, Thomas Graves, who trans, at his own cost: himselfe, Katherine Graves his wife, John Graves the patentee & Thomas Graves, Junr. & 8 pers."

Captain Thomas Graves was sent as one of two representatives from Smythe's Hundred, to the first Representative Legislative Assembly, which convened at Jamestown, 30 July 1619. Addressed as "Esquire" in the Accomack-Northampton County court records, he heads the list of Commissioners at the first extant court of record held for "Accawmack." 7 January 1633; he served the county as Burgess to the Assembly, 1629-'30, 1632, and was a member of the first vestry of the Parish, 14 September 1635. His appointment as Commander of the "Plantation of Accawmacke" had been by the General Court, 8 February 1627. His death occurred

between November 1635, when he was a witness to a deed, and 5 January 1636, when a suit was entered against a "servent to Mrs. Graves." Mrs. Graves was living at the "old Plantation," 20 May 1636.

In giving the descendants of Captain Thomas Graves and wife, Katherine, only the descent of their son, Francis Graves (ancestor of Isaac Graves who married Elizabeth Cowherd) will be followed here.

ISSUE:

1. JOHN GRAVES, who owned 600 acres in Elizabeth City, as heretofore stated, and to this land which lay at the headwaters of Black River adjacent to York County, he subsequently added some 350 acres. His death was noted April 1640; was married and left several children.
2. THOMAS GRAVES, JR., planter of Timberneck Creek, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, who acquired considerable land which was willed to his children. His wife's name is unknown.
3. ANN GRAVES, 1620-1683, who is distinguished as "marrying three Rectors of Humgar's Parish, Accawmack." She married first, ca. July 1637, Rev. William Cotton; second, (as "widdowe of William Cotton") Rev. Nathaniel Eaton, about 1642. She married third, (marriage contract dated June 8, 1657) Rev. Francis Doughty, and removed from Accawmack to Rappahannock County, where her husband was rector of several Parishes, and from thence to Charles County, Maryland, where her will, 26 December 1682, of record, names six of her eight grandchildren and her deceased son, Samuel Eaton.
4. VERLINDA GRAVES, married before 1640, Captain William Stone, Commissioner of Accawmack, 1633, vestryman of Hungar's Parish, 1635, and Governor of Maryland, 1648. His will was probated December 1660, in Charles County, Maryland. Her will, probated in same County, July 1675, names two of her children.
5. KATHERINE GRAVES, married first, Captain William Roper, Burgess from Accawmack, 1636; second (after 1650) Thomas Sprigg. She had a daughter, Verlinda, by the first marriage, and a son, Thomas, by the second.
6. FRANCIS GRAVES, born about 1630; died ca. August 1691. He was mentioned as "orphant of Capt. Tho.

Graves," 28 November 1642, of Northampton. He settled in Rappahannock County, where he patented 714 acres on south side of the River on the branch of Gilson's Creek, 10 October 1672. He married by 28 November 1678, Jane Maguffey (or Davenport), when he deeded certain cattle "to her three children, John, Jane and Elizabeth Davenport, according to a verbal promise to his wife before their marriage." He was dead by 5 August 1691, at which time a Court order mentioned "the plantation of the widow Graves." She married second, John Doughty of Essex County, who, on 2 May 1694, "by reason of an intermarriage between me and the widow Graves, do give unto the three children of Francis Graves, namely: Francis, Richard and Thomas, certain cattle."

ISSUE:

1. FRANCIS GRAVES, probably born in Rappahannock County, lived most of his life in Essex, where he is mentioned, 1709, as of South Farnham Parish; his will was probated October 18, 1748 and names his wife, Ann, and children: William, Clara, Jane, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary.
2. RICHARD GRAVES, who left Essex County by 1714, at which time he probably was engaged in coastwide trade for he had purchased a sloop in partnership with Francis Shackleford. Presumably he was the same Richard Graves of Craven Precinct, North Carolina, who in his will dated April 11, 1730, mentions his nephews, "Richard and Francis, sons of brother Thomas Graves in Virginia." He represented Craven Precinct in the North Carolina Assembly, 1726. His will, proved September 1730, names his wife, Hannah, and children: Thomas and Mary.
3. THOMAS GRAVES, born about 1684; died before February 15, 1742/43; remained in Essex County and married, about 1708, Elizabeth Moody, born 1690; died about 1738. She was a daughter of John and Mary Moody of Essex County, Virginia.

   ISSUE of Thomas Graves and Elizabeth Moody.

   1. JOHN, of whom later. Record furnished by Mrs. Martha W. Hiden.

2. RICHARD, named in the will of his uncle, Richard Graves.
3. FRANCIS, named in the will of his uncle, above.

1. JOHN GRAVES, 1712-1747, lived in that part of Essex County, which later became Spotsylvania County; his will (Spotsylvania County record) was made Mar. 30, 1747 and proved on June 2, 1747. He married Nov. 22, 1732, Susanna Dicken, born June 14, 1714. She married 2nd., Henry Chiles.

ISSUE:

1. THOMAS GRAVES, born Nov. 14, 1733; died 1810; married Sarah Delany. They had, Susannah, John, and Thomas, Jr.
2. JOHN GRAVES, born Dec. 19, 1735; died Dec. 8, 1825; married Nov. 30, 1760, Ann Rice, dau. of William and Sarah Rice of Culpeper County, Virginia. John Graves and his family settled in Boone County, Kentucky.
3. REBECCA GRAVES, probably died young.
4. ISAAC GRAVES, born Sept. 2, 1741; died Nov. 29, 1817; married 1771, Elizabeth Cowherd, dau. of Jonathan Cowherd, Sr., and Sarah Frances Kirtley of Orange County, Virginia. See page 6, for their record and descendants.
5. JEMINA GRAVES, born Mar. 21, 1743/44; married ca. 1764, James Chiles, son of her step-father, Henry Chiles.
6. EDWARD GRAVES, born Aug. 19, 1746; d. 1832; married about 1769, Sarah Rice, sister of Ann, above.

RUCKER. From "History of the Rucker Family," by Mrs. Edythe Rucker Whitley, published Nashville, Tennessee, 1927. Used by permission.

"The Rucker family originated A. D. 1096, when Sir Knight Crusader, John Von Rucker, was granted a Coat-of-Arms dating from the first Crusade. Peter Rucker, a descendant of above and supposed to have been originally from Germany, with his wife, Elizabeth Fielding, emmigrated to America from England. They were naturalized in 1704, and were the parents of nine children. Two of their sons: John (the oldest child) and Thomas, (designated as Huguenot

immigrants) left Gravesend, England in 1700, when four ships carrying 700 persons sailed for America. The vessel on which John Rucker was sailing, was wrecked in the Jamestown Bay off the Coast of Virginia, and he floated for three days on a piece of driftwood before being picked up by a passing vessel.

A family tradition, handed down from generation to generation, is that John Rucker owned 5,800 acres of Virginia land granted him by the King of England, and records show that he, with John Lightfoot, established St. Mark's Parish in Orange County, which is now Greene. St. Mark's Church is supposed to be the old church, now near Ruckerville in Greene County, where John Rucker served as vestryman. He married, before 1704, Susannah Phillips, a daughter of William and Susannah (Lloyd) Phillips of Virginia. John Rucker was a captain in the Orange County Militia in 1740, and died in 1742.

The children of John Rucker and Susannah Phillips, all of whom were born in Orange County, were: Peter, Phoebe, Margaret, Winnifred, John, Jr., (whose record follows); Reuben, Isaac, Anthony, Mildred, Benjamin, Sarah, and Ambrose.

JOHN RUCKER, JR., (above) born in Orange County, Virginia in 1725; is named in various Virginia records as a soldier and patriot of the American Revolution, and as having "died in service." His will, made in Lexington Parish of Amherst County, Virginia, Dec. 1, 1779, was probated in same county on Sept. 4, 1780, (Amherst County Will Book 1, p. 529). He was married in Amherst County, 1747, to Eleanor Mildred Warren, 1730-1798, daughter of James Warren, who was living in Goochland County (later became Amherst) as early as 1735.

ISSUE:

1. JAMES RUCKER, b. Dec. 1, 1747; was an ordained Baptist minister, who moved to Kentucky (possibly Woodford County) in 1782, and d. in Caldwell Co., Ky., Mar. 2, 1827; m. in Virginia, Ann (Nancy) Morton, dau. of John Morton. Left issue.
2. SARAH ELIZABETH RUCKER, b. July 25, 1750; d. 1825; m. 1769, James Pendleton, 1750-1832, officer of the Revolution, who was son of William Pendleton and Elizabeth Tinsley. Left issue.

3. JOHN RUCKER, III, b. Amherst Co., Va., 1752; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. Apr. 24, 1814; m. in Amherst County, Sarah Plunkett, dau. of John and Mildred Plunkett of Orange Co., Va. John Rucker m. 2nd, Patsy ..... Had issue.
4. GEORGE M. RUCKER, b. in Amherst Co., Va., 1754; d. in Bedford Co., Va., 1818; m. Martha Tucker, who d. 1840. Left issue.
5. WILLIAM RUCKER, 1756-1820; m. Sarah North and settled in Bedford Co.
6. ELLEN (NELLIE) RUCKER, m. John (or James) Morton.
7. SUSANNAH (SUSAN) RUCKER, b. in Amherst Co., Va., 1759; d. in Shelby Co., Ky., about 1817; m. 1779, Reuben Travis Cowherd, b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 1744; moved to Shelby Co., Ky., in 1813, where he died in 1830. He was a private in the Revolution and also furnished beef for the Army. See page 272.
8. ISAAC RUCKER, b. 1760; m. Minty Ogden.
9. LUCY (LUCKEY) RUCKER, m. Stephen Hamm.
10. MARTHA (PATSY) RUCKER, m. Daniel (or David) North.

SCOTT. Taken from The Scott Family of Orange County, Virginia, by Paul H. Scott and Mrs. Martha Woodroof Hiden, [1] and from other family records.

CAPTAIN JOHN SCOTT, who was the founder of the Orange County family of Scott, was an immigrant from either England or Scotland. He bought of Colonel William Todd of King and Queen County, a tract containing a thousand acres at fifty cents per acre, in Spotsylvania County, in that part which later became Orange. The tract was laid off in October of 1729, "at the Little Mountains in St. George's Parish." Here he built "Clifton," which is mentioned on page 364 of this volume, and a picture appears on page 486, of the William and Mary Quarterly, Series 2, Volume 19.

Captain Scott married first, Jane Todd of the Gloucester and King & Queen County families, who was born December 28, 1699; died April 28, 1731, and was buried at "Clifton." Whether Colonel William Todd was her father, or a brother,

[1] William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd, Series, Vol. 19, p. 485.

is not known. Captain Scott married second, Elizabeth .....?, by whom he had two daughters: Lucy, born 1737, married 1753, William Macon, and Elizabeth, who married Capt. Joseph Wood. By his first wife, Captain Scott had sons: Thomas, and Johnny, II, whose record follows.

JOHNNY SCOTT, II, born 1718; died 1801/05; commanded the Orange County Minute Men; was a member of the Orange County Committee of Safety in 1775; served as King's Justice under the Colonial Court system, and also represented Orange County in the General Assembly of Virginia in 1784. He married about 1750, Mary Hackett of Caroline County, Virginia, (died 1811), and among their children were: Jane, born 1752, who married Joseph Early; Mary, born 1754, who married 1st, Zachariah Herndon, 1748-1796, 2nd, (June 3, 1800) Rev. Robert Jones; John, III, whose record follows, and Lucy, 1763-1847, who married 1787, Major Francis Cowherd, page 25.

JOHN SCOTT, III, born at "Scotland," Orange County, July 18, 1760, was Ensign and Lieutenant in the American Revolution and a Justice of Peace of Orange County. He died 1809; married 1793, Sarah Terrell, 1762-1836, of Caroline County, Virginia, who was the daughter of Charles Terrell (born 1784), and Susan Tyler, daughter of William Tyler. Charles Terrell was the son of William Terrell of Hanover County, Virginia, and Susannah Waters.

The children of John Scott, III, and Sarah Terrell were: John, IV, whose record follows: Charles; Jane; Sarah Ann, 1802-1863, who married 1824, Philip T. Henshaw (died 1835/36), of Orange County, and Oldham County, Kentucky; Mary, and Garrett Scott, who was the father of William Wallace Scott, author of the "History of Orange County, Virginia."

COLONEL JOHN SCOTT, IV, was born at "Scotland," Orange County, Feb. 8, 1796, later lived at "Edgefield," where he died on March 1, 1871, and here buried, but years later was disinterred with other members of his family and buried in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond. He married 1822, Ann (Nancy) Cowherd, 1799-1870, (see page 244), daughter of Colby Cowherd and 2nd, wife, Tabitha Montague Twyman, 1764-1835, daughter of William Twyman, Sr., and Winnifred Cowherd, page 267.

WATERS

Taken largely from the Genealogical Column compiled by W. C. Barrickman and printed in the Oldham County (Ky.) Era, during the year of 1939 or 1940, and used by permission.

The Waters family is of Welch and English descent. Edward Waters settled in Virginia in 1608, and Richard and John Waters, supposed to have been relatives of Edward, are found in Maryland in 1678. It is from the Maryland family that Richard Duckett Waters, progenitor of the Kentucky Waters, descends. He was born in Maryland Sept. 10, 1795, and died in Shelby County, Kentucky, on Dec. 2, 1857. He was the son of Stephen Waters and Jane Duckett, who were married March 25, 1794.

Richard Duckett Waters married Feb. 12, 1818, in St. Paul's Episcopal (Rock Creek) Church of Maryland, Lucinda Willson, who was born Feb. 3, 1795, died Dec. 4, 1856. She was the daughter of William Willson and Sarah Magruder of Maryland. Soon after marriage, Richard D. Waters and wife, moved to Kentucky and settled in Shelby County. Of their children, Colonel Richard Waters, born in Shelby County, Mar. 10, 1825, married 1st, Eliza Offutt, daughter of Colonel Henry Offutt of Shelby County.

Colonel Richard Waters lived in Louisville for a time, where he was engaged in the pork packing business under the name of Jarvis & Company. Later he removed his residence to Oldham County, establishing his well-known home "The Hermitage," in the Goshen neighborhood, and just across the highway from the Henshaw family that had settled there from Orange County, Virginia, in 1824. From this location, Colonel Waters commuted to his business in Louisville by "buggie and horse." After the death of his first wife, he married in 1856, Lucy Mary Jane Henshaw, born Mar. 10, 1825, daughter of Philip Thomas Henshaw (died 1835) and Sarah Ann Scott, 1802-1863, daughter of John Scott, III, and Sarah Terrell—see Scott ancestry, page 326.

About 1881, Colonel Richard Waters bought and moved to "Locust Grove," in Jefferson County, and it has remained in the Waters family until the present year (1959) when it is now to be sold to settle the estate of Colonel Water's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lillian Scott Waters. "Locust Grove," has long been famous because of its association with the life and death of General George Rogers Clark. It was established

and owned by Major William Croghan, who married Clark's sister, Lucy. After General Clark's operation for the amputation of his leg, he lived with his sister, Mrs. Croghan until his death on February 13, 1818, and he was buried at "Locust Grove." However, in later years, his remains were removed to Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville.

Colonel Richard Waters died at "Locust Grove" on March 19, 1891, and his historic estate passed into the possession of his son, John Scott Henshaw Waters, page 13.

LEONARD YOUNG, of Virginia and Fayette County, Kentucky.

Leonard Young, who was born in Virginia, Jan. 30, 1745, and came to Fayette County, Kentucky in 1781, had a large progeny of whom several intermarried with Cowherd descendants. This abbreviated sketch is given for the purpose of showing these alliances, and has been constructed from Leonard Young's Bible record (Bible in possession of his descendant, Mrs. Ruth Geistlich Lewis of Louisville, Ky.); Leonard Young's will, and family data furnished by Mrs. G. Benjamin Neel, St. Matthews, Ky., and Mr. John F. Dorman of Washington, D. C.

It is not known from which county in Virginia Leonard Young and his family came to Kentucky, but it is supposed from either Caroline, Orange or Spotsylvania. Confusion of records have occurred because of the presence of several "Leonard Youngs" in that part of Virginia at the same time, and for this reason the Revolutionary service formerly credited to the subject of this sketch, and through which several of his descendants have gained membership in the D.A.R., has been challenged.[1]

When twenty years of age, Leonard Young married, in Caroline County, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1765, Mary (Mollie) Ann Higgins, who was born in Caroline County, Nov. 10, 1744, and died in Fayette County, Kentucky, June 24, 1813. She was the mother of their thirteen children and was the daughter of William and Ann Higgins of Caroline County. On Sept. 13, 1813, Leonard Young married, in Fayette County, his 2nd, wife, Elizabeth Doggett, who survived him.

[1] The Service of Leonard Young has now (1962) been verified through the efforts of his descendant, Mrs. Sarah Roche Browder of Montgomery, Ala., who made a pro-longed and thorough examination of Virginia records.

Leonard Young was a distinguished-looking gentleman, as shown by his picture (see later) and he signed his name "Gent." He became a large landowner and a man of considerable prominence in Fayette County. He united with the Bryan Station Baptist Church on July 15, 1786, and in December of that year was made a deacon. He was active in the affairs of that congregation until his death and his name appears frequently in the old Minute Book. At the time of his death, which occurred on Oct. 2, 1821, he was serving as the fourth sheriff of Fayette County.

ISSUE:

1. ANN DRUCILLA YOUNG, 1766-1840; m. about 1788, James Cowherd, 1759-1841, of Virginia and Green County, Kentucky. For further record see p. 167.
2. ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. (in Va.) Nov. 4, 1767; d. (in Ky.) after 1848; m. 1st, (in Va.) Dec. 23, 1790, Joel Hitt, b. Feb. 26, 1766; d. Oct. 9, 1809. He was the son of Peter Hitt, (& Sarah James) who was the son of Peter Heidt-Hitt, (& Maria Elizabeth Freudenberg) of the Germanna Colony of 1714, whose parents were Jacob and Cathrin Heidt of Ferndorf, Germany. Elizabeth (Young) Hitt m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1817, Edward Tyler, 1767-1840, son of Edward and Ann (Langley) Tyler of Jefferson Co., Ky. The children of Mrs. Elizabeth Hitt-Tyler by her 1st, marriage were: Frances; Nancy; William J.; James Weaver, of Oldham Co., Ky., (gr-gr-father of Mrs. Ruth G. Lewis who has the Young Bible); Joel, Jr., and John Hitt.
3. WILLIAM YOUNG, 1770-1792, (son of Leonard Young & Mary Ann Higgins, p. 329), died single in Fayette Co., Ky.
4. JAMES YOUNG, of Shelby Co., Ky., b. in Va., Nov. 4, 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. in Shelby Co., Aug. 5, 1800, Ann Frances Booker, b. June 6, 1781; d. Feb. 1853, dau. of Richard Marot Booker and Elizabeth Palmer of Halifax, Va. James Young's children were: Elizabeth; William; Richard; Mary; Martha; Nancy K.; Katherine B.; Jas. Samuel; Sarah Jane; Frances A.; John Henry; Caroline and Eleanora E. The oldest child, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1801; d. Aug. 13, 1860; m. 1823, Lindsay W. George of Shelby Co., and had four children, among whom were: Capt. Richard H. George who m. Mollie R.

Gaines, p. 16, and Margaret Ann George, who m. William Graves, p. 21, grand-parents of Mrs. G. Benjamin Neel, p. 22.

5. FRANCES YOUNG, b. Nov. 20, 1773; d. May 2, 1813; m. Israel Tully of Fleming Co., Ky. Their children were: Leonard; William B.; Richard; Eliza J.; Martha A.; Mary Young; Susan M.; Catherine Y.; Nancy.
6. JANE YOUNG, of Franklin Co., Ky., b. July 12, 1775; d. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Daniel Hodges of Fayette Co., Ky., who d. 1833. Their children were: Leonard Young; Willis; Rev. Francis H., 1808-1879, who m. 1834, Laura Virginia Noel, dau. of Rev. Silas M. Noel of Frankfort, Ky.; Mary Jane.
7. RICHARD YOUNG, 1777-1803, died single in Fayette Co., Ky.
8. DR. JOHN YOUNG, M.D., of St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. 1st, 1805, Martha Fuqua, who d. in Ky., without issue. He m. 2nd, in Ky., 1811, Sarah Scott, who also soon died without issue. In 1816, he moved to Warren Co., Mo., where he laid off the town of Marthasville in memory of his first wife. In 1827, moved to St. Louis and died while on a visit in Alabama in 1832.
9. AARON HIGGINS YOUNG, b. Apr. 30, 1780; d St. Louis Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1837; m. in Fayette Co., Ky., May 28, 1805, Theodosia Winn, who d. Sept. 23, 1845, in Mo., aged 60. She was the dau. of Owen Winn. They lived in Fleming Co., Ky., until 1819, when they moved to Missouri. Their children were: James Milton; Elizabeth; Leonard; Mary; Martha.
10. DR. HENRY YOUNG, M.D., of Henry Co., Ky., b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. ca. 1830, at Bedford, Ky.; m. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Aug. 16, 1805, Eleanor Kirby, dau. of Samuel Kirby. Their children were: Ruthy Ann; Richard Henry; Mary Jane.
11. MARY YOUNG, b. Dec. 15, 1783; d. in Fayette Co., Ky.; m. ..... Higgins, no issue.
12. CATHERINE YOUNG, b. July 12, 1786; d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 4, 1819; m. in Fayette Co., Mar. 11, 1806, Samson Marmaduke, b. in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1775; d. in Oldham Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1850. He was the son of Lamkin Marmaduke. Their children were: Mary Ann, 1807-1856, m. 1822, Morgan Bryan White; Roseanna,

b. 1808, m. Gerrard Davis; Jane Frances, 1812-1891, m. 1831, Presley Tyler, 1796-1879, of Louisville, Ky., and their dau., Kate Frances Tyler, m. 1856, Judge Andrew Barnett, p. 201; Betsy Hitt, 1813-1814; Leonard Young, 1815-1843; Martha Ann, 1818-1891, m. in Oldham Co., Ky., 1838, Charles Miller, and numbered among their descendants are Miss Martha Porter Miller, Washington, D.C., who is the editor of "Kentucky Genealogist," and Mr. John F. Dorman, also of Washington, who is a genealogist and has graciously co-operated in the compilation of this Leonard Young sketch.

Samson Marmaduke m. 2nd, Aug. 9, 1820, Ann (Nancy) Weber, by whom he had 3 daus: Elizabeth Catherine, who m. 1839, Joseph Collier; Virginia, and Maria G., 1826-1901, who m. 1847, Capt. Daniel Parr, a prominent citizen and financier of Jefferson Co., Ky., who built and endowed "Parr's Rest," on Cherokee Drive in Louisville. "Parr's Rest" is a Baptist Home for aged women. Capt. Parr and wife are buried in beautiful Cave Hill Cemetery of Louisville, and his stately monument has attracted much attention because it bears a replica of his will.

13. BENJAMIN YOUNG, b. June 8, 1789; d. ca. 1853; m. 1st, in Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 5, 1811, Anne (Nancy) C. Moore, b. Sept. 5, 1797; d. Montgomery Co., Mo., Mar. 1821. She was the dau. of William Moore and Hannah Ransdell. Benjamin Young m. 2nd, in Fayette Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1821, Ann Woolfolk. He moved to Warren Co., Mo., in 1819, and the following year settled in Calloway County where he was a County Judge; a member of the State Legislature and of the Missouri Convention of 1845. He had five children by his first wife and two by the second, but names are not known.

MRS. MARTHA WOODROOF HIDEN, Page 8.

A sketch taken from a lengthy article printed in the Daily Press of Newport News, on March 1, 1959, and also from an editorial written by Mr. Virginius Dabney and printed in the Richmond Times-Dispatch on March 21, 1959. Both quoted by permission.

Mrs. Martha Woodroof Hiden, daughter of Jesse Alphonzo Woodroof and Susan Josephine Graves who died at her residence in Newport News on February 28, 1959, was a graduate of Randolph-Macon Woman's College and known as one of the foremost historians, as well as business woman, of Virginia. Upon the death of her husband, Philip Wallace Hiden, in 1936, she became the sole owner and proprietor of the Hiden Storage and Forwarding Company of Newport News, and her business success enabled her to make many unpublicized contributions to worthy causes.

Mrs. Hiden was a member of the Board of Visitors of the College of William and Mary; the only woman to be a member of the Executive Committee of the Virginia Historical Society; from 1932 to 1952, she was a member of the Virginia State Library Board; served as chairman of the Board of Trustees of Newport News Public Library, 1927-1952. During World War II, she directed the Woman's Division of the Newport News-Warwick County War Finance Committee, and also was engaged in other activities incident to the War period. She was one of the associates in the Jamestown Corporation serving as president of the body in 1951, and was one of the 23 contributors to the Jamestown Booklets, having been the author of "How Justice Grew," a treatise on the development of Virginia's 100 counties, and the counties of the State of West Virginia.

In 1952, Mrs. Hiden compiled and edited the Lineage Book of Founders and Patriots of America; she was co-author of "Newport News During The Second World War," published in 1948, and of "Adventurers of Purse And Person, Virginia, 1607-1625," published in 1956. From time to time she contributed many articles to the Virginia Magazine of

History and Biography, William and Mary College Quarterly (second series), and to Tyler's Quarterly. During Mrs. Hiden's presidency of the Woman's Club of Newport News, 1924-1926, that organization was awarded the John Stewart Bryan cup for the most outstanding civic work among all the clubs of Virginia. Under her leadership as president of the Library Board in 1927, negotiations with the Newport News City government resulted in erection of the present Library building and a vast growth in library patronage and accessions was noted.

Mr. Virginius Dabney, in his highly complimentary editorial concerning Mrs. Hiden's many talents, stated in part: "Of all the in-valuable work she did, her greatest contribution could be considered the preservation of records in Virginia's county courthouses. She had learned at first hand in the course of her researches, that hundreds of volumes of the old and most valuable records were deteriorating rapidly. With indefatigable energy and at her own expense, she visited every courthouse in the State several times. She enlisted the interest and co-operation of several of the State's patriotic societies and succeeded, over a period of 25 years, in raising enough funds to repair and rebind no fewer than 500 volumes of county records at a cost of $150 to $300 each! We have here one of the greatest services ever rendered to historical scholarship in the United States."

REV. WILLIAM EDMUND WALLER, Baptist minister of Simpsonville, Shelby County, Kentucky, was the son of Ambrose Dudley Waller (and Catherine Cowherd, page 278). He was born in Shelby County on November 17, 1845. His parents moved to Louisville when he was a small child, and there he received his education. Returning to Shelby County with his parents to live, he worked on the farm until the beginning of the Civil War, when he enlisted in the Southern

Army. During the War he was taken prisoner and confined at Lexington, Kentucky. In the early part of 1865, General Burbridge ordered a number of Confederate soldiers executed in retaliation for the killing of some prominent Federal sympathizers by Confederates. On January 15, four were executed at Pleasureville, Henry County, Kentucky, in reprisal for the killing of a Preston Sparks, and on February 2nd, William Edmund Waller, Monroe Wellman, George S. Owens, William Hill Morgan and Hugh Harrod, were sent to Eminence, in Henry County, on the afternoon train by General Burbridge to be executed the next morning at nine o'clock, in retaliation for the murder of E. B. Massie of Spencer County. Through a relative, who was an influential attorney, the family of Waller appealed to President Lincoln. The remainder of the narrative is best given in the words of Captain E. W. Easley, officer in command of the execution, who wrote of the incident many years later: "I was heartsick over the task assigned me, and would rather have gone into battle against any force than execute these men. Orders were orders though, and as a soldier I had to obey. But at eight o'clock, just one hour before the time set, I receive a telegram signed "Abraham Lincoln." It ordered the execution of Waller deferred, and that he be sent back to Lexington until further orders. At first glance at the contents of the message, I was overjoyed, as I thought it referred to all of the men. I did not read it again but sent all back instead of one—the execution thus delayed never took place, and in a few months the War was over. The strangest part of the whole story is that I did not discover my mistake for thirty years. While looking over my wartime papers I found the order of the execution and the President's telegram, and on comparing them, found the order was for five men, while the President's clemency extended to only one." According to Mrs. Philip D. Weatherford of Louisville, who was a daughter of William Hill Morgan, these men remained fast and intimate friends throughout their lifetime—also, that even to the time of her father's death, he bore the marks of the chains with which he was shackled while a prisoner of war, and in his death delirium he mentioned his comrades and their miraculous escape from death!

At the close of the War, William Edmund Waller engaged in teaching school. In 1866, he professed conversion and became a member of the Long Run Baptist Church in Jefferson County. In less than two months he was licensed to preach, and in July 1868, was ordained to the work of the ministry. His first labors were as a missionary in Jefferson, Shelby, Bullitt and Franklin Counties. Later he held pastorrates at Fisherville, Cedar Creek, Harrod's Creek and Jeffersontown, all in Jefferson County. Though frail in health from his exposure during the War, he was faithful to the end of his short ministry. While filling his regular appointment at Jeffersontown, he was stricken with an acute attack of diabetes, and within a few hours passed away at the home of one of his deacons on November 10, 1878. His remains were taken to his home in Simpsonville, where the funeral services were held, and he was buried in the Buck-Creek Waller Cemetery.

REMINISCENCE:

By Mrs. Virginia Cowherd Bowen of Campbellsville, Kentucky, who is the oldest living descendant of James Cowherd, pioneer settler in 1796 of Green County, Kentucky, and father of Colby Cowherd (see picture of his home), of whom she writes.

"My grandfather, Colby Cowherd, owned much land. At that time I guess it would have sold for a dollar an acre, but his home farm contained something like 1,000 acres, and he also owned land in other places, and many colored folks. The Trace's Fork of Pitman Creek ran through this farm, circling from south to west around his dwelling, leaving a wide, rich bottom, and along the west creek was a road and a rock fence.

"In those days they didn't have farm machinery as we do now, so when harvest time came, all the men went out with hand-blades to cut and harvest their crops. One of the Cowherd slaves, named George, didn't relish this work, so when the harvest season came on, George would disappear. As there were so many others to do the work, no search was usually made for him. One day, Grandfather while riding up the creek road, spied a deer in the canebrake and as he

was carrying a gun across the pommel of his saddle, he aimed and shot the deer, killing it. He rode to the house to get men to carry the deer home. When they got back to the place, one quarter of the deer was gone. They saw tracks and streaks of blood which they followed through the bottom that led to a large rock cave, and what should they find but George, all set up for housekeeping, with bed, cooking provisions, etc. Ever afterwards this cave was called 'George's Cave.'

"When the Cowherd family decided to have a well dug near the residence, an old Irishman was engaged to help. He went down into the well, dug out the earth and placed it in a container and others above brought it to the surface by means of a windlass. When considerable depth was reached the old man struck gas! It scared him most to death and he began to yell: 'Hist away! Hist away! Call the prast!' Immediately the workers brought him out and all went to shoveling the dirt back until the well was filled. They then laid a pipe from the large cave spring and piped water to the yard. (This incident seems indeed ironical now, since the recent Oil Boom in that particular section has proven a bonanza to Cowherd descendants owning farms there!)

"When my father, George Robards Cowherd, was a young man, he and his brother, Richard Hill Cowherd, went to Missouri where they bought a farm together. Both my father and his brother, married Missouri ladies, though my mother was born in Virginia. When the Civil War began, my father, a Southern sympathizer, after bringing my mother and three small children to my Grandfather's in Kentucky, enlisted in the Army. The Union soldiers drove the Confederates out of Missouri. My father got out of the state and went first to Michigan, then back to Kentucky. All he had in Missouri was lost.

"Near Grandfather's home in Kentucky, Union soldiers had a Camp on the Greensburg Road. When they wanted whiskey they came to one of Grandfather's neighbors, who had a still. A group of these soldiers came and stayed one night at Grandfather's, sleeping on pallets on the floor. When they first arrived, they went with Grandfather to the barn to put up and feed their horses. My mother, being uneasy, put the little ones in their cribs and went to see about Grand-

father. The oldest child was afraid and clung to her mother's apron and went along. They crept along the stone fence till they got near enough to hear the men talking, and as everything seemed alright, went back to the house. During that night, my father returned, and then my mother bolted the door and all retired. The next morning my father went in where the soldiers were and was not harmed.

"After the War was over, my father and mother opened a store in Greensburg. My grandmother died, and Grandfather had them come back to live with him, then he changed his will and left them 346 acres of the farm and his brick home."

BUFORD COWHERD and MARGARET BIGGERS, p. 152. The following account was written and furnished by their descendant, Mr. James Thomas Wood of Roanoke, Virginia.

"Margaret Biggers was the daughter of James Biggers of Pittsylvania County, Virginia. When a young lady, she visited in Kentucky, met and married Buford Cowherd, who was a slave trader. According to Washington County, Kentucky marriage records, they were married in that county on December 11, 1821. A year or more after the birth of their son, Barsilla James Cowherd, they went to Virginia to visit her parents, and after a short visit, Buford Cowherd made a slave trading trip South to the Carolinas, and probably Georgia. While away, his wife, known as 'Peggy,' received a letter from her husband stating about the time to expect him home. He was never heard from again, and thought to have fallen a victim to some accident or sickness. This was about 1823 or '24, and means of communication in those days were very poor.

"Mrs. Buford Cowherd, a widow with her son, then known as 'James,' settled on a small tract of about 40 acres of land on Bearskin Creek, near Chatham, Pittsylvania County, as evidenced by record of deeds of conveyance of land, chickens, pigs, hogs and stock, to one Mr. White and James B. Gatewood, 1839 and 1858, on file in the Clerk's office at Chatham,

Virginia. Mrs. Cowherd doubtless had a hard time making a go of it in those primitive times, but it is said that she was well known, and in mature years was called 'Aunt Peggy Cowherd.' Also, it is said that she saved all the coins, such as silver and gold, that she took in from sale of products from her farm and stored them in a pot underneath the hearth of her fireplace. After her son was grown and gone from home in her old age, some burglars attempted to rob her of the money and stabbed her. They left her for dead, but she revived and afterwards, spent her declining days at her father's old home, which was then her son's property. The burglars did not find her pot of coin and in the winding up of her estate, the pot was found to contain $800.00.

James Biggers' 140 acres of land, by a Court Commission, was conveyed on November 18, 1833, to John, Mary and Elizabeth Biggers, brother and sisters of Margaret Biggers. They never married and after their death, the land was conveyed to Barsilla James Cowherd on March 12, 1853.

"B. James Cowherd, in his young manhood before the Civil War days, was a wagon-trader—a common line of commercial exchange in those days before the development of railroads. It was the means of exchange of commerce on the product of one part of the country with products of another section of the nation. Known as a 'Commercial Traveler,' he hauled tobacco from Virginia south to the Carolinas, and possibly Georgia, during the winter months, and on his return trip hauled cotton back to Virginia. In mild seasons, he hauled tobacco West into what is now West Virginia, probably to the Ohio River or Western Kentucky. On his return, he hauled salt from the Great Kanawha River Salt Works to middle-eastern Virginia. He frequently spoke of 'Hawk's Nest,' on the Kanawha River, of 'Big Lick,' now Roanoke, and the 'Trout House,' and 'old Mr. Henry Trout,' of whom he was very fond. The Trout House was his stopping place, and that (now Ponce deLeon Hotel) with its big spring, was still fresh in his mind at the age of ninety. Upon the development of the railroad system, which terminated the wagon-trade business, B. James Cowherd returned to farming. At the age of 28, he was married on April 25, 1850, to Ann Haskin Corder by the Rev. Samuel I. Spotts. They

settled on the farm that had been bequeathed him and three children were born before the Civil War developed. The record from the Adjutant General's Office at Washington, shows that at the age of 39, on March 20, 1862, B. James Cowherd enlisted at Danville, Virginia, as a private in Company C, 5th Regiment of Virginia Calvary, C.S.A. He was captured at Mine Run, Virginia, Dec. 3, 1863; imprisoned at Old Capitol Prison. Washington, D.C.; transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, Feb. 3, 1864; sent to Elmira, New York, July 27, 1864, at which place he was released on May 29, 1865, "On Oath of Allegiance to the United States." His description at the time shown as follows: Complexion dark, hair dark, eyes blue, height 5 ft. 8½ in. Signed: James F. McKindey, Adj. Gen. While in prison, B. James Cowherd fell victim to small pox. It was late in May when he was released and he came home to find his family in distressed condition —his youngest child dead, and too late to make a crop, but like others suffering likewise from the effects of War, he went to work to rebuild his farm and to raise his family. The times were hard, but one thing, he did not suffer any loss of slaves, as he never owned any. The small pox left him in good health; he developed into a good farmer of his time, acquiring more land, saved some money, took a pride in having good horses, raised lots of cattle, hogs and sheep. He was a horse-doctor for the community and kept a set of bleeding tools—was in fact, a forerunner of the Veterinary Surgeon. His farming equipment was the best, and he probably had more up-to-date farm machinery than any farmer in that part of the state. The home was simple, with an abundance of everything needed for their plain, simple way of living. He wore a heavy, dark beard from middle life on. In politics, he was a Republican, although he served his community as Justice of Peace for years in a strong Democratic section. The last few years of his life were spent at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Virginia Devine Wood, where he died in 1914, aged 92 years, and was buried at the old home place where his wife, mother and grandmother rested.

Ann H., (Corder) Cowherd, wife of James B. Cowherd, was a small woman of fair complexion, dark hair and eyes, with a kind, motherly disposition—a spotless housekeeper and a good cook. She was a great woman in the early times,

at weaving and making all kinds of beautiful bed-spreads and quilts, some of which are still in existence forty years after her death. She made candles of beef tallow as long as she lived, for candle-sticks which they always used for lights. She was afraid of oil lamps, as one had exploded in the community when they first came into use. Like many other women during the War days, while the husband was away in the Army, she suffered much anxiety and hardship, trying to keep the family and home together, and even lost her youngest child by death, but she never faltered during her long span of eighty years of life. She was religious and a member of the Primitive Baptist denomination at Strawberry Church."

LACY, of Virginia.

Lancaster County (Va.) Deed Book 1, p. 27, Jan. 10, 1653.

Certificate for land is granted to Sir Henry Chicheley for the importation of various persons into the Colony, among others, John Lacy. (Lancaster County adjoins Richmond County on the south).

Va. State Land Office, Book 6, p. 140. Mar. 20, 1667.

To John Lacy, 370 acres in the County of Rappahannock, 2 miles back in the woods, nigh and behind the land of James Allison, decd, and above the land of Tobias Smith and joining land sold and made over to Capt. Josias Pickens, 100 acres of this formerly granted said Lacy and Roger Overton by patent dated Mar. 18, 1664, and 270 acres being due for the importation of six persons.

Old Rappahannock County Records, 1668-1672, p. 163. July 5, 1670.

Ann Lacy (supposed to have been the widow of the John Lacy above) gives to son John Lacy 2 calves and to son Jonathan Lacy 2 cow calves, and to dau. Lettice Lacy, 2 cow calves.

Essex County Order Book, 1695-1699, p. 100. July 18, 1698.

The last will and testament of Jonathan Lacy, decd, proved by oathes of witnesses.

Essex County Will Book 9, p. 249. Sept. 8, 1698.

John Lacy executor of Jonathan Lacy, deceased, gives power of attorney to Henry Woodnut to recover for him from Thomas Smith all debts and accounts due him from said deceased's estate.

State Land Office, Book C, p. 110. Aug. 14, 1748.

John Lacy of Orange County is granted 400 acres lying in Orange County adjoining the land of Mr. Francis Thornton.

WILL AND DEEDS OF JONATHAN COWHERD, SR., OF ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. He lived in that part of Orange County which in 1749, became Culpeper, and in 1793, Madison. These records furnished through the kindness of Mr. Yelverton Cowherd, attorney, of Washington, D. C. Madison Co., Va., Will Book 4, pp. 175-176. Made Oct. 30, 1804; probated Feb. 24, 1806, and on file at Madison.

"I, Jonathan Cowherd of the County of Orange do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following: That is to say—First, I lend to my beloved wife, Sarah Cowherd, during her natural life, the whole of my estate both real and personal and after her decease I give the same to my children herein after mentioned. Second, I give to my son Francis Cowherd and his heirs, the negro man slave named Jeffrey. Third, I desire that the land claimed by me lying in the State of Kentucky, be divided agreeable to a written covenant entered into between myself and my son Jonathan Cowherd bearing date the sixth day of March eighteen hundred and four, reference to which it will appear. And I now repeat that the said Jonathan is to have eleven hundred and sixty-six acres, and my son James Cowherd, one thousand acres, to be enjoyed by them and their heirs

forever. The residue of said land, lying in State of Kentucky, if any, I give to my three daughters—Drucilla Twyman, and Tabitha and Frances Cowherd, to them and their heirs forever. Fourth, I give to my son, Colby Cowherd, a negro woman by the name of Doll and her two youngest children, to wit, Squire and Tamer, to him and his heirs. . . . Fifth, I give to my son Yelverton Cowherd, the tract of land whereon I now live, adjoining the lands of James Madison, John Scott, Reuben Scott and said Yelverton Cowherd, estimated at three hundred acres, be the same more or less with its appurtenances, to be enjoyed by the said Yelverton and his heirs forever. Also I give to my son Yelverton, my still and slaves to wit, a negro man named Benjamin and girl Charlotte, to him and his heirs forever.

"Sixth, I give to my son Reuben Cowherd and his heirs, a small parcel of land lying on the east side of Beal's run, estimated at 30 acres, be the same more or less, bounded by the lands of Yelverton Cowherd. Also, I give to the said Reuben and his heirs the following slaves to wit, a negro man named Anthony and girl Phillis. Seventh, I give to my daughter Drucilla Twyman two negro boys to wit, Joe and Jeny. Eighth, I give to my daughter Tabitha Cowherd, the following slaves to wit, a woman by name of Rachael and her children, Rose, Abraham, Quill, Cillah and a boy by the name of Sampson, also one bed . . . and her choice of my stock of horses, to be enjoyed by her and her heirs forever. Ninth, I give to my daughter Frances Cowherd, the following slaves to wit, Esther and her children, Charles, Wiatt and Hannah and two boys, Moses and Sammy. Also one feather bed and furniture and second choice of my horses, to be enjoyed by her and her heirs forever. Tenth. All the rest of my estate, of what nature or kind soever it may not be herein before particularly disposed of, I desire to be equally divided among my four sons, Francis, Coleby, Yelverton and Reuben, which I give to them . . . . provided nevertheless that the said Francis, Coleby, Yelverton and Reuben, shall pay to my daughter Frances Cowherd fifty dollars each. Eleventh and lastly. I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons, Francis Cowherd and Yelverton Cowherd, executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set

my hand and affixed my seal, the thirtieth day of October eighteen hundred and four."

Signed: Jonathan Cowherd.

Witnesses:
John Scott
C. Devenney

DEEDS OF JONATHAN COWHERD, SR.

Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 13, page 404.

"This identure made the 26th day of April in the third year of the Reign . . . and in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four, between Jonathan Cowherd of Culpeper County, of the Parish of Brumfield, of the one part and Reuben Travis Cowherd of the County of Orange and Parish of St. Thomas, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Jonathan Cowherd, for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings to him in hand paid, but more especially for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear unto said Reuben Travis Cowherd, my brother, and for divers other weighty causes . . . have given, granted . . . unto the said Reuben Travis Cowherd, his heirs and assigns, a piece or parcel of land scituate lying and being in the Parish of St. Thomas and in the County of Orange, containing by estimation 200 acres, more or less, being a parcel of land granted by patent to James Coward, decd, and fell by heirship to Jonathan Cowherd, his son, and then by deed to Reuben Travis Cowherd, beginning at a white oak and a poplar at the mouth of a small branch, thence up the said branch to the several courses to a corner made to James Coward, being a white oak and pine in a back line of a former patent granted to the said James Coward, decd."

Signed: Jonathan Coward

Recorded 26th day of April 1764.

Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 15, page 244.

"To all well disposed Christian people to whom these present indentures shall come . . . know ye that I, Jonathan Coward, of Culpeper County Colony of Virginia, as well as for the true love and affection that I bear to my loving brother, Reuben Travis Coward, as for divers other good

causes and considerations . . . and especially for the sum of five shillings current money of said Colony to me in hand paid by the said Reuben Travis Coward . . . the same now is 250 acres whereof granted by patent to my deceased father, James Coward, Senior, in the year of our Lord 1736, the other 137 acres in the year 1759, 200 acres whereof part of each patent hath by me formerly been granted to the said Reuben Travis Coward, and the other 187 acres, part of the first patent, to my brother, James Coward, Junior, by separate deeds recorded in this county as reference to the said deeds of patents . . . but my said brother, James Coward, Junior, now being deceased, as it is said, and his part thereby being reverted back to me again for the more safer conveying . . . to Reuben Travis Coward . . . that in case my brother James Coward yet be living, his land not to revert to me . . . "

Signed: Jonathan Coward
Recorded 27th September 1770.

Note: It was proven later that James Cowherd, Junior, was killed in the French & Indian War.

LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

FRANCES COWHERD, (wife of Reuben Cowherd).
Will Book 11, p. 553. Made Nov. 16, 1844; probated Dec. 14, 1846.

"To my daughter, Susan Ann, one negro—her's as long as she lives, then to her children.

"To my daughter, Martha Drucilla, two negroes and certain household furniture.

"To Amanda Smoot, my grand-daughter, one negro. If she should die without marrying, the negro to go to my daughter, Martha Drucilla.

"To my son, Jonathan T. Cowherd, all the rest of my household furniture and all my cattle, and should he die and have no heirs, all this to my said daughter, Martha Drucilla.

"I appoint my friend, John Hunter as my Executor."

Witnesses:
John Nunn, Joseph A. Nunn.

CHARLES S. JONES, (son-in-law of Reuben and Frances Cowherd).
Will Book 12, p. 492. Made Mar. 25, 1846; probated Mar. 11, 1850.

Mentions: "Children, Ferdinand, Luther, Charles S., Jr., A. Montgomery Jones, Sarah Elizabeth, Susan and Frances Jones." Speaks of having lived in Caroline County and owns land in Orange also, but is living in Louisa.

JONATHAN T. COWHERD.
Will Book 17, p. 695. Made Apr. 9, 1857; probated Jan. 13, 1873.

"In the name of God Amen, I, Jonathan T. Cowherd, of the County of Louisa and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory do publish and make this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made, in the manner and form
That is to say:

"1st. It is my will and desire that all my just debts be fully paid by my Executors hereafter named.

"2nd. I give unto my sister Martha Drucilla Cowherd and my niece Amanda Smoot, the daughter of my deceased sister Frances, who intermarried with James W. Smoot, the tract of land on which I reside, to them and their heirs forever, and all my negro slaves and the increase of the females thereof, to them and their heirs forever, except what I may hereafter dispose of in this will. It is my will and desire that in the division of the negro slaves, between my said sister and niece, that the former shall select first such as she may choose so as to make the value as near equal as they can, and so as to keep the different families together as near as can be done. Old Man Patrick has been a most faithful and valuable family servant, is now very old, my request is that special care be taken of him. I also give unto my said sister and niece, all my household and kitchen furniture of every kind, my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, plantation tools, and every species of property, including all money due me by bond or otherwise, all my stocks of every kind and all evidences of debt due me except what may be disposed of hereafter in this Will, to them and their heirs

forever. In the event of my niece Amanda Smoot never marrying and leaving no heirs and in the event of her dying without making a will, the property here bequeathed to her I give to my sister Martha Drucilla Cowherd, my object being to prevent her father, James W. Smoot, from ever having any claim whatever to the property or any of his family.

"3rd. I give to my nephew, Thomas E. Cowherd, son of brother Richard W. Cowherd, the following slaves to-wit: Joe and Peter and also my riding mare called Tillie, saddle & bridle, and in the event of said nephew before he arrives at lawful age or should die without making a will, I give the said property to his two brothers, George Payne & Benjamin Rush, or to the survivor of them.

"4th. I give to my brother James Cowherd of Pike County, Missouri, one thousand dollars, and to his heirs for ever and any Bond or paper binding him in any way, found amongst my papers, I also give him if there be some.

"5th. I give unto the children of my deceased sister Susan Rodgers, the tract of land I own in Pike County, Missouri, on which my said sister Susan Ann, lived and died, and on which the children now reside and I also give them all the other property I own on the farm and also give them the amount of all advancements made to the estate of their Mother, to them and their heirs forever. Should any of the four children by her last husband, die leaving no heir, that portion to go to the survivor or survivors. James P. Dickinson, the only child by her first husband, shall be entitled to one-fifth part of the land only.

"6th. I give unto the children of my brother Richard W. Cowherd, my house and lot in the Town of Columbia and County of Fluvanna. I also give to them the sum of One Thousand Dollars, to be paid to them as they arrive at lawful age. In the event of the death of either, to go to the survivor or survivors. The house and lot given above, is to be a home for their Father and Mother and they are not entitled to any benefits from the same until the death of their Father and Mother.

"7th. I desire and will that no sale of any of my property shall take place. My Executors will find upon examination of

my papers, ample funds to pay all my debts and a large surplus left. An inventory and appraisement of my whole Estate I desire to be made as soon as practicable after my death. I have a good many unsettled amounts with persons and hope my Executors will not have much trouble—I want justice done.

"8th. I hereby constitute my nephew Ferdinand Jones, of the County of Orange, and my nephew Charles S. Jones and my esteemed friend, Robert M. Kent, of Louisa, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and request the Court to permit them to qualify without giving the usual security. The whole of this Will is in my own hand-writing.

"In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this 9th day of April 1857."

Jonathan T. Cowherd (Seal)

WILL OF REUBEN COWHERD, Shelby County, Kentucky, Will Book 9, page 56. Made March 25, 1828; probated May 1830.

"In the name of God Amen, I, Reuben Cowherd of the State of Kentucky and County of Shelby, being old and infirm but of sound and disposing memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form to-wit.

"First, my desire is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

"Second, I give and bequeathe unto my daughter, Elizabeth Childers, one negro girl named Anna, and her increase. Third, I give unto my daughter, Agnes Moore, a negro boy name Lewis. Fourth, I give unto my daughter, Roseamond Creed, a negro boy named Arch. Fifth, I give unto my son, John Cowherd, a tract of land in the State of Virginia, containing between ninety and one hundred acres. Sixth, I give unto my daughter, Sally Briant, about sixty acres of land lying on the head waters of Gist (Guist) Creek in the County of Shelby. Seventh, I give unto my son, William Cowherd, ninety-one acres of land adjoining tract of land on which I now live, it being the place where my said son now lives. Eighth, I give unto my daughter, Eleanor Bailey,

a negro woman named Milly and her increase. Ninth, I give unto my daughter, Nancy Lewis, a negro woman named Nell, and her increase. Tenth, I give unto my daughter, Susannah Briant, two negro girls named Sophia and Lucinda, and their increase. Eleventh, I give and bequeathe the use and profits of the tract of land on which I live, containing one hundred and nine acres, unto my son, Reuben Cowherd, and a feather bed and furniture for the purpose of giving him a comfortable support during his life, and at my son Reuben's death, my desire is that said tract of land be sold and the money arising from such sale be equally divided between all my children, or their legal representatives. Twelfth, my further desire is that at my death, all personal estate and all my slaves except E - - - and - - - - (names not clear) shall be sold and the money arising from the sale of said property be equally divided between all of my children, or their legal representative. Thirteenth, and my desire is that my two old servants, Estes and Anard?, be allowed at my death to make a choice amongst my children, which they prefer to live with, and when the selection is made by both or either of them, the individual so chosen take, if they please, either or both of said slaves at the price set on them in the opposite bill; and lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, William Cowherd and Will Briant, my Executors to this, my last will and testament, and do hereby make and disannul all former wills or codicils made by me.

"In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed my seal, this twenty-fifth day of March, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-eight."

(Reuben Cowherd) Seal

Signed in the presence of
James Ford
Samuel Bryant
John L. Barnett, Shelby County Clerk.

OBADIAH & AGNES MOORE'S ESTATE SETTLEMENT. Shelby County, Ky., Will Book 9, p. 103.

Agnes Moore is made guardian of Thomas and Caroline Moore, "infant heirs of Obadiah Moore." October Court 1830.

Division of Land Among Heirs of Obadiah Moore: (Will Book 9, p. 127).

Lot 1. 12 acres to son, John Moore. Lot 2. 12 acres to Alfred Bailey, "bounded by lands belonging to Joshua Rucker & John Shepherd, etc." (Bailey, a son-in-law). Lot 3. 14 acres to James Moore. Lot 4. 10 acres to Caroline Moore. "To Shepherd's line." Lot 5. About 10 acres and a half, to Thomas Moore. Lot 6. 10½ acres to William Moore—"to corner of No. 5."

Division of Slaves to Heirs—made by James Ford, Wm. W. Ford and Henry Bohannon, January Term of Court, 1831. James Moore, son, said he disclaimed heirship in slaves and personal property on account of advancement made him by his father. John Moore received Moses and Adam. Alfred Bailey, Jane and Hiram. William Moore, Squire. Thomas Moore, Edmund and Sarah. Caroline Moore, America and Albert.

AGNES MOORE. Appraisement of her Estate and Sale. Sept. Court, 1844.

The record stated that she died on December 25, 1843. Her Sale showed considerable personal estate, but the writer copied only the names of her slaves, which follows:

Adam, Mariah, Hillory, Lucy, Margaret, a child "about four years." Son, William Moore, was her administrator, and the appraisers were: Cary White, Wm. Y. Thompson and Isaac Lewis.

"AGNES MOORE'S HEIRS." Will Book 22, p. 429.

Richard Radcliff made guardian for Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Benjamin F., Agnes and James Radcliff, "heirs of Agnes Moore." Mar. 11, 1854. Will Book 26, p. 161. Settlement of guardian Richard Radcliff to Elizabeth Yeager, "late Radcliff," and James W. Radcliff, "infant heirs of Agnes Moore."

RICHARD RADCLIFF'S WILL. Will Book 28, p. 603. Made Apr. 1, 1863; probated April Term of Court, 1863.

After debts are paid, his estate to be equally divided between his five children, except James William, shall have $1,000 larger share than other children, Viz: Elizabeth, Agnes, Martha and Sarah, who were under age." Slaves to

be equally divided between his children. The executors were: John B. Merick, Reuben Ellis & Nathaniel Flood.

GREEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, WILLS AND DEEDS.

JAMES SMITH, (father of Mrs. Simeon Cowherd, p. 65). Will Book 1, p. 67. Made Apr. 22, 1810; probated Apr. 4, 1811.

Item 1. To Elizabeth Smith, beloved wife, plantation where I now live, household furniture, etc., black-smith tools, 5 negroes, my mathematical apparatus, surveying tools and books. The family that is now single to remain together until they think proper to separate and at the death of wife, the 500 acres to son George, and also negro Jack. Negro Bill to son John. Negro Nell to daughter Betsy Smith and Rachel to daughter Susannah Smith.

Item 2. The 500 acres where I now live, to son John.

Item 3. The 2000 acres on the Ohio River to be divided equally between four daughters (names not given, but one was Sally, wife of Simeon Cowherd).

Item 4. Silver watch to son George.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth and sons, George and John.
Witnesses:
B. Chism, Wm. & Benjamin Durrett, Richard Hoard.

INVOICES & SETTLEMENTS, Will Book 4, p. 212. To settle accounts of John and George Smith, executors of James Smith, dcsd.

To $100, Simeon Cowherd received in horse beast from Joel Gillenwater, which said Joel owed the estate of James Smith for land sold in the lifetime of the deceased. March 11, 1830.

Deed Book 1, p. 61. March 7, 1796. John "Cocky" Owens of Baltimore County, Maryland, to James Smith of Washington County, Maryland, for 500 acres on Sinking Creek in Green County, Kentucky. Acknowledged in Bourbon County, Kentucky by John C. Owens.

CLIFF HASELWOOD, Will Book 2, p. 75. Made Jan. 28, 1815; probated Sept. 16, 1822.

"Cliff Haselwood, of County of Dinwiddie, Virginia; wife, Phoebe L. Haselwood. Children to be supported and schooled, and the youngest sons to be educated equal to the two oldest sons." Names all children: William C., Richard, Ann W., Sally B., Henry C., Mary F., Robert J., and George.

THOMAS ELMORE, Will Book 2, p. 145. Made Jan. 22, 1827; probated Oct. 15, 1827.

"In relation to my children, Sally Ward, widow of William Ward, dec'd., Polly Motley, dec'd., late wife of John Motley, and Nancy Webster, having provided for them when they married. To my daughter, Eliza Cowherd, wife of Yelverton Cowherd; to my grandson, Thomas E. Cowherd, son of Yelverton; to my daughter Susan Barnett, wife of Thomas Barnett; to son Warner Elmore, etc."

CAVE WILLS

WILLIAM CAVE. Green County (Ky.) Will Book 2, p. 154.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, William Cave, of Green County and State of Kentucky, being old and infirmed, but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

"First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God, and as touching my worldly effects wherewith He has blessed me, I give and dispose of these in the following manner, viz:

"First, I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Geriah Cave, the plantation I bought of James Hill, during her natural lifetime and so long as she remains a widow. It is also my will that she shall have all of my plantation during her lifetime—also my stock of every description, together with all household and kitchen furniture.

"Secondly, I give and bequeath to my two sons, David Cave and Belfield Cave, the plantation above mentioned at the death of my wife, at which period my desire is that an equal division of the balance of my property be made between all my children, including the sum of $400 now in the hand of my son Abner Cave in Virginia.

"Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint my son Thomas Cave and Turner Gibson as executors of this my last will and testament, revoking all others. In testimony whereof I

herewith set my hand and seal this 3rd day of April, in the year of our Lord, 1825."

Signed: William Cave

Witnesses:
James Craig, Thomas D. Fisher, William Sullivan
Probated April 21, 1828.

WILLIAM T. CAVE. Green County (Ky.) Will Book 3, p. 87.

"In the name of God, Amen. Be it known to all men by these present that I am now in my right mind, and knowing the certainty of death do wish to make a disposition of all my real & personal Estate. 1st, that my funeral expenses be paid. 2nd, that all my just debts be paid out of the stock and other property on my farm. 3rd, I will and bequeath my land and all other property after paying my just debts, to my beloved wife, Eliza Cave, during her natural life or widowhood and then to be equally divided between my seven children namely, Thomas, William F., Robert, Nancy L. Cave, James R., Sarah A. Cave and Elijah Cave, and I further will and desire that my wife, Eliza, be the sole executor of my will and Testament. Signed this 6th day of August in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five."

Signed: William Cave

THOMAS CAVE. (Abstracted.) Taylor County (Ky.) Will Book 1, p. 125. Made Feb. 17, 1846; probated May 12, 1863.

Mentions: "Wife Mary," to have all of his property, real and personal, but if she remarried, his executors were to take charge of his estate and "dispose of same to best interests of my children. It is my will that all of my children now living, to receive equal portions." Names of children followed: Clara Rice, Nancy Bryant Pemberton Cave, Jeriah Rice, Betsy Rice, Abner Cave, Ann Allen, Mary and Martha Cave. "All the children of sons William and Thomas Cave are to receive one share—that is to say, one share to William's children and one share to Thomas' children." Executors were: Abner Cave and John Caulk.

JAMES COWHERD, Will Book 3, p. 14. Dated Sept. 8, 1837; probated Apr. 20, 1841.

"In the name of God, I, James Cowherd of Green County, Kentucky, being of usual mind and memory but of advanced age and calling to mind that all men are appointed to die and in the uncertainty of life do make this my last will and testament.

"First, I recommend my soul to God and my body to the dust from whence it came.

"Second, I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of the personal estate of which I shall die possessed. Third, I loan to my wife Ann Cowherd, all of my estate both real and personal during her life, out of which she is to be supported. Fourth, at the death of my wife, I will that my faithful negro woman Betty be set free and entitled to all the privileges as if she was born free, and if the said Betty should not be able in the opinion of my executors, to support herself by her own labors, I will that such of my children living in Green County support her out of what they receive out of my estate, each legatee in said County bearing his or her proportion of said support upon whom has hereby a claim. Fifth, I will unto my son Richard Cowherd, the land and plantation whereon I now live, containing four hundred and thirty-three acres and he to retain possession of that part of said land he is now in possession of and to come into possession of the balance at the death of his mother and is to pay to my Executors sixteen hundred dollars in four equal annual payments from the death of said wife. Sixth, after the death of my said wife, it is my will and desire that all of the estate both real and personal willed to her, with the exception of the land aforesaid, be sold on a credit of twelve months and the proceeds thereof together with the sixteen hundred dollars to be paid by the said Richard Cowherd, be equally divided between all of my children to-wit: Yelverton, Colby, Jonathan, Jefferson, Francis, William and Richard Cowherd, Mary Barnett, Nancy Hazelwood, Lucinda Owens and the children of Drucilla Graves deceased. The children of said Drucilla receiving one portion only, to be theirs or their heirs forever.

"Lastly, I hereby constitute and appoint my two sons, Yelverton and Colby Cowherd, Executors of this my last will and testament revoking all others heretofore made. In

testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 8th day of September 1837."

Signed: James Cowherd (Seal)

Witnesses:

John Barret, Jacob Spears

FRANCIS COWHERD, Green County, Kentucky, (son of James Cowherd, p. 187). Will Book 3, p. 307. Made Feb. 22, 1863; probated Feb. 29, 1868.

Mentions: "Wife, Judith, to have all the gold I have on deposit in the Bank of Lebanon, Kentucky, and also that that is at my house, in amount near or about $10,000.00."

"Married daughters, Nannie Barnett, Mary Marshall, Tinse Moore" had been given one bed and furniture, a cow and a horse each, and same was to be given to each of the "single daughters, Sally, Alice, Judith and Lucinda."

His estate to be "equally divided among all my children, male and female, except Sally Cowherd, as I have given her the sum of $5,050, which the others are to have made up to them out of the estate."

He mentions that a settlement had been made with his son-in-law, William Barnett, Jr., concerning a farm they jointly owned in Lyon County on the Green River.

Names "sons, Richard and James C. Cowherd."

Executors were to be his sons-in-law, William T. Barnett and William Barnett, Jr.

Witnesses were R. A. Webster and Theo. F. Hodges.

JEREMIAH HATCHER, (father of Mrs. James S. Cowherd, p. 66). Order Book 9, p. 295. September 19, 1842.

On motion of James S. Cowherd who took the oath required by law and together with Robert Ball, L. Penich, Wm. Willis, Beverley Caldwell and Buford Henry, his securities, entered into and acknowledges a bind in the penalty of $9,000 conditioned as the law directs the administration of the estate of Jeremiah Hatcher, deceased.

MARY HATCHER, "widow of Jeremiah Hatcher, dec'd." Order Book 9, p. 323.

Allotment of dowery of land and slaves.

SIMEON L. COWHERD, (son of Simeon Cowherd, p. 65). Will Book 4, p. 224. Made Apr. 5, 1898; probated Oct. 9, 1899.

"I, Simeon L. Cowherd of County of Green and State of Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory, though weak in body and realizing the certainty of death, do hereby make, constitute and publish, this my last will and testament.

"After death, I desire a plain, decent burial, the expense of which I desire paid by my executors hereinafter named, also any other indebtedness I may be owing at my death.

"I have already divided my real estate between my three children, Alfred Cowherd, Mary E. Craddock and Sarah A. Chewning, and made them deeds to same."

Signed: Simeon L. Cowherd

Executors:

Son, Alfred Cowherd; Son-in-law, B. F. Chewning

YELVERTON COWHERD, Will Book 3, p. 333. Made Mar. 5, 1870; probated June 1, 1871.

"In the name of God, I, Yelverton Cowherd do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills and testaments heretofore made by me.

"First: It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

"2nd. That my wife Jane Cowherd be taken care of and supported in a good manner out of my estate during her natural life.

"3rd. My sons, Thomas E. Cowherd and Joshua Cowherd and my daughter Elizabeth Parrott having received from me heretofore as much or more than I will be able to give the balance of my children, they are to receive no more of my estate.

"4th. It is my will that my son W. J. Cowherd have three hundred and thirty dollars out of the $730.00 note that I hold on him, which $330 (Three hundred & thirty dollars) together with what I have heretofore given him, is to be his full share of my estate.

"5th. It is my will that my two grand-children, Wm. Thos. Cowherd & Lou Blakeman (children of my deceased son James Cowherd) shall have the tract of land which I now own lying adjoining the farm of my son Thos. E. Cowherd in Taylor County, Ky., to be divided equally between them—the tract is about 180 or 200 acres.

"6th. It is my will that my two grand-children, B. T. Cowherd & J. H. Cowherd (the children of my deceased son Yel Cowherd) have out of my estate five hundred dollars each, to be paid to them when they respectively arrive at the age of sixteen years and this with what I have heretofore given their father, is all they are to receive of my estate and should either of said children die before they arrive at the age of sixteen or marries, then in that event the interest here willed to such child shall go in equal parts to my daughter Marion Hazelwood and my son John W. Cowherd.

"7th It is my will that my son, Theodore Cowherd have out of my estate five hundred dollars, this together with what I have heretofore given him is all that he is to receive out of my estate.

"8th. It is my will that the entire balance of my estate of what kind I may have at my death (over and above supporting my wife as provided in the 2nd item of this will) be equally divided between my daughter Marion Hazelwood and John W. Cowherd and in said division of John W. Cowherd is to account for a note of $800 which I hold on him.

"9th. In the third Item of this will it is stated that my son Thomas E. Cowherd has received his full portion of my estate—it is not intended by said item to give him the two notes which I hold on him for $100 each but he is to pay said notes to my estate.

"10th. I hereby appoint my brother Richard Cowherd and my friend Wm. Howell Executors of this my last will this March 5th, 1870.

Y. Cowherd

Test:

Samuel Williams, Crocket Marshall

TAYLOR COUNTY, KENTUCKY, WILLS.

ELIZABETH COWHERD, (widow of Jonathan Cowherd, p. 45). Will Book 1, p. 30. Made Nov. 15, 1848; probated Oct. 14, 1850.

"In the name of God, I Elizabeth Cowherd being weak in body but of disposing memory, do make this my last Will and Testament.

Item 1. It is my will that Drucilla Cowherd and Colby Cowherd, my daughter and son, shall have of my estate all the cash and cash notes which I may have in my possession at my death. I also will a clock, table, Cupboard and desk unto said Drucilla and Colby Cowherd.

Item 2. I will unto Willis Cowherd, Elizabeth Rafferty, Sally Richardson, Polly Cave, Fanny Pickens One Dollar Each, and unto the heirs of Simeon Cowherd, my son, I will One Dollar.

Item 3. It is my will and request that Alfred F. Gowdy be the sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day of November 1848, Taylor County, Ky."

Elizabeth Cowherd

Witnesses:
Eastern Sanders, J. C. Smith

DRUCILLA COWHERD, (daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Cowherd). Will Book 1, p. 142. Made Dec. 4, 1860; probated Jan. 21, 1865. Abstracted.

Mentions: Brother, Colby Cowherd. Mary Susan Cobb. Negro slaves. Drucilla Stearman (niece). Drucilla Frances Richeson. Drucilla Wilson Cowherd (gr-niece). Martha Drucilla Lyons. Drucilla D. Sanders.
Executor: Dr. J. William Lively.
Witnesses: Robert D. Smith, Samuel C. Van Cleave.

JOHN RICHESON, (son-in-law of Jonathan Cowherd, p. 45). Will Book 1, p. 143. Made Oct. 3, 1859; proved Jan. 31, 1865.

"I, John Richeson of Taylor County and State of Kentucky, do make this my last will and testament.

1st. I will and desire that all my just debts be paid out of my estate.

"2nd. I will and devise to my son, Thomas Richeson the 100 acres of land upon which he now lives, and that he be charged thirty-five dollars for same.

"3rd. I have given my son, Francis M. Richeson $75, which amount I will and direct be charged to him in the distribution of my estate.

"4th. I will and devise to my wife, Sarah Richeson, one-third of my estate of every description, during her natural life and I wish her to have choice of any of my property to be taken by her at the appraisement.

"5th. I will and devise all of my estate not disposed of by the foregoing devises to my following named children, to wit: Thomas Richeson, Jonathan Richeson, Louisa Cooke, Elizabeth Cooke, Mary Wilson, Sarah H. Collins, William Richeson, Owen S. Richeson, Francis M. Richeson, Martha Jane Jarboe and John F. Richeson, to be equally divided between them, charging the said Thomas Richeson with the said $35 for land willed him and charging the said Francis M. Richeson with the $75 referred to in the third item of this will.

"6th. At the death of my wife Sarah, I will and devise that all property I have willed to her which she may then have on hand, to be equally divided between my said children named in the 5th item.

"7th. I have borrowed of John B. Chandler $25, and am security on two notes for my sons, Owen S. Richeson and John F. Richeson to John B. Chandler for borrowed money, and I have borrowed $100 and am security for my son, John F. Richeson on a note to Abell Wright for borrowed money. All of said money both to Chandler and Wright, was borrowed at ten percent interest. It is my will and desire that the 10% interest shall be paid upon all the said sums—that having been the understanding and agreement.

"8th. I have not devised anything to my son, E. H. Richeson, nor to the heirs of my son, Lewis Richeson, for reasons I do not see proper to mention.

"9th. I appoint my son-in-law, Alex Wilson, and my son, Owen S. Richeson, executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In testi-

mony whereof I have hereto set my hand this 3rd day of Oct. 1859."

John Richeson

Witnesses:
Robert Colvin, Geo. W. Montague, A. F. Gowdy

CODICIL.

"I hereby revoke so much of 8th item of foregoing will as cuts off my son, E. H. Richeson, and it is now my will and desire that he have one equal portion of my estate with the rest of my children. Witness my hand this 5th day of March 1860."

John Richeson

Witnesses:
A. F. Gowdy, Geo. W. Montague

JONATHAN COWHERD, (son of James). Taylor Co., Ky., Will Book 1, p. 98. Made Sept. 11, 1858; probated Dec. 7, 1858. Abstracted.

Mentions: "Wife," Mary E. Cowherd to have $7,000—she a daughter of Joseph Maxwell and sister of James G. Maxwell, both having left her money.

Daughter, Elizabeth P. Logan, her husband Alex H. Logan. Four youngest children by last wife: Hugh W. Cowherd, Sarah E. Cowherd, Robert P. Cowherd, ... Cowherd, "youngest not yet named."

Executors: Brothers Colby & Richard Cowherd, son-in-law, Alex H. Logan.

Witnesses:
William T. Ward, D. G. Taylor

REV. GREEN BERRY FLEECE. Taylor Co., Ky., Will Book 1, p. 208. Made June 7, 1871; probated June 24, 1874. Abstracted.

Names "wife" Margaret; daughter Caroline G. Perry, Daughter Elizabeth J. Cowherd, daughter Sarah Fleece, daughter Fanny Fleece; son, George T. Fleece; son, Charles R. Fleece. Wife Margaret, executrix. Also mentions "four children of deceased son William." Son, John W., son James, son Robert L., son George T., son Charles R., and daughter Mary C. Cowherd.

Rev. Fleece was a Methodist minister of Taylor County, who was married twice, but the name of his first wife is not known. He married 2nd, Margaret Phillips. His son, Robert, died single; John W., married Hallie Hollins; George, married Nannie Hocker, and Chas., married Bettie Hord.

RICHARD PARROTT, "son of William R. Parrott," (see p. 175). Taylor Co., Ky., Will Book 2, p. 120, Probated July 3, 1861.

Mentions, "Children: John, Rhodam, Thomas H., Charles, William R., Mary Smith, wife of B. S. Smith; Louisa Cowherd, wife of Thomas E. Cowherd. Grandchildren: Mary S., John R., Elizabeth J., and Anna A. Handley, children of daughter Elizabeth."
Witnesses:
George W. Montague, James M. Richeson

WILL OF JUDGE ANDREW BARNETT, son of William Barnett, III, and Mary Cowherd, page 187. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Will Book 30, page 183. Made Jan. 16, 1892; probated Mar. 10, 1910.

"I, Andrew Barnett of Louisville, Kentucky, residing at present at 1363 New Broadway (now, 1958, this location is in the area of Bardstown and Cherokee Roads near Cave Hill Cemetery) do make this to be my last will and testament, revoking all others by me heretofore made and wholly in my hand-writing.

"1. I direct the prompt payment of my funeral expenses —want a simple and inexpensive funeral, and a private funeral; my grave marked with a plain granite headstone. I also direct in like manner the payment of my debts, which will be few and small, as I have always paid my debts promtly.

"2. If my wife, Kate F. Barnett, survives me, excepting the special devises contained in this will, I give to her absolutely whatever I may own at my death, of real or personal or mixed estate including . . . and money on hand. She takes by survivorship, the home on New Broadway (if not before sold) of about three acres of land; also a tract of about eleven acres near Thomasville, Georgia. I also give her my interest in certain Florida lands, standing in my name, in which

Charles R. Long has an equal interest, and one I. F. Trabue has an interest, as set out in a written contract and signed by all three of us in perspective profits thereof; also another tract of land in Florida standing in the name of J. B. Kincaid. I advise my wife to put these Florida land matters in the hands of my friend, said Charles R. Long, for winding up and hereby request him to act. If I dispose of same myself, then neither will be troubled with the affair.

"3. I give to my son, Tyler Barnett, all my law library, office furniture and fixtures, and all my interest in proceeds of any law firm in which he and myself may have been members—if such interest exceeds $5,000, he shall divide the surplus with his sister, my daughter, Fanny Cunningham; also, I give him my watch left to me as a memento by my valued friend, the late Joshua F. Speed; also a set of my two Encyclopedias, allowing his sister to take her choice of the two sets.

"4. I give to Fanny Cunningham, my daughter, all my miscellaneous library except as aforesaid, and the furniture of the library, as much as belongs to me.

"5. I own two small houses and lots, and two vacant lots in the town of Florence, Alabama—these to be equally divided between son and daughter.

"6. I have another watch, very old and in good order, an heirloom in my family, which came to me because I was named for its former owner. I wish it kept in the family and by someone bearing my full name, and that only. I direct my executor survivor to bestow it on such a person, if any, who has arrived at eighteen years, in reasonable health and of steady habits.

"7. I direct that $1,000 shall be placed in some Savings Bank, where with its accumulation, it shall remain until my grandson, Andrew Barnett (son of said Tyler) shall arrive at full age, when it shall be handed over to him.

"8. I hold a Certificate of Scholarship in Washington & Lee University of Virginia, which I wish to be used for benefit of namesake, Andrew Barnett, son of William Barnett of Shelby County. If he takes a collegiate education, it will satisfy his tuition.

9. I know my wife will aid our children according to their needs and merits, therefore I give her all the bulk of what little I have, wishing to provide for her in any event. I appoint her and said son, executrix and executor of this my last will and testament, this 16th day of January 1892.

Signed: Andrew Barnett

CODICIL, dated Feb. 24, 1896.

Since the foregone will was written, my namesake, Andrew Barnett, son of William Barnett, has died. The Scholarship I now devise to my son Tyler Barnett, for his son ..... Barnett. If my daughter, Fanny Cunningham, takes anything under this will, it shall be her's, for her sole use and benefit, free from the debts or control of her present or any future husband—not for lack of confidence, but I deem it best for all to so provide.

Signed: Andrew Barnett

WILL OF SAMSON MARMADUKE, Oldham County (Ky.) Will Book 3, p. 302. Made Feb. 12, 1849; probated March Court 1850.

Names: "Wife Nancy," to have plantation, household and kitchen furniture, three slaves, etc. Dau. Jane Tyler and her heirs, slaves Harry & Jane, & $5,000. Dau. Elizabeth C. Collier, $650. Dau. Maria G. Parr, slave James. Dau. Virginia Marmaduke, slaves Adam, Jefferson and Fanny. Son-in-law, Joseph Collier, slave Henry, to be held in trust for use and benefit of "dau. Martha Ann Miller and her children during the lives of said Martha Ann and her present husband, Charles Miller." Dau. Virginia, his surplus property and a horse. Balance to be equally divided between "all of my children, including Mary Ann White."

At death of wife Nancy (his 2nd, w.), "all slaves and property left to her to be sold and equally divided between my six daughters above mentioned."

He appointed "sons-in-law, Presley Tyler, Charles Miller and Joseph Collier," as his executors.

Witnesses were: Thomas Trigg and Charles Barrickman.

MARRIAGE OF JOHN PEYTON COWHERD (p. 31), of Orange Co., Virginia. Oldham County (Ky.) Marriage Bond Book 2, p. 86.

"John P. Cowherd was issued a Marriage Bond on May 12, 1855, to marry Phillipa A. Henshaw, daughter of James Henshaw, who certified consent thereto." Signed by John P. Cowherd & John S. Henshaw.

VIRGINIA COWHERD HOMES

From information gained through Cowherd descendants, the best known of the Virginia estates were: Clifton, Oak Hill, Monteith, Jordon, Waverly and Hay Farm, all in Orange County, and Windsor, in Albemarle County about three miles south of Gordonsville.

"Clifton," "Oak Hill," and "Monteith," were all carved from the vast estate which was acquired in 1729, by Captain John Scott of Colonel William Todd of King & Queen County, Virginia, "for fifty cents per acre," (see Scott ancestry, p. 326), which was the price of the first Kentucky land.

The Orange County land, comprising the above three mentioned estates, is said to have extended down what is known as the "Orange Road" to as far as Madison Run, where Captain Scott built his original home and named it "Clifton." "Clifton" later became the property of Colby Cowherd, a brother of Captain Francis Cowherd. It is said to have been one of the first homes erected in the county—was "built of pit-sawn lumber and hand-wrought nails, and the window-panes prove their antiquity by their greenish tint and uneven surfaces." A picture of this patriarchial home, when near dissolution, can be seen on page 204, of "The History of Orange County, Virginia," by W. W. Scott.

"Oak Hill," the oldest of the Virginia Cowherd homes now extant, was built by Captain Francis Cowherd, and with two hundred acres of its original acreage, is located two miles north-east of Gordonsville. The land on which Captain Cowherd built his home is said to have been a "wedding gift" of Captain Johnny Scott, his wife's father, and adjoined Captain Scott's estate in Orange County. It enjoys a history of unbroken Cowherd possession, and the present owners are Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Harris (page 29), both of whom are descendants of Captain Francis Cowherd and Lucy Scott. Mr. and Mrs. Harris, with their two sons, live in Richmond but spend much of their time at the old family home and are working toward its restoration.

Mrs. Harris has given the writer the following pertinent information concerning this ancestral home: "The present internal structure would indicate that the building has passed through three different periods of construction. Originally, it was probably only a small residence, and tradition even exists that a portion was standing during the time of the Revolution, and the walls bore marks of bullet holes." Mrs. Harris said that she could not vouch for this assertion, but that she knew the last change was made about 1873, when the large drawing room was moved to the back of the house and converted into bedrooms, and an addition built to the front. She further stated: "Even with all the changes it has undergone, with its dormer windows and other colonial characteristics, it is still an interesting home."

It is also of moment that the original burial plot at "Oak Hill," where so many of the Orange County Cowherds have been laid to rest, is still being used for family burials.

"MONTEITH," Home of John Scott Cowherd of Orange County, Virginia.

Originally known as "Locust Hill," "Monteith" is located about two miles west of Gordonsville, and is now owned and occupied by Mr. Roderick G. Cowherd and his family. It was built by the owner's grandfather, John Scott Cowherd, in 1826, about the time of his marriage to Lucy Woodson Daniel. Though 135 years old, the accompanying picture (made in the Spring of 1960 and furnished by Miss Addie Jane Cowherd, who lives with her brother) shows "Monteith" to be in an excellent state of presevation and with its surrounding three hundred and forty-four acres, it comprises a handsome and valuable estate.

Mr. Roderick G. Cowherd, (page 40) is a prominent executive of the Virginia State Board of Agriculture and a civic leader of his county. His children represent the third successive generation of Cowherds to have been born and reared at "Monteith."

Several years ago, Mr. Yelverton Cowherd of Washington, (a descendant of James Cowherd of Green County, Kentucky) wrote the writer of visiting "Monteith," and sharing the hospitality of these gracious cousins. Said he: "On one occasion, when my son and I had dinner at 'Monteith,' there

were seventeen Cowherds seated around the table. The home is a beautiful Georgian colonial fifteen-room red brick, sitting about a quarter of a mile back from the main highway, and twenty-two miles east and slightly north, of Charlottesville."

"WINDSOR," Home of William Montague Cowherd of Albemarle County, Virginia.

The picture of "Windsor," which is somewhat obscured by un-pruned shrubbery, was made in January of 1958 and furnished the writer by Mrs. John Lewis Windsor (Ruth Jane Cowherd) of Knoxville, Tennessee.

It is a large colonial home of white brick on Virginia State Route 231, and can be seen from the State Highway between Gordonsville and Charlottesville. In 1929, it was owned by Count and Countess Duter De Benque, who made considerable restoration, but by 1948, it had passed into the possession of the present occupant by the name of Bland. "Windsor" has long been listed among Virginia's finest homes, and though now losing some of its grandeur because of disrepair, it is still, as expressed by Mrs. Windsor, "an attractive home."

As to the history of "Windsor," the writer is indebted to a granddaughter of its founder, Mrs. Don C. Ritchie (Mildred Leila Handy), of Washington for the following: "Colby Cowherd, 1766-1847, (of Orange County) gave to his son, William Montague Cowherd, 1806-1870, the land upon which William built "Windsor" in 1826, at the time of his marriage. It is a large, square mansion of about twelve rooms, with a large center hall. It has four large chimneys and a wide porch runs all the way around the house on the main floor. In front, large white columns support a portico which covers a second-floor porch at the center of the front. The house stands on a hill sloping down in the distance to the Rivanna River at the back. It somewhat resembles 'The Hermitage' (Gen. Andrew Jackson's home at Nashville) in shape and size. 'Windsor' was willed by William M. Cowherd to his daughter, Frances Ella, who married James Field, Attorney General of Virginia."

KENTUCKY COWHERD HOMES.

JAMES COWHERD, 1759-1840, (page 167) built his first Kentucky home, a log cabin, in 1796, in that part of Green

County which in 1848, became Taylor County. His large farm was located near what is now Bengal. The cabin was a one-room building with the customary loft above, and protected from the elements by a clap-board roof. Because of decay, the old cabin was razed several years ago, but at the time the picture was made in 1941, the original chimney appeared to be well preserved.

James Cowherd's increasing family made it necessary to have a larger home, and about 1800, he built in the foreground of the cabin, a large two-story residence of brick which was made on his farm by slave labor. This residence still stands but has undergone many alterations. The writer is indebted to Mrs. Virginia C. Bowen of Campbellsville, Ky., for the picture of the cabin, and to my daughter, Mrs. L. B. Felts, who recently took the picture of the original brick home showing the old front view. The writer is also indebted to Mr. Marshall Miller of Campbellsville, (descendant of Jonathan Cowherd, brother of James above) who furnished the following description:

"The early brick portion of the home seems to be in fairly sound condition—back of the brick part is a long frame ell, which evidently was a later addition. What was the front of the house now appears to be considered the side, and this is accounted for by a change in the nearby highway. The house originally faced the old road known as the 'Nashville Road,' which disappeared and the new highway now runs parallel with the side, which causes the present approach to be from the side. From the early front of the house, one can look across the valley and see the adjoining farm and home, which is a Cowherd home also. In fact, there are several estates in the vicinity which have been in Cowherd possession for several generations.

The old family burial plot, located in the rear of the home near the barns, where rests the remains of James Cowherd, his wife and other members of his family, is still visible, but stones are broken and the only legible one is that of Jonathan Cowherd, 1799-1858, who was a son of James Cowherd."

Four generations of James Cowherd's descendants were sheltered by this Home Tree until in 1936, the ownership

passed to Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Jones, the present occupants.

COLBY COWHERD.

The home of Colby Cowherd, 1792-1872, son of James Cowherd and wife, Ann Drucilla, originally in Green County but now in Taylor, is of red brick and is a splendid replica of the restored homes in Williamsburg, Virginia. Some mention and topography of the estate surrounding Colby Cowherd's home is given on page 336, in a sketch by his gr-daughter, Mrs. Virginia C. Bowen, who furnished the picture, and can be seen, with her dog, at the left of the house.

"LOCUST GROVE," Jefferson County, Kentucky

As this volume goes to press, the author is happy to be able to report that the home, "Locust Grove," and 55 acres of the present 200-acre farm, which has been in possession of the Waters family (page 13), since 1881, and closely associated with the last days of General George Rogers Clark, of which several previous mentions have been made, was recently bought through auction at the Jefferson County Court House, by the County and the State for the sum of $250,000. This joint acquisition is for the purpose of converting it into a National Park and Memorial to General Clark, whose name is famous not only for his military exploits, but also as the founder of Louisville, which is Kentucky's metropolis.

The Waters estate is located on Blankenbaker's Lane near the northeastern suburbs of Louisville and in the vicinity of the Zachray Taylor National Cemetery and the nearby home of the twelfth President. According to an article written by Mr. Barry Bingham, editor of the Courier-Journal and Louisville Times, "the farm originally embodied three tracts of land bought by Colonel William Croghan, brother-in-law of General Clark. One was from the father of a future President, Richard Taylor, whose son Zachary Taylor went to the White House, while another was from a man who became President himself, James Madison of Virginia."

The home, which is a two-story red brick with four chimneys and 23 rooms, was built by Colonel Croghan between

1802 and 1805, and is still in a good state of preservation. This home was one of those included in the Historic Buildings Survey made by the National Park Service.

A local committee of history-minded citizens are now hard at work obtaining pledges and collecting funds to be used for the restoration and furnishing of the home with the hope it may become eventually a National Museum. Since the home's purchase, this committee has had Mr. Walter McComber of Washington, D. C., who was the architect on the reconstruction of Williamsburg, and is chairman of Washington's Fine Arts Commission, to make a survey of "Locust Grove." He was much impressed and deemed it "an excellent example of early 19th Century architecture." In viewing a walnut-paneled room on the first floor, which was probably used as a parlor or drawing room by its early owners, Mr. McComber said: "I think this one room is one of the finest rooms in Kentucky."

AN ENGLISH COWARD EPISODE

Mr. Bryan Ned Cowherd, of Washington, D. C., who has given the author much assistance on this volume, recently brought to notice an interesting article from the New York Times*, which was written by Stephen Watts and is used here by permission.

HEROIC COWARD

The stay-away-from-studios and emphasis-upon-action techniques of the film-making partnership of Andrew Stone and wife, Virginia, who are now to be observed in full flower for the first time in the English countryside.

They have now built a life-like staglag in Epping Forest on the outskirts of London, for a prisoner-of-war story, "The Password is Courage." True to form, they have bought from British Railways an old locomotive and forty assorted trucks —half to be blown sky-high by explosives and the remainder to be hurled over a cliff. For the hospital scene they have found a real, but disused, military hospital, and they have also acquired an old mill in Hertfordshire for the simple pictorial purpose of burning it to the ground.

In "Password is Courage," Dick Bogarde impersonates a real-life character inappropriately named Charles Coward, who is now 58, a father of five, and (when not technically advising the Stones) is quietly engaged in making furniture in a London factory. But it is the war-time Charlie that the film is concerned with, for Sergeant Major Coward, taken prisoner by the Germans at the time of Dunkirk, escaped (and was recaptured) seven times.

Coward was not just an escaper. He conducted a one-man war, in the course of which he sabotaged millions of marks' worth of German war equipment, saved many lives during a spell in Auschwitz by substituting dead men for live ones, sent back to England early news of the coming of the flying bombs and, finally, gave effective evidence at the Nuremberg trials.

* The New York Times, March 25, 1962.

Aaron, Tabitha Sue, 153
Abel,
Diane, 171
Sarah, 144
Able, Martha E., 170
Abney, Margaret, 251
Adams,
Charles, 309
Herbert L., 12
Lois, 196
Zera, 196
Adkins,
Alfred A., 261
Sally Carey, 261
Thomas E., 261
Ailes, Bonnie Viola, 141
Akers, Thomas Peter, 183
Akin,
Alice Jean, 228
Broadus L., 228
Cathy Marie, 88
Christy Lynn, 88
Cynthia Rose, 88
Marie Lawson, 88
Marvin, 88
Albrecht, Mrs. E. Juliua, 187
Aldridge, Grace, 224
All,
Ben, 165
Dorothy, 165
Mildred, 165
Allen,
Ann, 353
Annie Lee, 37
Bessie, 40
Charles Daniel, 37, 38
Ethan, 288
Henry C., 209
Janet L., 38
Joseph Philip, 37, 38
Linda Jean, 38
Lydia Wing, 288
Mamie Sue, 37, 38
Margaret Ann, 287
Mary Charlotte, 38
Nora, 131
William Burns, 38
William W., 37
Willie Maud, 37
Alligood, Eleanor Glenn, 39
Allison, James, 341
Anderson,
Amanda E., 308
Annie, 148
Charles R., 157
George Edward, 250
Kathleen Lynne, 218
Lois Mae, 158
Mattie, 226
Maurice, 162
Patricia Dale, 157
Robert Edward, 251
William R., 218
Andrade,
John, 37
John Laurence, 36
Margaret, 37
Philippa Anne, 37
Andrews, Bettye, 28
Apperson, James, 31
Applegate,
Marvin, 218
Robert Lee, 218
Armstrong, Myrtle, 161
Arnold, Hazel, 109
Arterburn,
Covington Bernard, 14
Jane Lee, 14
Arvin,
Alice, 136
Althea, 64
Anna Lou, 64
Betty, 64
James Bartlett, 64
John Spencer, 64
Lester, 64
Margia, 64
Mary Frances, 64
Minerva, 136
Raymond, 64
Askins,
Elizabeth Ann Elliott, 82
Joe Frederick, 82
Martha Christine, 82
Robert Dow, 82
Robert Lee, 82
Atchison, Pearl, 15
Atkinson, Charles Ezra, 148
Atkisson, Thomas J., 103
Atwood, Betsy, 272
Austin,
John, 184
Virginia, 183

Bach, Clara, 106
Bacon,
G. M., 259
William, 327
Bailey,
Alfred, 350
Annie Mary, 319, 303
Benjamin K., 302, 303
Clarence R., 226
Eleanor, 304, 348
Elizabeth, 302, 304
Emily, 304
George W., 55
Henry Alfred, 274, 276, 302
Isaac, 304
James M., 304
John William, 303, 310
Joseph, 302, 303, 304
Lucinda, 304
Paulina A., 304
Susan, 304
Thomas Dudley, 304
Virgil, 304
Baird, Jean, 250
Baker,
Carolyn Prudy, 177
Elmer, 165
Grover, 165
Harriet, 51
Isabel, 263
J. Harold, 36
James, 229
Laura L., 226
Lola, 162
Lula, 166
Maxine, 155
Raymond, 165
Tressa, 162
William, 36, 51
Baldwin, Claude, 69
Baldy, Geraldine Helen, 147
Ball,
Ann, 90
Annie Latimer, 250
Robert, 355
Ballard, Eva, 148
Barbee, Elias, 45
Barbour, Else, 10
Barker,
Dora Lee, 37
Jack, 37
John Van Norden, 37
Barnett,
Andrew, 187, 188, 201, 202, 205, 206, 332, 361, 362, 363
Annie Marshall, 223, 225
Arthur, 318
Bettie Cowherd, 223
Elias, 318
Elzy, 206
Emily, 188, 198, 202
Fannie, 201

Frances, 205
Frank Thomas, 223
Georgia, 187
Gladys, 224
James, 188, 206, 318
James Walker, 205
James William, 205
John, 188, 206
John L., 318, 349
Judith Alice, 223
Kate F., 361
Katherine, 202
Lewis Case, 187
Lucinda, 185, 205
Lucy, 318
Marshall Elmore, 224
Martha, 318
Mary, 354
Mary Apphia, 187
Mary Lee, 206
Mary Letitia, 223
Nancy, 318
Nannie, 355
Robert, 188
Robert W., 187
Roberta, 206
Sarah Agnes, 188
Saul, 318
Susan, 352
Susan E., 206, 223
Susan Elizabeth, 224
Theodore Tyler, 201
Thomas, 187, 222, 352
Thomas W., 223
Tyler, 201, 202, 362, 363
William, 169, 187, 188, 205, 206, 222, 226, 318, 355, 362, 363
William Andrew, 205
William Archer, 223, 224
William T., 355
William Thomas, 222
Baron, Margaret M., 287
Barret, John, 45, 355
Barrickman, Charles, 363
Sarah Elizabeth, 283
W. C., 328
Barrier, Bernard Eugene, 110
Barry, Joyce, 238
Bartlett,
Extra, 69
Mattie L., 69
Baskerville,
Charles Read, 252
Latham, 252
Bass, Carolyn, 83
Bates, Blanche, 261
Bault,
Edna, 236
Lloyd, 236
Baumgardner, Detha, 112
Bayne, Catherine, 18
Beale,
Charles, 5
Col. Thomas, 3
William, 3
Beam, Cecil, 224
Beams, Ford, 186
Beard, Thresa, 301
Beatty, Malinda, 311
Beavers, Harriet A., 127
Beggarly,
Ann Jacqueline, 156
Connie Lee, 157
Ernest Washington, 156
Ernest Willie, 156
Jannie Ruth, 156
Samuel Forest, 156
Bell,
Archibald, 182
Charlotte, 182
Charlotte Robertson, 181
H. L., 217
Obee Edward, 158
Belote, Emogene, 254
Benard,
Elsie Jeannie, 195
John B., 195
Kathryn Elizabeth, 195
Mary Pryor, 195
Bench, Leslie, 146
Bender, Gail, 52
Benezed,
Edward P., 209
Helen Emily, 209
Benn, Rosemary, 221
Bennett,
Helen, 131
James W., 131
Jimmie, 131
Nellie, 74
Stanley Lee, 131
Benningfield,
Donna, 232
James, 232
John Marshall, 232
Nolan, 232
Virginia Lynn, 232
Benton, Lewis J., 193
Berkeley,
Archibald C., 12
Henry M., 276
Richard Terrel, 12
Sarah Campbell, 12
Berry, Isaac L., 209
Beyer,
Melvin Glenn, 53
Warren, 53
Warren Keith, 53
Wayne Eugene, 53
Bickerton, Alice, 259
Biggers,
Elizabeth, 339
James, 152, 338, 339
John, 339
Margaret, 47, 152, 154, 338, 339
Mary, 339
Billings, Helen Jewel, 95
Bingham, Barry, 368
Bird, Fannie, 212
Birdfuerher, Arthur, 151
Bivin,
Betty Carrol, 76
Lawrence B., 76
Lawrence L., 76
Black,
Ada M., 218
Arthur, 69
Bertha Mae, 216
Bessie Libbie, 216
Betty Jean, 216
Clara Dot, 219
Flora Haven, 216
Frances E., 218
Henry James, 215
John, 306
Linda Lee, 69
Sandra, 219
Sarah Ellen, 218
Stanton, 216
William Earl, 216
Dr. William H., 219
William T., 215, 218
Blackburn,
Lesa Louise, 285
Warren, 285
Blain, James, 45
Blair,
J. C., 42
Nellie Lee, 156
Blakeman,
Colby, 170
David, 170
Fannye E., 122
Lou, 357
Blakey,
Alpha Rella, 91, 94
Annie Blve, 96, 98
Annie Gertrude, 102

Annie Lewis, 91
Archie, 91, 104
Bernice H., 93
Bessie Alegra, 100
Catherine M., 91, 94
Charles P., 93
Churchill, 244
David B., 105
David K., 103
David R., 94
Edward Leon, 93
Elizabeth Diane, 101
Elizabeth W., 96, 99
Eppie B., 91, 104
Etta Mary, 91, 101
Evalyn L., 104
Felix Paul, 100
Felix R., 67, 90, 102
Flossie F., 91, 104
Garvin D., 100, 101
George A., Jr., 101
George R., 100
George Washington, 90, 91, 99, 100
Gwendolyn M., 103
Harris Leon, 93
James D., 101
James W., 91, 103
Jeffrey Lynn, 101
John, 6, 244
John V., 91, 96
John William, 101
Josephus, 91, 104
Lallah Glenn, 100
Dr. Leslie W., 104
Marie Cowherd, 94
Martha Ann, 104
Mary Alvine, 96
Mary Eugenia, 103
Mary K., 102
Maurice W., 93
Mildred Ann, 93
Nancy D., 100
Ora Edna, 92
Otis Rhea, 93
Pauline Curry, 96, 97
Robert C., 103
Robert H., 91, 92
Robert Irwin, 93
Robert Lee, 103
Thomas Henry, 93
Thurman L., 100
Virginia C., 105
William Adair, 91, 102
William F., 102
Blanchard, Ana, 148
Bland,
Addison, 38
Edward C., 104
John Cooke, 104
Steve A., 38
Blandford, Alma, 253
Bledsoe,
Abraham, 320
Benjamin, 320
William, 320
Hannah, 320
Blevins, Betty Fay, 61
Carol, 61
Edwin, 61
Elizabeth, 61
Ira, 61
Jean, 61
Leslie, 61
Linda, 61
Ray, 61
Robert L., 61
Blinn, Clare E., 284
Blount,
Adaline Woodward, 34
James Davis, 34
Joy, 34
Blovd,
Beverly Jo, 122
Karen Marie, 122
Marie, 119, 122
Melvin H., 122
Richard M., 122
William A., 122
Blue, Thomas, 315
Bobo,
Elizabeth Wilson, 33
Charles Bailey, 34
Rev. George B., 33
George Brooks, 33
Bode,
George, 216
Bobby Lee, 216
Bodkin,
Eddie Thomas, 71
Frances, 71
Harold, 71
Judy Ann, 71
Bogarde, Dick, 370
Bohannon, Henry, 350
Boles, Nova, 186
Bolling, Carrie, 166
Booker,
Ann Frances, 330
Richard Marot, 330
Borne, William, 128
Boston, William G., 77
Bourne,
Mary Ann, 135
William, 136
Bowen,
Cora, 130
Ethel, 129
Herbert, 137
James Luther, 185
Virginia C., 336, 367, 368
Bowles,
John Franklin, 111
John Newton, 111
Mary, 65
Nancy, 58, 65
Peggy, 232
Willard Lyle, 111
Bowman,
Artie, 283
Brenda Sue, 120
Herman, 120
James Ronnie, 120
Bowman-Lockwood, Mrs. Martha Jane (Taft), 283
Boxley,
Catherine S., 257, 258
George S., 7
Boyd, Beulah, 78
Boyd-Robertson,
Benjamin F., 193
Robert Boyd, 193
Bradley,
Blakey, 104
David W., 104
Robert E., 104
Robert H., 104
Bragg, Joseph, 136
Brandon, John Milton, 80, 81
Brantley, Jack Edwin, 248
Brave, Sylvester, 174
Breckinridge,
Arthur C., 200
Douglas C., 200
Pamela, 200
Brewer, Ella, 194
Bridgwater, Walter, 137
Briggs, Frances Belle, 271
Bright,
Charles, 206
Judith, 206
Broady,
Squire, 112
William H., 112
Brockman,
Alta, 64
Bernia, 64
Cheryl Ann, 62
Dora, 64

Elizabeth, 8, 149
Ellis, 64
Henry, 62, 149
Hollis, 130
J. S., 63
Rev. Joshua, 8
Laurence E., 62, 149
Mae Richeson, 57
Monia, 64
Norma Jean, 62
Roscoe, 64
Ruth, 64
Samuel, 7, 64
William L., 7
Brooking,
Anne Catherine, 37
Keesee, 36
Lou Keesee, 37
Mary Philippa, 36
Brooks,
Eileen, 74
Garnett, 55
Lorene, 134
Browder,
Frederick H., 201
James Wallace, 200
Marcia Lenora, 201
Brown,
Anna Robinson, 174
Annie, 309
Barry S., 164
Mrs. Byron L., 51
Byron Ladd, 164
Daniel, 45
Doris Estelle, 220
Harold, 164
Katherine P., 237
Laura Rose, 216
Lena Barzilla, 80
Louise, 236
Marjorie L., 191
Mark S., 164
Otis, 191
Susan Price, 164
Browning, Lula M., 296
Brownlee,
Buckner, 184
James, 184
Bruce, Pauline, 183
Bryan, Mary, 10
Bryant,
B. W., 319
Bailey, 303
Benjamin, 303, 310
Benjamin W., 319
Corenne, 235
Elijah R., 312
Elisha F., 318
Emily, 318
J. W., 270
Jack H., 319
James Perry, 303, 319
John W., 317, 318
John William, 310, 312
Joseph, 318
Julian R., 304
Katherine, 303
Lemuel, 303, 318
Lemuel Dudley, 319
Libbie, 319
Louise Alice, 310
Malinda L., 312
Malinda W., 318
Metilda, 318
Nancy, 317, 318
Nobel N., 318
Ottoway, 318
Phyllis, 303
Rawleigh, 312, 318
Reuben Oliver, 319
Sally, 348
Samuel, 274, 303, 310, 312, 317, 349
Samuel Hall, 303, 319
Samuel L., 312
Shirley Ann, 304
Sophia R., 312
Susan, 310
Susannah, 349
William B., 310
William W., 274, 310, 317, 318
Mrs. William W., 303
Buchanan,
Betty Gay, 19
Cornelia Clough, 19
Elvina L., 19
Fred Haskins, 19
James W., 19
Jane, 19
Leva, 21
Lois, 19
Mary Lee, 19
Robert, 19
Thomas, 19
Thomas W., 19
Buckner,
Bonnie Lou, 240
Charles Alfred, 240
Emma, 241
Dr. Frank I., 239
Puss, 241
Ralph G., 240
Rebecca Lynn, 240
Richard, 241
Robert, 241
Robert W., 241
Sally Robards, 169, 170, 179, 208
Sudie, 241
Thomas, 241
William, 179
Buford,
Capt. Abraham, 46
Adeline, 269
Agatha, 267
Almira M., 269
Elizabeth, 267
Elizabeth G., 269
Griffin L., 269
John, 269
Judith, 269
Manville, 269
Margaret K., 270
Richard, 246
Capt. Simeon, 269, 270, 271
Thomas, 267
Col. William, 270
Bullis,
Harold, 53
Marva Jo, 53
Monta H., 53
Bunnell,
Carlos, 98
Geneva Lois, 98
Mary Bertie, 113
Burckle, Minnie, 217
Burdette,
Bessie, 161
Daisy, 161
Lee, 161
Lester, 161
Payton, 161
Ray, 161
Burger,
Frederick, 109
Frederick C., 109
Mary Ellen, 109, 110
Terry Kinnaird, 110
William, 109, 110
William L., 109
Burk, Elizabeth Rose, 199
Burnett,
Malittia, 191
William C., 209
Burns,
Agnes C., 38
John, 34
Philip Cowherd, 34
Zilla Catherine, 34

Burris, Margaret, 150
Burton,
Emmett, 305
James M., 305
Mary Willoughby, 189
Bush, Rev. George B., 214
Byrd, T. H., 183

Cable, Lucy R., 187
Cabell, Louise, 227
Caffee,
Andy, 132
O., 139
Cage, Maj. William, 278
Cahill,
Minnie, 163
Stella, 165
Caldwell,
Beverley, 355
Naomi Leeper, 280
Callahan, Hazel, 166
Callantine,
Amelia Rose, 85
Arthur C., 85
David, 85
Grant Dahl, 85
Hal Lloyd, 86
James L., 85
Jason L., 85
Kelly Kay, 85
Lyn Electra, 85
Mary Frances, 85
Norma Louise, 85
Ramon S., 85
William V., 85, 86
Callaway, Sarah, 184
Cameron, Rev. Archibald, 302
Cammack,
Bradford, 189
June, 190
Mary Florence, 190
Campbell,
Luther, 65
Thomas, 306
Camper, Lula, 39
Canada, Lieut. James, 206
Cannon,
Clifford R., 81
Lena Rebecca, 81
Cantrell, Addie, 226
Carleton, Alpha, 185
Carney, Geneva, 92
Carrier,
Cherye Linn, 126
Henry Dale, 126
Carter,
Anna Margaret, 232
Annie May, 21
Ellen V., 270
Eva Reaves, 155
H. H., 180
Hobert, 171
Homer, 231
J. W., 242
John Waller, 21
L. E., 242
Lennye I., 6, 21
Lucy Garnett, 21
Margaret C., 270
Martha Lois, 232
Mattie, 180
Richard, 242
Robert Lyle, 106
Thelma Cheek, 106
Case, Gertrude, 281
Cassady, Margie, 105
Castleman, Alene, 174
Cate,
Evelyn, 83
George H., 83
Lucille Cowherd, 83
Rev. Robert Louis, 83
Robert Louis, Jr., 84
Ruth, 84
Caudle, Dorothy Lee, 280
Caulk,
John, 353
Opal, 130
Cave, Abner, 56, 320, 352
Alex, 60
Arvin Leslie, 64
Ava, 58
Belfield, 352
Benjamin, 320
Bernetta, 58, 59
Catherine, 64
Clarissa, 56
Cora, 28
Della, 58
David, 320, 352
Dorothy, 64, 132
Elijah, 57, 65, 353
Eliza, 58, 353
Elizabeth, 56, 320
Emma, 129
Emma White, 60, 149
Emmett, 60
Felix, 132
Flossie, 59
Frank, 60, 64
Gladys, 59
Glenda Ann, 132
Green, 58
Hershel B., 64
Ida, 65
Irvin Felix, 58, 59
James R., 57, 59, 353
Jeriah, 56, 319, 352, 353
Joseph, 58
Karen, 150
Laurence, 64
Lela, 59
Lillie, 58
Lizzie F., 60, 63
Lula, 64
Lula E., 60, 63
Lydia, 65, 152
Malcolm, 149
Martha, 57, 353
Martha O., 58, 59
Mary, 57, 65, 320
Myrtle, 58
Nancy, 60
Nancy B. P., 56, 353
Nancy L., 353
Nancy S., 57, 59
Omer L., 59, 132
Polly, 56, 358
Reason, 65
Richard, 320
Robert, 64, 57, 320, 353
Ruth, 60
Sarah A., 57, 64
Thomas, 47, 56, 57, 319, 320, 352, 353
Thomas Bernard, 60, 64
Thomas D., 56
William, 56, 319, 320
William F., 57, 59, 65, 352, 353
William Floyd, 64
William Omer, 64
William T., 56, 57, 353
Willie C., 58
Chadwell,
Judy Dianne, 291
William O., 291
Chandler,
Dr. Charles F., 200
Rev. John, 56
John B., 359
Chaney,
Asher R., 118
Claudius, 118
Drucilla Cowherd, 118, 119, 123
Elizabeth A., 118
Eliza C., 118
Henry R., 118

J. William, 294
James T., 118
John A., 118
Martha F., 118
Mary S., 118
Nancy Lucretia, 119, 121
Norma Lee, 294
Obediah, 118
Rev. William E., 118
Chapman,
Leanna, 161, 162
Naomi, 14
Pendleton, 125
Theresa, 125
Cheek,
Anne Carter, 106
Charles David, 106
George David, 106
George H., 67
George Henry, 105
Gwendolyn J., 107
Ida E., 105, 106
Jack Michael, 107
Jack W., 107
Jerry A., 107
Jerry Adair, 105
Lois G., 105
Luther Henry, 105, 106
Marilyn A., 107
Susan K., 106
Virgil Bird, 105, 107
Chewning,
Anna M., 116
A. S., 116
Benjamin F., 115, 356
Eddie, 264
Edna May, 116
Griffin, 116
Maud, 115
Robert H., 116
Sallie Mattie, 115
Sarah A., 356
William S., 115
Chestnut,
Carol Ann, 78
Marilyn, 78
Walter, 78
Cheuvront, Evelyn, 19
Chew,
Capt. John, 7
Philadelphia, 7
Childers,
Col. Gracey, 275
Elizabeth, 348
James Glenn, 274, 275
James William, 275
John Royal, 274
Lula, 275
William Cowherd, 274
Childs, Elizabeth, 219
Chiles,
Carrie Amanda, 29
Henry, 324
James, 324
Chism, B., 351
Chittester,
Donald, 256
Jeri Lynn, 256
William Max, 256
Christensen,
Al, 300
Floyd, 300
Franklin, 300
Christian, Barbette, 264
Claiborne,
Ann Elizabeth, 246
Col. Thomas, 246
Clark,
Bertha, 162
Mrs. Carolyn, 193
Dan, 162
Delores Irene, 298
Edward, 162
Gen. George Rogers, 13, 207, 328, 368
Harvey, 114
J. Alvin, 298
Lucy, 13
Marcella, 61
Margaret, 318
Nina, 152
Ramey, 193
Terre Wayne, 114
Claxon, Ruth, 108
Clegg,
Caroline, 146
Emmett LaVoir, 146
James Richeson, 146
Robert Ernest, 146
Thomas, 145
Clement, Margaret Olive, 100
Clifton, Bernie Tatum, 101
Clites,
Leslie Perle, 239
Paul Leslie, 239
Clore, Eliza, 24
Close, Nora Myrtle, 112
Coakley,
Ella Frances, 119
Ermine Eliza, 237
Frances, 120
Howard Thomas, 120
Lee, 226
Stewart, Thomas, 120
Cobb,
George H., 65
Lucille, 74
Mary Susan, 66, 358
Coe, Robert, 139
Cofer, John, 117
Coffer, Bettie, 49
Coffman,
Benjamin, 254
Constance, 254
John Milton, 254
Sarah, 152
Coleman,
Jane, 24
Lucy Ann, 87, 88
Maurine, 103
Collidge,
Hezekiah, 1
Mary, 1
Mary (Mrs.), 1
Philip, 1
Collier,
Elizabeth C., 363
Joseph, 332, 363
Collins,
Abel, 144
Benjamin, 171
Charles Burton, 171
Dudley, 144
Edwin Alvin, 171
Elizabeth, 20, 143, 171
Mrs. Elizabeth Boone Bledsoe, 128
H., 144
Emma E., 171
Florence E., 171
Henry, 144
Ida May, 171
James Harris, 171
James Tolbert, 171
John Luther, 144
Joseph, 171
Joseph T., 143
Joseph Thomas, 171
Julia, 144
Lizzie, 143
Louisa E., 171
Lucian, 171
Lucy Lee, 171
Luther, 144
Mabel Claire, 171
Mamie C., 171
Margaret E., 171
Mary, 171
Mattie Lee, 171
Myrtle, 144

R. S., 171
Richard A., 171
Richard S., 171
Richard T., 171
Samuel, 171
Sarah Betty, 144
Sarah H., 359
Sarah T., 144
Thomas, 135
Thomas D., 20, 128, 235, 143
Thomas S., 171
Tollie, 143
William A., 171
William T., 171
Colston, William, 1
Colvin,
George, 139
Nancy E., 123
Nell, 61
Robert, 360
Samuel, 129
Combs, Adalaide, 213
Compton,
Charles R., 102
Cyrus S., 294
Georgia Ann, 102
Georgia Edith, 294
George Robert, 102
Jane, 175
Meredith, 175
Sandra Sue, 102
Cone, Dorothy Elise, 292
Conner,
Arnett, 190
C., 77
Dabney, 265
James, 190
Jefferson, 282
Samuel, 190
Sarah, 281
Winston, 265
Conrad,
Frank, 250, 252
Lou Ella, 247, 252
Cook,
Alva, 139
Anna, 141, 142
Benjamin, 139
Bettie, 139
Bobby, 141
Bonnie, 141
Charles, 141
Charles M., 140
Charles Nall, 140
Cleo E., 141
C. R., 139
Cyril, 140
Daisy, 139
Dell, 139
Douglas, 141
Edward K., 140
Ethel, 139
Eugene, 140
Everett, 140
Fannie, 139
Farris R., 140
Giles, 128, 139
Rev. Giles Sanford, 139, 140
Hattie, 139
Helen, 141
Herbert, 141
Ida, 139
James Thomas, 139
Jennie, 139
John, 141
John Miller, 140, 141, 142
Johnny, 141
Joseph, 139
Leo Sanford (Rev.), 141
Lucy, 140
Mary, 141, 176
Mary Alice, 141
Myrtle, 140
Patsy, 141
Paul, 141
Paul B., 141
Paula Jane, 141
Penelope, 142
Reuben Dunbar, 140
Roy, 140
Sanford, 142
Thomas Beverley, 139
Thomas Humphrey, 41
William H., 139
William Ray, 140
Cooke,
Elizabeth, 359
Henry, 128
Louisa, 359
Cooper,
Albert, 146
Blayne V., 147
Boyd Thomas, 147
Brenda Lee, 147
Debra, 147
Dianne, 147
Edna, 154
Ilene, 147
Peggy Ann, 147
Madlyn, 161
Thomas, 146
Corbin, Sallie, 191
Corbitt, Ellis, 103
Corder,
Ann Haskin, 152, 340, 341
Shadrack, 152
Cosby,
Charles Edward, 264
Dabney, 264
Linda Christian, 264
Robert Taylor, 264
Cotton,
George, 161
Mary Pierce, 211
Sara Camilla, 311
Rev. William, 322
Coward,
Benjamin, 2
Bettie Jo, 156
Charlie, 370
Edward Lee, 156
Elizabeth, 3
James (Immigrant), 1, 2, 345
James, II, 2, 344
Jonathan, 3, 344, 345
Mary, 2
Sarah, 3
Thomas, 2
William, 1, 2
Cowen, Gertrude, 210
Cowherd,
Addie Jane, 26, 39, 40, 365
Adriel M., 289
Adriel W., 283, 298
Agnes, 274, 275
Albert, 257
Albert C., 178
Alfred, 356
Alfred A., 115, 116
Alice, 177, 235, 355
Alice Aimee, 315
Alice B., 222, 226
Alice Daniel, 41
Ambrose Dudley, 283, 301
Amy, 253
Amy Louise, 253
Andrew L., 236
Andrew Lynn, 293
Ann, 244, 327, 354
Ann Drucilla, 368
Ann Eleanor, 274, 276, 302
Ann Lucinda, 283, 298
Ann Matilda, 67, 68
Anna Elizabeth, 33
Anna Gertrude, 247, 251
Anna Lucille, 238
Anna M., 230
Anna Ward, 41

Anne C., 32, 36
Anne E., 48, 55
Anne Tyler, 41
Annie Lois, 230, 233
Archer, 236
Archie Lowry, 172
Aubrey P. H., 255
Aylette, 236
B. W., 259
B. T., 357
Bailey, 18
Barbara D., 186
Barsilla James, 152, 339, 340
Bell, 153
Benjamin, 313
Benjamin Earl, 315
Benjamin Estes, 314
Benjamin Richard, 212, 217
Benjamin Rush, 260, 264, 265, 347, 348
Benjamin T., 176, 229
Benjamin Talbott, 260
Bernard Taylor, 264, 265
Bernice, 220
Betty Lou, 291
Brenda Faye, 292
Bruce E., 289, 297
Birdie Lee, 235
Bobby Spencer, 153
Bryan Ned, 67, 80, 314
Bryan Y., 51, 54
Buford, 47, 152, 154, 338
Buford (Mrs.), 339
Carl, 53
Carleton, 227
Carol Ann, 117
Caroline L., 32
Carolyn, 178
Carolyn Ann, 79, 81
Carolyn Frances, 293
Carolyn Hamlett, 214
Carolyn L., 177
Carrie, 217
Carrie Ashby, 27, 29
Catherine, 33, 34, 277, 278, 283
Catherine A., 94
Catherine H., 172
Cecelia, 314, 315
Cecil Davis, 178
Charles, 153, 261
Charles Anthony, 290
Charles C. H., 262
Charles E., 236
Charles J., 42
Charles Lamb, 299, 301
Charles Mansu, 315
Charles P., 115
Charles Peyton, 31
Charles Philip (Rev.), 33, 34
Charles S., 27, 38
Charles W., 171
Charlie, 237
Charlotte, 31
Christopher L., 84
Clara Marie, 53
Clarence, 52, 187
Clifford C., 252, 254
Clyde Estes, 314
Colby, 3, 6, 27, 29, 47, 169, 170, 179, 183, 187, 208, 212, 217, 244, 267, 268, 327, 336, 343, 344, 354, 358, 360, 366, 368
Colby C. (Dr.), 27, 246
Colby F., 228
Colby N., 253
Constance, 255
Cora, 259
Cora Lucille, 83
Cordelia, 51, 54
Cordie Gess, 211
Cornelia H., 27, 28
Corrine, 315
Cynthia S., 39
Dan Murphy, 84
Danny, 180
David, 53, 313, 314
David C., 228
Dean, 39
Debbie Lyn, 117
Dessie, 117
Dessie Simeon, 117
Donald Clark, 298
Donald M. (Rev.), 298
Donna, 18
Doris, 53
Dorothy J., 300
Dorothy L., 80, 295
Douglas, 278, 282, 283
Douglas H., 283, 285
Douglas M., 286
Drucilla, 6, 7, 15, 47, 66, 91, 168, 179, 358
Drucilla W., 67, 90, 91, 358
Earl, 185
Earl Leon, 237
Edgar, 180
Edgar Allen, 18
Edith L., 231
Edna Mary, 78
Edward H., 174
Edward J., 173
Edward S., 78, 79
Edwin C., 234
Edwin Festus, 10, 246
Edwin M., 213
Edwin Ray, 255
Edwin R., 286
Edwina H., 247
Edwina M., 261, 262
Edythe F., 295
Effie, 237
Elbert D., 283, 287
Eleanor T., 29
Eliza, 352
Eliza Barnett, 67, 107, 111
Eliza George, 264
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 18, 26, 29, 46, 47, 65, 117, 124, 127, 169, 175, 176, 179, 220, 237, 239, 244, 245, 274, 322, 324, 358
Elizabeth J., 77, 360
Elizabeth L., 178, 252
Elizabeth Lewis, 170, 179, 181
Elizabeth M., 238, 315
Elizabeth P., 181, 211
Elizabeth S., 27
Elizabeth W., 22, 225
Ella Frances, 366
Ellen, 236
Ellen Drucilla, 261, 262
Ellen Jane, 67, 105
Elmira, 302
Elmore, 247
Elnora V., 39
Elwood M., 286
Emily, 315
Emma, 48, 55
Emma Leigh, 260
Ermine V., 230, 231
Ernest A., 299
Ernest Harris, 38
Ethel, 180
Eula, 18
Euna, 117
Ezekiel H., 48, 55
Fannie, 43
Fannie E., 259
Fanny, 259
Fanny Pearl, 255
Faye, 52
Ferdinand C., 152, 153
Festus L., 247, 254
Flora, 31
Florence, 227, 234
Frances (Fanny), 6, 29, 31, 257, 258, 343, 344, 345
Frances E., 27, 30, 246
Frances N., 47, 160
Francis, 6, 25, 26, 29, 31, 41, 169, 205, 222, 224, 327, 342, 354, 355, 364
Francis Scott, 39
Frank, 27, 30, 184, 227

Frank Cecil, 178
Frank F., 299, 301
Frank G., 252, 253
Frank Todd, 29
Frank W., 261, 262
Freda, 52
Frederick H., 153
Freida Marie, 177
Gabriel C., 247, 254
Gabriel M., 179, 183
Garrett, 26
Gayland, 78
George, 52, 184
George Alfred, 229, 236
George Coakley, 237
George Gilbert, 289, 297
George Henry, 278
George Kinney, 283, 299
George Payne, 263, 347, 348
George R., 179, 183, 337
George T., 38, 39, 261, 262, 263
George W., 283, 287
Gertrude, 53
Gertrude A., 288
Graham B., 83, 85
Grant, 212
Green A. L., 67, 77
Guy Turner, 29
Guy Waller, 288, 293
Hally E., 170
Harold Colby, 180
Harriet, 26, 48, 50, 174
Harriet T., 68, 108
Harry C., 283, 287
Harry Jefferson (Dr.), 174
Hassel S., 153
Hattie Belle, 50
Hattie S., 236
Helen Frances, 290, 293
Helen V., 27, 29, 31
Henrietta V., 215
Henry Colby, 229, 234
Henry Hays, 49
Henry Hill, 247
Henry Q., 27, 29
Herbert, 180
Herbert D., 289, 297
Herbert E., 295
Herndon M., 31
Hettie F., 233
Hettie V., 230
Holley S., 177
Holley Y., 176
Holman (Rev.), 235
Horace (Harry) O., 299
Hugh W., 211, 360
Iona, 227
Irene, 78, 79, 81, 254
Irma, 17
J. H., 357
J. L., 18
Jacob, 48, 50, 51
Jacob W., 54
Jacqueline P., 300
James, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 29, 50, 53, 117, 167, 168, 169, 170, 181, 228, 237, 244, 254, 272, 308, 313, 330, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 355, 357, 366, 367
James C., 222, 226, 227, 228, 355
James Clifford, 229
James E., 217
James L., 236
James M., 48
James R., 230, 233
James S., 65, 66, 67, 355
James Thomas, 50
James Tyler, 40
James Vardie, 77
James W., 18, 212, 257, 258
James William, 177
James Y., 27
Jane Elliott, 82
Jane Grey, 41
Jane Shreve, 178
Janice, 180
Jancie Elaine, 50
Jean E., 82
Jean L., 297
Jean M., 40
Jefferson, 212
Jefferson W., 169, 173, 212, 219
Jeffrey B., 293
Jeffrey D., 298
Jeremiah V., 67
Jerome, 253
Jerry Ann, 292
Jerry Wayne, 153
Jessie E., 217
Jewel, 315
Jo Ann, 212
Joan, 234, 272
Joe, 186
Joe Ned, 78, 81
Joe Ned (Mrs.), 67
Johanna L., 291
John, 278, 302, 348
John Austin, 184
John Bryan, 78, 80
John Charles, 50
John Cotton, 211
John Dallas, 156
John E., 283
John Eugene, 291
John James, 230
John Lewis, 18
John D. M., 315
John McNutt, 315
John Richard, 235
John Peyton, 27, 31, 32, 363, 364
John Scott, 26, 38, 39, 246
John Turner, 235
John W., 257, 258, 259, 357
John Warden, 115
John Warner, 169, 172, 173, 213
John Wesley, 229, 237
John William, 27, 28, 31
Jonathan, 2, 4, 6, 45, 46, 47, 181, 210, 367, 273, 319, 324, 342, 344, 354, 360, 367
Jonathan S., 211
Jonathan T., 256, 345, 346, 348
Jonathan W., 169, 212
Joseph Bird, Dr., 212
Joseph Kyle, Dr., 254
Joseph Warren, 179, 185, 187
Josephine, 253
Josephus H., 67
Joshua, 356
Joshua L., 170, 176
Joyce Ann, 40
Judith, 355
Judith F., 222, 226
Julia, 18
Julia Owen, 291
Justice E., 153
Kate C., 184
Katherine, 173, 308
Katherine C., 27, 28
Katherine E., 285
Kathleen N., 255
Kathryn, 40
Kathryn Ann, 84
Kathryn Rosetta, 255
Keith M., 84
Laura James, 68, 111
Lelia Claiborne, 247
Lena E., 234
Leonard, 29
Leonard M., 27
Leslie, 220
Lettie A., 235
Lewis Quarles, 252, 253
Lillie E., 219, 221
Lillian, 254
Linda, 235
Lizzie E., 219, 220
Lois, 53
Lou Ella, 252, 254
Louis (Rev.), 236

Louis Lee, 315
Louisa, 361
Louisa Tommie, 170, 171
Louise, 170, 253
Louise P., 255
Lucille, 39
Lucinda, 169, 179, 222, 226, 355
Lucinda J., 179, 183, 229
Lucinda Y., 207
Lucy, 26, 29, 42, 48, 55, 259
Lucy E., 170
Lucy May, 180
Lula, 173
Lula Ermine, 235, 236
Lula Mary, 283, 284
Luretta, 218
Luther L., 67
Luther Louis, 83, 84
Lyndon E., 213, 214
Mabel, 264
Malinda, 212, 215
Mamie L., 235
Marcellus D., 27, 38, 40
Marcia, 17
Margaret, 52, 264
Margaret E., 238
Margaret F., 239
Margaret J., 48, 50
Margaret Lee, 287
Margaret Lucretia, 68, 108
Maria F., 289
Maria T., 184
Marian A., 81
Marie Evmont, 283, 284
Marion, 51, 169
Marion D., 50
Marion L., 40
Marjorie, 78
Marjorie P., 265
Mark Lee, 238
Marshall H., 235
Mart V., 84
Martha, 48, 56, 205, 222, 226, 229
Martha A., 259
Martha D., 257, 345, 346, 347, 348
Martha E., 48, 50
Martha T., 67, 85
Marvin, 237
Marvin C., 40
Marvin R., 220
Mary, 31, 46, 51, 55, 56, 169, 180, 187, 188, 222, 225, 259, 278, 302, 319, 361
Mary Ann, 179, 181
Mary Archer, 236
Mary C., 36, 360
Mary Diane, 225, 255
Mary D., 39
Mary E., 67, 170, 171, 172, 174, 360
Mary Eliza, 186
Mary Ellen, 115, 116
Mary Ermine, 229, 238
Mary Eva, 32, 36
Mary F., 174, 211, 215, 217, 218
Mary Isabel, 263
Mary J., 212
Mary Jane, 27, 28, 41, 246
Mary L., 231
Mary Lou, 219
Mary Lucy, 38
Mary Marshall, 230, 231
Mary Mattie, 235
Mary Moody, 213
Mary Phillips, 254
Mary Scott, 26
Mary V., 180
Mary Vinita, 315
Matilda J., 179, 183
Mattie, 227, 228
Mattie C., 49
Mattie Mae, 180
Maud, 167, 237, 239
Maxcy, 30
May Waller, 288, 297
Mayme, 236
Maynard H., 153
Mayota E., 52
McAfee, 177
Melinda, 53
Melinda Gray, 39
Melvin, 220
Melvin K., 153
Melvin R., 153
Michael J., 237
Michael R., 153
Michael S., 291
Miles, 48
Milton W., 153
Minnie, 217
Montie Mahon, 298
Moses George, 212, 213
Muir Frank, 291
Murval M., 299
Nancy, 173, 206, 222, 274, 304
Nancy Ann, 169, 240, 242, 243
Nancy C., 291
Nancy H., 29
Nancy J., 233
Nathan Twyman, 261
Neda Belle, 50
Neil, 52
Nell, 226, 227, 228
Nellie, 217
Nettie, 220
Nick Warren, 187
Noel Johnson, 289
Noel Raymond, 289
Norine V., 39
Ola Mae, 299
Ollie O., 51
Orville M., 290, 292
Otilla Retta, 283, 301
Ouida, 255
Overton, 277, 278
Pamela Janet, 84
Patricia Lynn, 84
Patricia June, 300, 301
Paul, 53
Paul Earl, 50
Paul Eugene, 290
Paul K., 79
Pearl, 217
Peggy Anne, 177
Peggy V., 256
Perrin B., 174
Philip Henshaw, Rev., 32
Philip Ronald, 79
Philip Thomas, 292
Philip Winston, 264, 265
Pleasance A. H., Dr., 176
Pocahontas, 152
Powell Hill, 246, 247
Pricilla L., 233
Rachael, 183, 235
Ralph, 52
Randall, 247
Ray Thomas, 290
Renzel Lemon, 290
Reuben, 6, 173, 256, 274, 314, 317, 343, 344, 348, 349
Reuben T., 303
Reuben Travis, 4, 272, 273, 318, 319, 326, 344, 345
Richard, 169, 222, 228, 230, 240, 354, 355, 360
Richard A., 229, 235
Richard H., 179, 183, 337
Richard T., 226
Richard W., 257, 260, 263, 347, 348
Richard Y., 170, 172, 174
Robert, 234
Robert A., 238
Robert B., 237
Robert C., 186
Robert D., 285
Robert E., 78
Robert G., 229
Robert H., 186, 234, 235
Robert J., 286
Robert K., 253

Robert Lee, 211, 229, 234
Robert P., 211, 237, 360
Robert S., 40
Robert T., 18
Robert Y., 17
Roberta L., 174
Roberta T., 265
Roderick G., 39, 40, 365
Rodger C., 40
Rolley Otis, 52
Rosamond, 274, 302
Roy, 53
Roy B., 185
Roy Nelson, 235
Roy Perrin, 174
Russell C., 283, 286
Russell D., 53
Ruth Hays, 49
Ruth Jane, 214, 366
Sallie, 179
Sallie J., 184
Sally, 259, 274, 312, 355
Sally Ann, 169, 172, 173, 212, 213, 235
Samuel H., 229
Sarah, 26, 31, 42, 43, 47, 127, 257, 258, 278, 315, 342
Sarah Ann, 115
Sarah A. W., 229
Sarah C., 67, 283
Sarah E., 211, 218, 360
Sarah H., 222, 225
Sarah K. B., 283, 287
Sarah L., 41
Sarah M., 6, 244
Shela Hester, 219, 222
Shellie, 49
Sheryl Dawn, 230
Shirley A., 238
Simeon, 47, 65, 351, 358
Simeon L., 55, 65, 77, 82, 114, 117, 356
Stella, 49
Steve D., 53
Sue E., 186
Susan, 255, 314, 315
Susan Ann, 219, 220, 257, 258, 345
Susan Daniel, 32, 37
Susan Diane, 298
Susan Emma, 10, 247
Susan M., 78
Susannah, 274, 309, 318
Susie, 218
Suzanne E., 293
Tabitha, 6, 343, 344
Taylor, 264
Theadore, 17, 170, 178, 236, 357
Thelma Gertrude, 294
Theodore W., 68
Therissa, 222, 225
Thomas, 184, 220
Thomas E., 261, 347, 348, 352, 356, 361
Thomas Earl, 173
Thomas Edward, 260, 263
Thomas Elmore, 169, 170, 174
Thomas F., 247
Thomas J., 218, 219, 222
Thomas R., 253, 254
Thomas S., 50
Tony Tyrone, 153
Verlyn Lee, 233
Vernon, 220
Victoria, 31
Vina, 51, 55
Virgil, 185
Virgil J., 290, 293
Virginia, 52, 184, 185
Virginia D., 152, 153
Virginia H., 33, 178
Virginia L., 36
Virginia S., 261
W. Albert, 178
W. J., 356
W. Jefferson, 308
Walker, 183
Walker Buckner, Dr., 179
Walter Perry, 255
Walton Rush, 41
Waller Douglas, 283, 287
Waller T., 290, 292
Warren Edwin, 255
Warren E., Mrs., 244
Wayman D., 49
William, 27, 171, 173, 234, 235, 247, 252, 254, 272, 274, 301, 313, 314, 348, 349, 354
William A., 67, 78
William B., 186, 315
William C., 40, 180, 184, 185, 219, 230, 232
William D., 39, 78
William E., 214
William F., 217
William H., 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 180, 229, 231, 253
William J., 17, 169, 173, 176, 179, 208, 253
William L., 220
William M., 153, 229, 244, 245, 366
William O., 38
William Ralph, 255
William Ray, 255, 292
William S., Hon., 42
William Shouse, 214
William T., 170, 236, 357
William V., 289
Willis, 46, 47, 160, 358
Wilmer D., 299
Winnifred, 4, 244, 267, 327
Yel, 357
Yelverton, 17, 27, 41, 168, 169, 170, 176, 177, 181, 213, 342, 343, 344, 352, 354, 356, 357, 365
Yelverton P., 6
Zachary T., 51, 52
Zerelda, 174
Cox,
Earl, 59
Gabriel, 227
Judith F., 169, 205, 222, 224
Lula, 135
Morgan H., 42
Rufus, 130
Coyner, Annie, 250
Crabb,
Alexander C., 188
Alton Lundy, 197
Andrew Compton, 194, 195
Andy Samuel, 188, 193, 194, 196
B. Frank, 311
Benjamin F., 191
Bessie Barnett, 194, 197
Betty Vann, 196
Compton B., 194, 196
Crystal Lee, 192
Daisy May, 194, 196
Dorothy R., 194, 196
Edward C., 114
Fanny G., 189
Frankie C., 191, 192
Gale, 195
James Guthrie, 189, 191, 192, 193
Jane Carol, 193
Jerry Owen, 194, 198
Joe Edmond, 197
John Barnett, 193
John C., 188, 198
Kathryn, 194, 195
Lewis C., 189, 190
Linton, 195
Lucy Wilson, 194, 195
Marsha L., 192
Marshall G., 191, 192
Martha Belle, 194
Martha F., 190
Martha S., 191, 192
Mary Belle, 194, 196
Mary Ellen, 188
Mary M., 196
Mattie Owen, 194, 196
Owen Henry, 194, 196
Patricia, 198
Robert R., 194, 195

Ruth Ellen, 114
Sarah Agnes, 188, **198**
Sarah E., 193
Shelby M., 190
Shirley J., 190
Sue Evelyn, 197
Susan L., 190
Susan M., 193
Thomas, 195
William B., 188, **192**
William L., 191, **192**
Craddock,
Elizabeth A., 92, **96**
James J., 116
Lucy D., 68
Mary E., 356
S. Hardin, 116
Craig,
Ailene, 185
Betsy, 320
Emily, 123, 133
Eugene, 185
Harriet P., 60, **129**
James, 353
Lee, 185
Lewis, 320
Lucia, 184
Marshall, 185
Mary E., 270
Robert L., 184
Thelma, 185
Virginia, 185
William, 129, 185
Crase, Carolyn, 61
Crask,
Columbus, 219
Mary Jane, 212, **219**
Cravens, George D., **172**
Crawford,
Elizabeth, 2, 313
William, 313
Creed,
Augustine, 274
Elijah, 302
Rosamond, 348
Creel, James, 144
Cressup, Anne Eliza, **203**
Crews,
David, 49
Dean, 49
Dianna, 49
Edna, 271
Cripe,
Jacob M., 282
Sarah Frances, 282
Crittenden, Lucy, **8**
Croghan, Col. William, **13, 329, 368**
Crosby,
Anna Mary, 22
Boyce M., 22
Calien E., 22, 23
Claud, 215
John M., 22
Lucille A., 23
Sandra, 215
William Boyce, 22
William Duncan, **Dr.**, 23
Crosley,
David, 163
Eliza Jane, 163
Crow,
Charles E., 196
Claude Robert, **196**
Herman A., **196**
Ola, 162
Crowder, Gertrude C., 135
Crume,
Adriel Clark, **311**
Cornelle, 312
Evelyn, 311
Thomas Jefferson, **Dr.**, 311
Thomas Jefferson, **311**
Crumpacker,
Marianne, 97
Orville Edward, 97
Crutcher, Eliza, 271
Culbertson,
Eliza Coakley, 227
Samuel, 227
Cull,
Lester Woodruff, 306
Mary Frances, 306
Woodruff C., 306
Cummings, Henry, 68
Cunningham,
Adelia Wood, 78
Alfred B., 92
Cheryl Lynn, 221
Cleona, 222
Fanny, 362
Frances B., 92
James A., 92
John Allen, 221
John T., 221
Lawrence T., 221
Lillian J., 221
Martha, 11
Mary Lee, 221
Orville, 221
Robert, 201
Robert M., 201
Rosemary, 221
Wesley, 221
Cupp, Helen C., 85
Curry,
Charles, 94
Francis Peter, 94
Joseph, 94
Mary, 94
Robert, 94

Dabney, Virginius, **333, 334**
Dahl,
Alfred K., 85
Kathryn Louise, 85
Daniel,
John, 27
Lucy Woodson, **26, 27, 246, 365**
Dansel, Charles C., 212
Dargan, Edward C., **8**
Darracott,
Elizabeth S., 264
John, 264
Daughtery,
James, 31
James D., 31
John C., 31
Robert E., 31
William J., 31
Davenport,
Elizabeth, 323
Jane, 323
John, 323
Davidson,
Annie, 42
Mary C., 255
Davis,
Callie, 58
Clay, 58
Cleoda, 139
Elizabeth M., 98
Fern, 146
Gerrard, 332
Helen Owens, Mrs., 207
Imay, 146
Jenny, 317
John J., 202
John J., III, 203
Katherine, 202
Lola, 52
Mary E., 89
Myron E., 210
Myrtle, 42
Philip W., 89
Porter, 88
Tyler D., 202
Virginia, 88
William, 87

Day,
Frank P., 209
Helen, 209
Dearen, Lucy B., 57
Dearing, Helen, 130
de Benque, Countess Duter, 366
de Brazziere, Marguerite, 261
Deener, Lillian, 62
DeJarnette,
John, 128
Joseph, 128
Mary, 128
Rebecca, 127, 128, 187
Susannah, 128, 136
DeHart,
Betsy Jane, 179
Carroll Ramey, 178
Claude E., 178
John T., 178
Delany, Sarah, 324
Dennis, Harry Allen, 182
DeSimone,
Kenneth J. S., Dr., 243
Lucretia, 243
Ralph, 243
DeSpain,
Ada, 121
Agatha G., 120
Devenney, C., 344
Devers,
Mildred, 297
Henry Clay, 297
DeView, Mrs. Orville, 320
Dickens, Susanna, 324
Dickinson,
James P., 347, 348
John P., 258
William, 258
William H., 257
Dile,
Finis Wesley, 62
Kathy Linn, 62
Joseph Ward, 62
Leslie Craig, 63
Ditto, Mary, 205
Dixon,
Chris M., 67
George Ann, 67
James W., 67
Joel M., 114
John A., 67
Norma Jean, 114
Dockery, Mrs. Gertie Moss, 259
Doggett, Elizabeth, 329
Doll,
Barbara Jean, 150
Bobby, 150
Robert, 150
Ruth Ann, 150
Donelson, Rachel, 179
Donovan, Joe, 308
Dooley, Anne, 219
Dorman, John F., 329, 332
Dorsey, Rev. W. Henry, 32
Doughty,
Francis, Rev., 322
John, 323
Douglas,
Edward, Col., 277
George, 277
Sarah, 274, 277
Susannah, 277
William G., 11
Downer, Gladys, 39
Downing, Nancy V., 100
Downs,
Anna H., 143
Bonnie Lee, 109
Fisher, 143
William Gershon, Dr., 142, 143
Drake,
Alice, 315
Columbus J., 214
Marjorie Ruth, 214
Draper, Catherine, 24
Drew,
Samuel M., 29
Samuel Nelson, 29
Drury, Willa, 201
DuBell, Elic, 17
Duckett, Jane, 328
Dudley, Rev. Ambrose, 282
Duke,
James K., 183
Mary, 183
Dunbar,
Helen, 139
Lindsey, 139
Reuben, 139
Duncan,
Grace, 23
John, 206
Martha, 206
Silas, 23
William, 206
Dunlap,
Philippa Ann, 38
Samuel G., 38
Durham,
Anita, 76
Catherine, 137
David D., 76
Donnie, 76
Herbert, 137
Joseph, 136
Lee, 137
Lola, 137
Luther, 136
Mayme, 89
Owsley, 137
Samuel, 89
Durrett,
Benjamin, 351
William, 351
Duvall,
Donald Ned, 82
J. Roland, 81
James Edward, 82
James M., 81
Suzanne M., 82

Early, Joseph, 327
Easley,
E. W., Capt., 334
Elizabeth, 213
Eastburn, Rev. Walter C., 11
Eatman,
Gertrude A., 299
Leona Claire, 299
Richard M., 299
Eaton,
Albert, 225
Clara, 225
Clarence, 225
Donald, 225
Gertrude, 225
Nathaniel, 322
Samuel, 322
Eddins, Charlotte, 235
Edelen,
Charles Maurice, Dr., 204
Charles M., Mrs., 202, 203
Charles Vance, 204
Emily Owen, 204
Kitty Marshall, 204
William B. O., 204
Edge,
Jerry Elaine, 295
Marlin L., 295
Robert Reid, 295
Edwards,
Beatrice, 145, 146
Donna Link, 215
Edna, 16
Elmer Lee, 145
Ernest, 16
Jackson Link, 215
John, 15

John N., 231
Lucille, 23
Mary Elizabeth, 232
Presley L., 215
Richard Waller, 145
Susie A., 212, 217
Thomas, 16
Thomas D., 217
Thomas W., 145
Virginia L., 231
William, 15, 145
Eggen, Alberta Mae, 173
Eggleston, Emma, 39
Ehlers, Frances, 196
Elder,
George, 309
Margaret, 179
Ellender, Mary, 166
Elliott,
April Lynn, 158
Glennie, 93
Jerry D., 177
Jesse McKay, 158
Martha Jane, 81
Richard A., 177
Susan G., 158
Ellis,
Charles Percy, 102
Mary Kathleen, 102
Reuben, 351
Elmore,
Elizabeth, 17, 168, 169, 181, 213
Nancy E., 241
Susan, 222
Thomas, 169, 222, 241, 352
Warner, 352
England,
Charles, 63
Gaola, 63
Engles, Emma, 190
English, Henry Garland, 18
Ennis,
Bobby Jean, 88
J. L., 88
Lynda Fay, 88
Entrekin,
Elizabeth L., 37
Mary Joan, 37
W. T., 37
Epperson, Dorothy, 100
Ernsburger, Ruth A., 117
Ernst, Lillian, 126
Erwin, Helen L., 38
Estes,
Abraham, 319
Annie, 319
Benjamin, 314
Berry, 319
Celia, 314
Frances, 318, 319
Henry, 319
Joe, 319
Lucy, 314
Ora Ethel, 104
Etchison,
Daniel, 163
Mary Ann, 163
Evans,
H. Clay, 168
Mary Willena, 191
William D., 191

Fall, Evelyn T., 237
Farmer, Joseph Tom, 124
Farote, Janet Lee, 71
Farris,
Carl David, 222
Dianne, 222
Ethel, 117
William W., 222
Fatic, Pius, 52
Faucett,
Alfred H., 62
Alice P., 62
Frances, 143
Margaret I., 62
William, 62
Faust, William Faine, 92
Feather,
Addie, 137
Rial, 137
Fell, Frances, 163
Felts,
Homer, 296
James Browning, 296
L. B., Mrs., 367
Lemuel B., 296
Ferguson,
Jane V., 24
William, 24
Ferier, Cora, 212
Field,
James G., Gen., 246, 366
Yancy, 246
Fielding, Elizabeth, 324
Fifield, Lucy Anne, 275
Fish, Avah, 265
Fisher,
Albert Melvin, 299
Clifford, 165
Eugene, 165
Eva, 58
Gretta Belle, 165
John Franklin, 165
Lorraine Melvin, 299
Nora, 139
Thomas D., 353
Fitzhugh,
Cary Grayson, 9
Mayo McGill, 9
Philip W. H., 9
Woodroof G., 9
Fleece,
Charles R., 360, 361
Elizabeth, 186, 237
Fanny, 360
George T., 360
Greenberry, Rev., 229, 237, 360
James, 360
John W., 360
Margaret, 360
Mary C., 229, 237
Robert L., 360
Sallie Ann, 237
Sarah, 360
William, 360
Fletcher, Susan E., 183
Flood,
James Monroe, 319
Jane, 306
Laura V., 307
Nathaniel, 351
Robert Price, 317, 319
William, 319
Flowers, Annie B., 116
Fogel, Mariah, 370
Ford,
Bettie Sophia, 306
Clair, 265
Estelle, 221
James, 349, 350
Foss, Emily E., 209
Foster, Frances, 246
Francis, Emma, 219
Frank, Ruth, 153
Franklin, Edna, 281
Franz, Donald W., Rev., 174
Freeman,
Christopher H., 246
Gabriel, 246
Susan L., 10, 246
Thomas C., 246
Freudenberg, Maria E., 330
Friend, Nancy, 90
Frink, Loran, 180
Fry, Col. Joshua, 268
Fudge, Lillie, 134
Fullenwider, Ellen, 205

Fuqua, Martha, 331
Furque, Cora, 265

Gaar,
Americus Fielding, 10
H. Byron, 297, 298
Jean Ann, 297
Susan Warfield, 297
Gaddie,
Benjamin, 20
Sallie Mat, 236
Gaines,
Benjamin C., 16
Callie, 169
Elvira C., 16, 17, 176
Francis P., 16
James, 100
James W., 16
John P., 16
Mary Fannie, 170, 176
Mildred H., 16
Mollie R., 16, 331
Richard, 16
Robert, 16, 176
Robert H., 16
Sarah E., 16, 17
Thomas, 15
Thomas H., 16
Thomas H., Rev., 16
Gaither, Mary M., 285
Gardner, Edith, 91
Garfield,
G. W., 87
Perry Sue, 87
Garnett,
Elizabeth, 245, 267
James, 245, 267
Joel, 245
Garrity, Thresa Agnes, 109, 110
Garvin, Lucy R., 100
Gatewood, Sally, 244
Gault, Lizzie, 124
Gentry, Marie, 195
George,
Cynthia A., 169, 173, 212
Eliza, 257, 260
Elizabeth, 278
Frances D., 21
George H., 21
Lindsey W., 16, 21, 330
Margaret A., 21, 331
Martha Ella, 22
Mary Jane, 21
Moses, 212
Richard H., 16, 330
Sarah, 278
Sarah E., 21
William L., 21
Gibbs,
Elizabeth, 189, 311
Julius, 189, 311
Gibney, Emma, 204
Gibson, Turner, 352
Gillenwater, Joel, 351
Gilmore, Capt. John, 168
Giltner, Rev. W. S., 213
Girdley, Thelma, 222
Givens, Paul, 163
Glasscock,
Chafin, 57
Mary Anner, 249
Glenn, Jane Gray, 275
Goins, Rachel, 149
Gooch, Louisa Dabney, 251
Goodloe,
Julia Branch, 265
Spotswood H., 265
Goodman,
Ina Faye, 93
Opal, 165
Goodwin,
Edward M., 29
George, 31
Gore, C. L., 116
Gowdy, Alfred F., 358, 360
Gracey,
Lucy Anne, 275
Matthew, 275
Grady,
Alvin Dan, 75
Andrey, 75
Dan Burton, 75
David Robert, 75, 76
Davis, 74
Jefferson D., 97, 98
John Paul, 67, 97, 98
Karen, 75
Myra Susan, 98
Nixola, 75
Patricia L., 75
Paul Chandler, 74, 97
Paul Houston, 75
Paula Fay, 76
Richard Davis, 75
Robert P., 76
Sarah Alice, 75
William Goebel, 74, 75
Graham,
Blanch, 124
Charles E., 63
Clarence, 63
David, 245
E. H., 124
Emily, 137
Everett, 162
Hulett, 59
Iva, 60
Merlin K., 63
Mildred A., 63
Peggy, 240
Sybel, 61
Grant,
Lelia, 212
S. P., Dr., 212
Samuel, 4
William, 4
Graves,
Ada Ragsdale, 6, 23
Albert G., 7
Amanda M., 24
Angie, 16
Ann, 322, 323
Anna Eliza, 8
Annie D., 20
Benjamin S., Dr., 36
Benton, 25
Betty, 21, 143
Betty C., 21
Bobby, 21, 143
Charles H., 20
Charles Tandy, 7
Claiborne, 6, 7
Claiborne G., 7
Clara, 323
Colby, 7, 24
Drucilla, 7, 354
E. H., 43
Edward, 6, 324
Elizabeth, 7, 15, 323
Elizabeth A., 16, 176
Elizabeth C., 7
Ermine, 20
Frances Ann, 7
Frances D., 22
Francis, 7, 15, 168, 176, 179, 322, 323, 324
Francis O., 15, 24
Garnett, 20, 24
Hannah, 323
Hariett (Sarah), 19
Henry, 16
Herbert, 10
Ida, 20
Ingram, 20
Isaac, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 176, 179, 322, 324
Isaac Finks, 7
Isaac Frank, 20
Isaac L., 24
Jacob, 7

James, 15, 144
James C., 10
James F., 21
James Walker, 8
Jane, 323
Jane F., 24
Jemima, 6, 324
Joel, 6
John, 321, 324
John Q., 24
Jonathan, 6
Josephine, 21, 143
Katherine, 321, 322
Leonard H., 15, 19, 143
Lewis, 6, 24
Lillian, 20
Lindsey R., 23
Lou, 15
Louisa C., 10
Lucy Augusta, 8
Lucy Frances, 8
Martha Ella, 23
Martha Willa, 21
Mary, 15, 323
Mary Ellen, 20
Mary Jane, 22
Mary S., 24
Mildred A., 25
Minnie, 20
Nancy, 6
Nannie, 15
Owen McMurry, 23
Pamelia A., 10, 245, 247
Polina A., 21
Rebecca, 324
Richard, 323, 324
Richard P., 8
Rosalie L., 25
Sarah, 6
Sarah A., 24
Sarah J., 8
Sarah L., 15
Susan J., 8, 334
Susannah, 324
Thomas, 21, 143, 321, 322, 323, 324
Tyler, 21, 143
Verlinda, 322
Virginia, 7
Virginia S., 25
W. Ernest, 21, 143
Walter, 143
Walter W., 20
William, 15, 21, 323, 331
William C., 8
William F., 24
William L., 23
William P., 9
Winnifred, 6
Gray,
Cecil, 64
Marian Peeler, Mrs., 35
Rufus F., Rev., 35
William Gilman, 36
Graybeal, Ina May, 234
Green,
Arthur Barnett, 203
Dora Alice, 203
Elizabeth B., 203
Emily Leslie, 199
George G., 202
George Henry, 198, 203
Guy, 165
Haynes V., 199
James Andy, 203
John, Col., 168
John W., 203
Kate Emily, 203
Kathryne F., 200
Lewis Owen, 199
Margaret M., 200
Martha Barnett, 198
Mary C., 203
Mary F., 199
Mary L., 200
Oscar S., 218
Robert, 199
Robert B., 203
Sarah Crabb, 200
Stanley, 165
Ted, 165
William Smith, 198, 202
Gregg,
John, 17
Lillie Lee, 17
Mary Helen, 17
Gregory,
Ada Pryor, 301
Lottie L., 157
Ralph, 209
Richard P., 301
Greiner,
Charr Lynn, 164
Philip, 164
Griffin,
Carroll W., Dr., 33
Margaret, 269
Nancy, 63
Griffith, Ruth, 318
Grigsby, Elizabeth P., 314
Grove, Norma E., 253
Guillot,
Alvin W., 209
Renee Michele, 210
Steven Alvin, 210
Tracy Day, 210
Guinn,
Candace L., 239
Charles Henry, 79
Darlene, 78
David H., 79
Dwight K., 238
Michael, 79
Perry Wayne, 239
Robert E., 238
Thomas, 79
Gum,
Bernice Reid, 68
Emily A., 68, 99
Emily B., 68
Florence A., 99
James H., 68, 99
Mary Ann, 69
Robert Lewis, 68, 69
Gunter,
Bonnie D., 142
Felix, 142
Paula Jean, 142
Guthrie,
Evelyn, 311
Isabella, 189
James, 189, 311
Jeptha Dudley, 311
Julius G., 310
Louise, 312
Thomas, 189, 311
Gwaltney, Bobbie Lee, 293
Gwynn,
Anna, 12
Elizabeth B., 12
Harry Bash, 11
Harry B., 12
Livingston A., 12
Mary S., 11
Sara M., 12
William Scott, 12

Hackett, Mary, 25, 327
Hackley, Sally F., 245
Hagan, Lula, 247
Hagg, Mildred, 106
Haggard, Lucy Jane, 180
Hale,
Marjorie, 69
Sarah Elizabeth, 270
Haley, Melissa, 159
Hall,
Augusta G., 12
Francis C., 12

Marjorie, 78
Martha Ann, 151
Thomas Smith, 151
Virginia B., 81
Hallander, Sofia, 73
Haller, Blanche, 253
Hamilton,
Aileen, 76
Chancy, 162
Charles, 162
Eva R., 102
Leonard, 102
Mary, 102
Hamlet, Nancy Lee, 214
Hamm, Stephen, 326
Handley,
Anna A., 361
James A., 129
Handy,
Algernon Lee, 148, 250
Anner Elizabeth, 250
Carol Grace, 250
Douglas C., 250
Frances Ward, 248
Frederick A. G., Maj., 247, 248
Frederick C., 248
Gertrude, 248
Helen D., 249
Howard C., 250
Irene, 113
Isaac William Ker, Rev., 248
James Floyd, 113
John William, 249
Leslie Ann, 41
Margaret A. W., 249
Margaret P., 248, 250
Margaret S., 248
Mildred L., 249, 366
Nancy, 250
Robert Lee, 249
Russell L., 250
Walter Ker, 248, 249
Wesley Keith, 41
Winifred Jean, 250
Hanna,
Adam Andy, 197
Adam Luther, 197
Edwin Carl, 197, 198
Hattie, 205
Judith Ann, 197
Lynda Jean, 198
Martha Wilma, 198
Ralph Crabb, 197
Ruth Rowland, 197
Sarah E., 197
Sharon Ann, 198
Thomas Lee, 198
William, 205
Hannay,
Katherine D., 182
Robert E., 182
Hansard, Mary Ellen, 280
Harbison,
Andrew Lamar, 293
Andrew Lynn, 293
Curtlett T., 293
Frances Scott, 293
Martha Cowherd, 293
Hardesty,
Edgar, 125
Roy, 182
Hardin,
Ben, 188
Cofer, 55
Mary, 188
Hardwick, Flora, 111
Hardy,
Joseph, 73
Mary C., 73
Harlin, Zilla, 186
Harlow,
Ann, 87
Edna Wilson, 104
David Bullock, 104
Lee, 71
Pearl Lee, 113
Harrington,
A. Stephen, 22
Frances A., 22
John C., 22
Julia E., 22
Mary E., 22
Richard George, 22
William A., 22
Harris,
Adeline Bush, 38
Benjamin, 56
Charlotte L., 30, 38
Ernest, 29
Ernest C., 29, 41, 364
Frances, 31
Frank, 29
Janie Susann, 50
John Tolbert, 50
Mildred, 125
Robert, 29, 31
Silas, 132
Timmy, 132
William, Col., 30, 38
Harrison,
Anne, 85
Benjamin J., 114
Charles, Col., 222
Frances, 7
Lois, 132
Penelope E., 204
Sarah, 246
Thomas, Rev., 246
William B., 204
Winston P., 204
Harrod,
Curtis, 174
Hugh, 334
Robert D., 174
Hart, Margaret R., 93
Harte, Ed., 130
Hartford, Hardenia, 319
Harp, Viola C., 174
Harvey, Frances T., 154
Haselwood (Hazelwood),
Alfred H., 242, 243
Alpha, 241
Ann W., 352
Bell, 241, 242
C. R., 240
Cliff, 228, 240, 352
Elizabeth R., 240
Emma M., 242
George, 240, 352
George M., Rev., 242, 243
Henry C., 352
Hugh, 241
James, 240
Jenny Hawkins, 242
Lewis, 244
Lovelace, Rev., 242, 243
Lucy Glenrose, Dr., 243
Marion, 357
Martha, 240
Mary, 241
Mary E., 242
Mary F., 169, 228, 240, 352
Nancy, 354
Nannie, 241
Phoebe L., 228, 240, 352
R. W., 233
Richard, 169, 240, 242, 243, 352
Richard M., 242
Richard W., Dr., 240, 242
Robert, 169, 242
Robert J., 352
Ruth, 233
S. A., 242
Sally B., 352
Sarah Ann, 240
Susan Lorena, 242

Susan W., 240
Thomas, 240
Thomas P., 242, 243
Virginia H., 243
William C., 352
William H., 242, 243
Hash, Sarah, 151
Haskins, Charles, 136
Hassung, John A., 216
Hatcher,
Alpha R., 94, 96
Bessie W., 94
Catherine A., 65, 66
Frances P., 95
Gertrude F., 95
Jeremiah, 66, 73, 94, 355
Marion P., 95, 96
Martin, 94, 96
Mary, 355
Mary Jean, 96
Mary H., 73
Robert F., 94
Robert W., 95
William M., 94
Zana, 50
Hatfield, Hubert, 126
Hawes, Samuel, Maj., 168
Hawkins,
Owen, 90
Wanda, 90
Hayes,
Ann Rutledge, 304
Edward B., Dr., 304
Eugene Blakey, Mrs., 66
James Blakey, 103
Norris Crews, 103
Sarah E., 304
William, 173
Haynes,
Doug, 109
Sylvania, 109
Hays,
Aleene, 53
Clay, 49
John, 49
Martha J., 49
Head,
Alice Jane, 283
Benjamin M., 283
Margaret, 174
Heady, Hannah, 161
Heath,
Claude D., 160
James H., 160
Joseph C., 160
Montie W., 160
Hedges,
Cynthia L., 291
John, 291
Katheryn M., 291
Lillie Morris, 291
William C., 291
Hedgspeth, Joseph, 61
Heidt (Hitt),
Cathrin, 330
Jacob, 330
Peter, 330
Helms,
George M., 30
Martha Jean, 30
Roy S., 30
Henderson,
Douglas S., 10
Russell S., 10
Stuart, 11
William R., 10
Henry,
Buford, 355
James B., 113
Patrick, Gov., 319
Henshaw,
Anne, 6, 244
Charles Lee, 244
Edmund, 244
James, 31, 364
John, 26, 31, 42, 244
John S., 364
Lucy M. J., 13, 328
Philip, 244
Philip T., 13, 327, 328
Philippa Anne, 31, 364
Rachel, 244
Sallie, 42
Sarah A. E., 32
Herndon,
John Gano, 190
Ruth Hazel, 157
Zachariah, 327
Hess, George, 162
Hickman,
Anderson, 315
Elizabeth L., 182
Francis W., 183
Frank, 182
Lillian D., 183
William H., 182
Hiden,
Frances W., 9
Georgia G., 9
Martha Ann, 8
Martha W., 6, 9, 321, 323, 326, 334
Philip W., 8, 9, 333
Susanne E., 9
Hieatt,
Ann E., 309
Clarence, 309
Clay, 305
Eliza, 309
Eugene N., 309
Gideon, 309
Herbert, 305
John M., 309
Jonathan M., 304, 309
Joseph, 309
Lutie, 305
Meredith, 304
Meredith P., 309
Maud, 305
Pearl, 305
Preston, 305
Thomas, 305
Virgil, 309
William H., 309
Higgins,
Ann, 329
Mary, 167, 201
Mary Ann, 329
Mabel, 295
William, 329
Highbaugh,
Cleota, 112
Henry L., 112
Hildreth,
Charles C., 84
Charles H., 85
Hill,
Armstrong C., 21
A. P., Gen., 246
Ambrose P., 268
James, 352
Sarah Ann, 27, 245, 268
Hilman, Mary, 25
Hines, Bessie, 112
Hinton,
Henry Shelby, 101
Mary E., 101
Hitt,
Frances, 330
James Weaver, 330
Joel, 330
John, 330
Nancy, 330
Peter, 330
William J., 330
Hoard, Richard, 351
Hobson,
Agnes, 145

Jane K., 11
Jenny, 55
Hockensmith,
J. B., 76
John Hoe, 76
Michael, 76
Hocker, Nannie, 361
Hodge,
Artie, 71
John Henry, 70
Ruth Ann, 70
Hodges,
Barbara L., 215
Daniel, 331
Francis H., Rev., 331
James L., 215
Leonard Y., 331
Mary Jane, 331
Richard S., 215
Smith Lynn, 215
Theo. F., 355
Willis, 331
Hodnett,
Harry B., 157
Margaret B., 158
Hoefflin, Walter J., 216
Holladay, Gertrude, 31
Holland, William H., 94
Holley,
Esther Mae, 160
John A., 176
M. F., 176
Holliday,
Jemima, 6
Joseph, 6
Hollinger, Mildred, 16
Hollingsworth, Susan, 279, 299
Hollins, Hallie, 361
Holloway,
Elizabeth, 270, 280
Emmett, 280
George, 280
John, 280
Naomi, 280
Holly, Emma S. T., 170, 176
Holman,
Henry, 31
Nannie Pearl, 50
Hord,
Audrey, 132
Bettie, 361
Horne,
Clarke, 122
D. C., 119
Houghton, Mark L., 209
Houk,
Duke, 57
Eliza, 57
Nancy Susan, 111
Houp, Willia, 150
Howard,
Edward, 139
Kate Barbour, Mrs., 252
Howe, Col., 25
Howell,
Mildred, 189, 311
William, 357
Hubel, Marie, 210
Huber, William, 58
Hudgins, Nancy, 77
Hudson,
Lena, 147
Robert Taylor, 285
Robert Taylor, Maj., 285
William Lee, 285
Huffaker, Mrs. Fronia, 49
Hughes, Dr. William P., 307
Hull, Sally, 96
Hume, Roland, 28
Hummel, Harry H., 243
Hundley, Alford W., 77
Hunter,
Christine, 155
John, 345
Huntrods, Myrel, 110
Hurd, Bonnie May, 220
Hurley, Reah, 101
Hurt,
Betsy Ann, Mrs., 278
George, 278
Hussey, Wendell H., 9
Hutcherson, Gladys, 63
Hutchinson,
Arthur R., 12
J. P., 116
Robert C., 12
Sally B., 12
Hyde, Ida Evelyn, 233

Ingram,
Daisy, 162
Elizabeth, 19, 143
Ella, 20
J. W., 115
Mary E., 115
Rose, 162
Inman,
Mary Fannie, 155
Soloman Lee, 155

Jackson,
Annie F., 218
Benjamin F., 191
Beulah V., 191, 192
G. H., 218
Harry, 218
Marion, 218
Jacobs, Anna Maria, 97
Jaggers,
Everett, 88
Ora P., 87
James,
Eliza, 107
Mary, 94
Sarah, 330
Janney, Roby Green, 40
Jarboe,
Frances M., 130
Felix, 128
Hattie, 139
James, 139
James M. T., 57
Mariah, 139
Martha Jane, 359
Mary E., 136
Nannie, 129
Robert, 57, 135, 139
Robert W., 139
Thomas, 57, 128, 139
William, 136
William W., 135
Jarbot,
Treasy, 128
Walter, 128
Jenks,
Lila, 146
Thelma, 146
Jensen,
Jens Nels, 73
Violet Naomi, 73
Jetter,
Bettie, 15
Eliza, 15
John, 15
Mattie, 15
William H., 15
Jewell, Maxine, 90
Johnson,
Blakey T., 97
Cynthia, 202
Deborah, 288
Dora, 265
Edna Mae, 159
Edward, 288
Elizabeth, 259
Everett B., 200
George W., 97
Helen C., 301

John H., 249
Martha K., 288
Nancy S., 249
Noel, 288
Rebecca, 259
Robert, 90
Sally A., 200
Samuel, 90
Susan H., 249
Thomas, 259
Thomas Joe, 90
Thomas T., 97
William, 89
William D., 31
Johnston,
Frederick A., 100
George A., 100
Jones,
A. Montgomery, 258, 346
Albert W., 154
Charles S., 257, 258, 346, 348
Daniel, Dr., 209
David Homer, 112
Davie S., Mrs., 33
Ferdinand, 258, 346, 348
Frances, 258, 346
Henry M., 368
J. Burns, 34
James W., 112
Jen Rose, 112
Joseph M., 112
Justine, 15
Kitty, 63
Laurene, 96
Luther, 258, 346
Marsha Mae, 112
Mayrene, 191
Robert, Rev., 327
Sarah E., 258, 346
Susan, 258, 346
William N., 96
Winfred H., 112
Jordon, Emma, 162
Judd,
Brenda, 132
Edward, 227
Mary F., 227
Ralph H., 132
Jump,
Charles R., 230
Donald H., 231
Maureen J., 231
Ralph E., 230
Samuel E., 230
William J., 230

Kalkas, Flossie, 86
Kean, Barbara O., 39
Keller, William A., 217
Kendall,
Catherine, 134
Elizabeth J., 134
Weaver, 134
Kennon, Lucy, 268
Kent,
Robert, 348
Rosemont, 148
Kerfoot,
Grace B., 249
Lewis H., 50
Warren S., 249
Kerr,
Bruce, 186
Howard L., 186
Robert A., Rev., 37
Robert J., Rev., 37
Kershaw, Col. Eli, 206
Keske,
Louis, 231
Richard P., 231
Kessler,
Herman M., 106
Martha A., 106
Kester, Dorothy, 163
Kincaid, J. B., 362
King,
Alice Emma, 190
Ambrose, 103
Ambrose Lee, 70
David Lea, 79
James R., 70
Mike, 80
Ricky, 80
Verda, 103
Kinnaird,
Anna Elmer, 108, 109
Caswell E., 108
Dean, 109
Elijah, 108
Ellen, 108, 110
Fred G., 108, 109
Hallie, 109
Hallie B., 108, 111
Helen H., 108, 110
Inez, 109
James W., 108, 110
Kittie M., 108, 109
Laura M., 108
Lois, 109
Lou Rena, 108, 111
Polly, 105
Samuel, 109
Sylvia, 108
Vernie E., 108, 111
Zenus L., 108
Kirby,
Eleanor, 331
Hilda, 28
John Marion, 28
John Michael, 28
Lyle H., 28
Samuel, 331
W. L., 28
William L., 28
Kirk,
Charles D., 93
J. Henry, 228
Nell Cowherd, 222
Kirtley,
Elijah, Capt., 46
Elizabeth H., 6, 45
Frances, 267
Frances W., 270
Francis, Capt., 5, 45, 269
Francis, 270
Jennie, 230
Margaret, 269, 271
Sarah F., 4, 5, 45, 324
Thomas, 45, 46
William, 130, 230, 269
Kisselstein,
Robert B., 18
Robert F., 18
Kitchell, Elizabeth, 230
Kitchen, Jessie, 42
Klayder,
Julius T., 271
Mary Frances, 271
Paul A., 271
Paul Augusta, 271
Reuben W., 271
Knight, Winifred, 164
Knowles, Margaret, 161
Koch,
Charles A., 217
Charles E., 217
Harry A., 217
William F., 217
Krueger,
Karen Jane, 82
William E., 82
Kushie, Doralyn, 238

Lacy,
Ann, 342
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 272, 313

John, 2, 341, 342
Jonathan, 2, 3, 342
Lettice, 342
Ladd,
Clay, 164
Ruth, 164
Lafferty,
Ada E., 92
Don Harris, 92
Henry A., 92, 96
Mary Elma, 96
Laffler, Minnie Jean, 74
Lammers,
Helen Marie, 286
Raymond I., 286
Landrum, Mary, 26
Langley,
Ann, 330
Eva, 36
James Thomas, Rev., 36
Lois, 36
Larimore,
Blaine Obera, 113
Wade, 131
Laswell,
Daniel Ray, 224
Stephen Ray, 224
Latham,
John, 246
Susannah F., 246
Lathrum,
Etta, 109
Sam, 109
Lauffer,
Dorothy D., 110
Haller V., 110
James Emil, 110
Marion H., 110
Milo S., 110
Raymond T., 110
Sam, 110
Susie P., 110
LaVon,
Catherine P., 172
Jack R., 172
Raymond, 172
Lawler, Elizabeth B., 229
Lawley, Louis W., 96
Lawson,
Addie Myra, 87
Bernice, 88
Charles Co., 87
Charline R., 88
Christine L., 88
Clyde W., 85, 88, 89
Delores K., 89
Dixie Lee, 87
Donna Lynn, 90
Edward Neil, 89
Eliza, 86
Elizabeth A., 87
Emma L., 89
Gladys, 70
Gordon W., 89
Jack Laron, 90
James W., 89
John, 89
Jonathan, 85
Jonathan V., 85, 86
Kenneth W., 89
Lester H., 85, 87
Lizzie C., 90
Louis Ray, 89
Lucy Thomas, 89
Luther Cheek, 85, 89
Martha C., 87
Mary Alice, 87
Mary W., 85
Mattie R., 87
Mayme Lee, 89
Nora Jane, 85
Nora W., 87
Pamela G., 90
Paul Coleman, Rev., 88
Samuel W., 90
Sue Gibson, 87
Thomas, 86
Thomas L., 90
Will Paul, 88
William B., 86
William Bennett, 67, 85, 87
William D., 89
William L., 89
Ledford, Ruth, 193
Lee,
Gertrude, 308
Virginia, 117
Lehman, Pauline, 300
Lemon, Frances F., 290
Lewis,
Ann Dudley, Mrs., 263
Benjamin O., 274, 303, 304
Betty, 6
Eleanor, 305
Harry, 6
Isaac, 304, 350
Lindsey C., 23
Margaret C., 23
Nancy, 349
Robert, 263
Ruth Geistlich, Mrs., 329
Susan, 309
Theophilus P., 23
Lightfoot, John, 325
Lillard, Mary E., 21
Lincoln, Abraham, 207, 282, 334, 335
Lindsey, Annie, 260
Linford, James W., 146
Linville,
Alice, 121
Hattie, 121
Willie G., 121
Liston, Edgar, 166
Littrell, George D., 179
Lively,
Frances M., 128, 135, 143
Frederick P., 22
J. William, 358
Mary Ann, 57, 139
Lloyd, Susannah, 325
Locker, Henry Clay, 275
Logan,
Alexander H., 181, 211, 360
Alexander R., 181
Charlotte B., 181, 182
Eleanor B., 181
Elizabeth G., 181, 182
Elizabeth P., 360
George R., 181
Jane Hardin, 181, 183
Jane S., 181, 182
John Ingram, 181, 183
Mary, 181, 182
Mary E., 181
Logsdon, Lucille, 75
Long,
Charles R., 362
Charles W., 306
Lester Ford, 306
Logan, 161
Nancy M., 306
William, 304
Wilton R., 306
Lothion, Eleanor, 252
Lovelace, Rev. Coleman, 48, 55, 57
Lover, Olive, 149
Lowe, Mary, 161
Lowry,
Elexnora, 109
Morgan A., 171
Lyle, Marie, 28
Lynch, Ed., 109
Lynes,
Evelyn Caroline, 32
Jacob Samuel, 32
Lyon, Robert J., 21
Lyons, Martha D., 358

McArthur, Effie, 200
McCampbell, Pearl, 290
McCann,
Lee, 284
Virginia Lee, 284, 301
McClain,
Andrew J., 231
Arthur Lee, 231
Harvey E., 231
Patrick J., 231
Michael J., 231
McClung, Dr. N. M., 30
McComb, Ellen T., 12
McComber, Walter, 369
McCord, Rebecca J., 99
McCorkle,
Aylette, 242
Betty, 242
Elex, 241
Ila, 242
John, 242
Mary, 242
Nellie, 242
McCubbin,
Barbara, 75
Carl, 120
Marie, 236
McCullough, Emory, 165
McDade,
Elizabeth, 306
Lindsay, 306
Robert L., 306
McDonald,
Bertie Jane, 114
Doris Jean, 114
Glena Mae, 114
Joe David, 114
Martha Mae, 113
Malcolm, 190
Michael J., 190
Steve Martin, 190
Timothy C., 190
Torrence D., 113, 114
William H., 114
William W., 114
McDonnell, Elsie, 85
McDowell, Isabelle W., 170, 178
McElroy,
Frances S., 30
George Smith, 30
Grace J., 30
Margaret, 30
Stewart V., 30
McFarland, Mayme, 287
McGill, Nellie E., 284
McGlothlen, Val, 131
McIlvaine,
Annie, 183
Calla, 249
McInteer,
Addison, 225
Elijah, 225
Lloyd, 48, 49
Lucy J., 67, 77
W. H., 77
McKenzie, John Ward, 33
McKindey, James F., 340
McKinley, Leora, 137
McKinney, Earl, 73
McKinstry, Ferna Irene, 300
McMahon, Pamelia N., 48
McMillin, Mary Lee, 211
McMullin, Susie, 22
McMurran,
Joseph, 9
Susanne H., 9
McMurray, Roberta M., 239
McNutt,
Elizabeth J. T., 314
John, 314
McWilliams, Mildred, 6
Mack, Mabel, 141
MaGee, Lloyd Sloan, 99
Madison, President James, 5, 343, 344, 368
Magruder, Sarah, 328
MaGuffey, Jane, 323
Mahan,
Colleen Elaine, 155
Deeo Quilla, 154
Fannie Clara, 154
Fanny Ann, 155
Joseph M., 154
Patrick, 154
Reuben C., 155
Samuel M., 154
Virginia C., 155
Mahon, Eva K., 298
Mahugh, Amanthis, 214
Mallonee, Carrie A., 27, 31
Mallory,
Elizabeth, 2
Eusibia, 269
Mary, 320
Mann, Bernard A., 158
Mansfield,
Nancy H., 24
Robert, 24
Marcel,
Catherine, 149
Freddie, 149
George, 149
Marcum, Inez, 243
Mardis,
Carter, 59
Denarrzio, 133
Francis, 59
James K., 59
Mary, 59
Robert, 59
Sarah, 125, 127
Marksbury,
Benjamin M., 307
Isaac G., 307
John W., 307
Nancy D., 307
Richard L., 307
Sarah F., 307
Susan A., 307
Thresa E., 307
Marmaduke,
Betsy Hitt, 332
Elizabeth C., 332
Frances J., 201
Jane F., 332
Lamkin, 331
Leonard Y., 332
Maria G., 332
Martha A., 332
Mary Ann, 331
Nancy, 363
Roseanna, 331
Samson, 201, 331, 363
Virginia, 332, 363
Marr,
Eva, 187
Sallie, Mrs., 60
Vergie, 139
Marshall,
Alffred H., 21
John (Chief Justice), 264
Mary, 355
Mary E., 229
Richard L., 21
Sallie E., 223
Rev. Thomas, 223
William, 225
William N., 229
Martin,
Jacob, 285
James Henry, 79
Katherine S., 285
Lucy Belle, 190
O'ivia, 298
Otis, 220
William S., 190
Mason, Carrie Lee, 199
Massie, E. B., 334

Masterson, Delbert, 126
Maston,
Arch R., 107
Mary Joan, 107
Matchie, Mary, 16
Matherley, Ernest J., 121
Matlock, Jennie, 91
Matthews,
Eliza, 54
Gladys, 190
Mauntel, Mrs. Fred, 207
Maupin,
J. D., 132
Joan, 132
Thomas Ann, 125, 127
Tommy, 132
W. O., 132
Wayne C., 271
Maury, Marion Wilmer, 14
Maxwell,
James G., 211, 360
Joseph, 211, 360
Mary E., 211
May,
Cheryl Jean, 214
John Morgan, 213
Maude Alice, 59, 132
Mayfield, Bonnie, 86
Mead, Margaret, 263
Meglemary, Carrie, 178
Meisenheimer, Josephine, 95
Melby, Alice, 151
Melligan,
Benjamin F., 193
Bettie Lou, 193
Mellon, Margaret F., 301
Melone,
Laura, 60
Sarah E., 212, 217
Mense,
Alice, 208
Augusta, 208
John, 208
Merrick,
Ella Maud, 153
John B., 351
Metcalf, Imo, 164
Michelson, Catherine, 146
Milby,
Avery, 232
Bonnie, 232
Coakley, 64
Miles,
Jinks, 308
Dr. Robert, 81
Miller,
Arthur, 226
Charles, 332, 363
Daniel T., 226
David, 121
Dorothy, 227
Elizabeth, 123, 140, 274
Emily, 140
Etta Blanch, 180
Frances, 227
Frank, 226
Frank G., 109
G. W., 180
Homer, 121
Iva, 121
Jacob, 140, 275
Joel, 109
John B., 59
Kingsley E., 36
Lee, 121
Lettie, 235
Louetta, 121
Lula C., 227
Lydia, 226
Marshall, 57, 59, 367
Martha Ann, 363
Martha Porter, 332
Maud, 180
Mayme, 226
Sarah Mabel, 180
William, 227
Mills,
Ann, 7, 252
Marilyn C., 73
Mary, 252
Nathaniel, 24
Thomas M., 24
Mincey, Amanda Ann, 285
Minton, Elizabeth, 16
Minter, Kenneth, 263
Miskell,
Amanda, 60
Charles Oley, 150
Cheryl Ann, 150
Edward F., 148, 149
Emogene, 149
Frank, 149
Fred Rufus, 148, 149
Genevieve, 149
Helen, 149
Hewlett E., 150
Howard T., 150
Ida, 133
Jacqueline, 150
Jiles Frank, 148, 149
Joan, 150
Jody, 150
John Edward, 148
Joseph R., 150
June Marie, 150
Lucille I., 150
Luther E., 148, 150
Mabel E., 150
Marie, 149
Mary,
Mary E., 148, 149
Mattie, 133
Pearl A., 148, 150
Ruby C., 150
Willard, 150
William, 133, 150, 151
William B., 148, 150
Mitchell,
Martha F., 65, 114
Mary, 119, 124
Robert, 119, 125
Mitchum, Emma, 70
Moffett,
James Gary, 287
James L., 287
Janice Lee, 287
Judith Lynn, 287
Monecks, Ann Marie, 159
Money,
Betty, 121
Laura, 119
Robert, 121
Montague,
George W., 360, 361
Katherine, 267
Peter, 267
Montgomery,
Alfred D., 62
Cattie, 89
Milton H., 122
Myra Jo, 62
Orbin, 62
Moody,
Banks, 213
Charles Bright, 206
Elizabeth, 323
Henrietta, 212, 213
James Latsie, 213
John, 213, 323
Mary, 213, 323
Stuart, 206
Zerelda, 213
Moore,
Agnes, 348, 349, 350
Ann E., 302
Anne C., 332
Billie, 132
Caroline, 276, 349, 350

Fidelia, 151
Hannah, 332
Harvesta, 53
Holland, 132
James, 276, 350
James W., 276
John, 375, 350
Mae, 198
Mildred A., 276
Obadiah, 274, 275, 277, 349, 350
Ona Mae, 196
Thomas, 225, 276, 349, 350
Thomas H., 276
Tinse, 355
William, 151, 277, 332, 350
Moran,
Kathy K., 108
Joel Price, 108
Louis Blackston, 108
Samuel Wesley, 68, 108
Morgan,
Martha, 305
William H., 334, 335
Morris,
Alice, 103
Mary Alice, 70
Warren P., 163
Morrison,
Ethel M., 249
Sarah E., 121
Morton,
Ann (Nancy), 325
John, 325
Sarah Ann, 318
Moseman, John, 165
Moses, Finette R., 289
Moss,
Emma, 134
George West, 250
Dr. George West, 251
Grace Fern, 101
G. T., 134
Henry Ann, 73, 94
Helen Handy, 251
James Abney, 251
Janet, 251
Lawrence, 101
Lawrence B., 102
Lelia Alice, 251
Mabel, 101
Marjorie P., 250
Mattie Lee, 19
Nell Dexter, 251
Patricia, 251
Dr. Philip Ball, 250, 251
Richard W., 101
Ruth Ball, 251
Stewart H. M., 251
Verda Alfa, 101
Motley,
John, 352
Lewis Ramsey, 159
Polly, 352
Victoria W., 159
Mourning, Emma, 241
Mullens, Hannah, 163
Mundy, Malinda Ann, 108
Munford, Mary, 128
Murdock, John, 174
Murphy,
Garland, 52
Mildred L., 84
Mutchler, Grover, 254
Myer,
John Leonard, 99
Oscar John, 99
Thomas W., 99
Myers,
Anna, 166
Clarence, 230
Frances M., 93
Mary, 247
Nall,
Alice, 140
Jane, 47
John, 47
Nash,
Sally, 317
Mrs. Wendell, 282
Neel,
Mrs. G. Benjamin, 329, 331
George Benjamin, 22
Neiderhauser, Nell D., 251
Nelson,
Dr. John, 265
Lourane L., 155
Marian, 265
Neville,
John, 69
Margaret, 151
Velma, 69
Newberry,
Dorothea L., 285
Geraldine, 284
Leslie Sherman, 284
Newcomb,
Barbara, 132
Bonnie, 132
Harry, 132
Isaac, 131
Jill, 132
Larry, 132
Noel, 132
Paule, 132
Newcombe, Nanabet, 150
Newkirk, Horace, 215
Newman, Veranda, 26
Newton,
Emma Mae, 308
Ethelene, 293
Harry Joseph, 70
Mrs. Ira D., 18
Isaac Shelby, 296
Mrs. J. E., 288
James Emmett, 295, 296
Joseph Agee, 308
Lafe, 126
Linda Mae, 70
Mabel Lucille, 296
Minnie Blanche, 307
Peggy, 63
William H., 308
Nims,
Mrs. Pearl K., 258
Ralph A., 258
Noblett, Celia, 51
Noel,
Laura Virginia, 331
Rev. Silas M., 331
Nolan, Charles, 122
Noonan,
Edward, 218
Mary Frances, 218
North,
Daniel, 326
Elsie, 196
Sarah, 326
Novick,
John Nicholas, 300
Nicholas M., 300
Susan Ann, 300
Nowland, Robert, 270
Nunn,
John, 256, 257, 345
Joseph A., 345
Nyce, Peter Q., 254
O'Banion,
Barbara A., 113
Kenneth D., 113
Paul, 62
Ronnie, 62
Oblander,
Ann Lee, 155
Mary C., 155
Reinhart, 155

Offutt,
Eliza, 328
Henry, 328
Verlinda, 181
Ogden,
Eva Fay, 192
Minty, 326
Oliver,
Addie Barbour, 299
Belle Russell, 279
Horace B., 279, 299
Margaret, 165
Orndorff, Elizabeth, 275
Orr,
Fred Andrew, 96
Fred Otis, 96
Ostergaard, Mrs. Patricia F., 250
Overfelt, Amelia Belle, 74, 97
Overstreet,
Chesterfield, 283
Mrs. Lucinda W., 283
Overton,
Ada, 153
Dorothy, 64
Roger, 341
Owen,
Alma, 108
Emily Vance, 204
James Howard, 104
Jordon, 203
Kitty Barnett, 204
Ray Buford, 203, 205
William Barnett, Dr., 202, 203, 204
William Barnett, 204
Owens,
Amanda, 208, 209
Charles T., 11
Charlotte, 11
Eliza Jane, 179, 208
George S., 334
Harriet Emily, 208, 209
Helen Foss, 210
James W., 208
John C., 351
Louise L., 210
Lucinda, 354
Margaret, 11
Mary A., 208, 209
Mary E., 11
Mary S., 207
Nathaniel, 207
Raymond R., 216
Sarah S., 208
William G., 169, 179, 207

Pace, Margaret, 18
Padgett, Ora, 240
Palmer,
Elizabeth, 330
Norma, 149
Pantley, Minnie, 194
Papot, Marie, 177
Park, Louise Douglas, 289
Parkhouse, Beatrice J., 230
Parr,
Daniel, 332
Edward E., 285
Harry Riley, 285
Maria G., 363
Mary Katheryn, 285
Parris,
Betty Sue, 220
Bruce Charles, 221
Charles B., 220
Charles C., 220
John Edwin, 220
Judith Ann, 220
Roy C., 220
Susie E., 221
Sylvester, 220
Terrell Beth, 220
William A., 220
William E., 220
Parrish, Claud Swanson, 160
Parrott,
Adeline, 136
Addie, 151
Ambrose, 175
Archie, 20
Bruce, 19, 20
Buck, 175
Charlie, 19, 20, 136, 361
Donald, 176
Edwin, 136
Elizabeth, 356, 361
Elizabeth J., 361
Emma, 136
Emmie, 19
James Rhodam, 175
Jeffriesm, 175
Jennie, 184
John, 175, 361
John R., 361
Joseph R., 23
Lester, 20
Louisa, 170, 174
Mae, 175
Mary S., 361
Mattie, 175, 136
Nannie, 136
Ollie, 136
Rhodam, 361
Richard, 19, 136, 170, 175, 361
Robert, 136
Rodger, 175
Shelton, 175
Thomas, 175
Thomas H., 169, 175, 361
Thomas Y., 24
Wallace, 175
William, 19, 20
William R., 136, 170, 175, 361
Parsley,
Elmer E., 105
Thelma, 105
Parsons,
Col. Albro L., 202
Anna, 202
Lee Oliver, 202
Scott Albro, 202
Tyler Barnett, 202
Parton,
Gerald H., 238
Shirold K., 238
Patterson,
Elizabeth, 124, 133
Jonathan, 45
Mary, 111
Temperance, 133
William, 133
Paul, Victor C., 196
Payne,
Elmer, 162
Mary Elizabeth, 159
Samuel, 227
Pearman, Randall P., 50
Pectol,
C. V., 218
Dennie Neal, 218
James Lee, 218
Joy Lynn, 218
Michael Lee, 218
Patrick A., 218
Pedigo, Cecil, 70
Pemberton, Mary, 128
Pendleton,
Clarence, 186
Joanna S., 55
Margaret, 42
William, 325
Penich, L., 355
Pennington, N. L., 184
Pentecost, Catherine L., 16
Pepper,
Jessie C., 120
Margaret J., 120
Paul, 120

Perdew, Amy Louise, 253
Perkins,
Archelaus D., 263
Archelaus M., 263
Cynthia E., 263
Sallie W., 263
Perry,
Caroline G., 360
Flintrock, 254
James G., 318
Mary L., 247
Mary LaFayette, 254
Peterson,
Jo Anne, 155
Pamela Lee, 155
Robert W., 155
Robin Christie, 155
Petty,
May, 180
Elizabeth C., 182
Katherine, 182
Ludlow, 182
Peyton, Bettie, 71
Pfeiffer,
Clarence, 221
James E., 221
James K., 221
Patricia J., 221
Rebecca N., 221
Phillips,
Alex, 58
Alice, 20
Eddie M., 20
Elizabeth, 20
George G., 236
George H., 20
George R., 236
Henrietta, 139
Lena, 229, 234
Leonard H., 20
Lula May, 236
Mamie, 20
Margaret, 19, 361
Mary Lynn, 236
McGee, 236
Merlin, 236
Opal, 137
Ray, 88
Richard, 236
Robert, 134
Susannah, 325
William, 325
Philpot,
Barbara, 61
Clyde, 61
Jimmie, 61
Phipps, Charlie, 216
Pickens,
Alta, 162
Ann, 162
Ann Fannie, 162
Charles, 162
David S., 161
Elizabeth, 161
Fanny, 358
Frances J., 161, 166
Glen, 162
Helm, 162
Herman, 162
Herschel, 162
James, 47, 160
Josias, 341
Kenneth, 162
Leda, 162
Lena, 162
Lillian, 162
Lloyd, 162
Lucinda D., 161, 162
Luther, 162
Marvin, 162
Mary Ann, 161, 166
Rachel, 162
Sarah Ann, 161, 166
Pierce,
Ausbon, 122
Sarah, 163
Pittman,
Dan C., 101
Grace Hope, 101
Mary Wilson, 101
Sarah E., 101
Pitts, Elizabeth, 165
Plunkett,
Elizabeth, 24
John, 326
Mildred, 326
Sarah, 326
Poe,
Evelyn R., 79
Walter, 79
Pogue,
Floyd E., 213
Julia Jean, 213
Marjorie A., 214
Poindexter, Rev. Abram M., 245
Pollard,
Everee, 306
Mary A., 264
Poore, Lillie May, 92
Potts, Grover C., 100
Pounds, Flora, 166
Powell,
Barbara, 28
Bernadine, 172, 212
Elizabeth B., 172
John T., 262
Col. Lundy, 28
Mrs. Mary, 272
Robert, 28
Maj. Robert, 46
Robert A., 172
Rupert, 8
Sandra, 28
Yelvalynn D., 172, 212
Pratt,
Elizabeth L., 183
Dr. Ryland, 183
Pray, Lyle, 130
Prewitt,
Alice, 284
Lottie, 121
Price,
Abram, 161, 162
Ada, 165
Alvin J., 99
Amos C., 163, 165
Anathe, 165
Archie, 166
Barnett, 162
Basil, 164
Bertrand, 164
Betha, 163
Clarissa, 162, 166
Curtis, 163
David, 166
Diana Lynn, 232
Edna, 165
Edward, 161
Elizabeth, 165
Elma Kerry, 99
Ernest, 164
Esther, 163, 166
Ethel, 165
Frances, 165
Frances H., 163, 165
Fraud, 165
Gale R., 99
George, 166
Glen, 166
Harry, 163
Henry, 161
Herbert, 166
Herbert W., 163
Isaac, 161
Israel, 162, 166
James, 165
James M., 161, 166

James Silas, 99
John, 161, 162, 166
John L., 163, 165
Johnnie W., 232
Josie, 139
Kate, 165
Katherine, 165
Lewis, 161
Lillie, 161
Lizzie, 161
Lucinda, 165
Mary, 161
Mary Jane, 165
Maxine Louise, 164
Myra, 165
Myrtle, 163
Ned, 161
Nila, 165
Polk, 161
Robert, 165
Rose Moseman, 165
Rula, 165
Russell, 163
Sadie, 165
Sallie, 305
Stella, 161
Theadore, 163
Thelma, 163
Vern, 166
Vernie, 163
William A., 99
Woodroe, 232
Prichard, Ray, 112
Priddy, Hugh C., 37
Proctor,
Ida, 175
Joseph, 287
Lillie Dale, 287
William, 175
Proyer, James, 136
Pruett,
Frank M., 95
Marion J., 94
Pryer, Elizabeth A., 144
Pryor,
Gypsy, 265
John, 265
Kathryn Vories, 194
Mary Wilson, 194
Purcell, Brison, 50
Purnell, Mary J. R., 248

Quanti, Hubie, 141
Quarles,
Catherine P., 252
Charles, 251
Edwin Latham, 252
Frieda Lewis, 252
Dr. Henry L., 247, 251
John Rhodes, 251
William, 252
Quinley, Maurice, 309

Radcliff,
Agnes, 277, 350
Benjamin F., 277, 350
Elizabeth, 276, 350
James W., 350
James William, 277
Martha, 350
Mary Jane, 277, 350
Richard, 276, 309, 350
Sarah, 350
Radcliffe,
Beatrice, 309
Benjamin, 307
Benjamin O., 305, 306
Benjamin T., 306
Charles W., 307
Duranda, 305, 309
Elizabeth, 305, 307, 309
Ella, 305
Emma, 305, 308
Frederick, 307
Garnett, 306
Ida Mary, 306
James R., 307
Jane, 305
John, 305, 309
Martha, 309
Nannie, 305, 307
Rebecca J., 307
Richard, 305
Roy B., 307
Sarah Lou, 306
Sidney, 309
Stephen, 307
Wallace F., 307
Rafferty,
Antoinette H., 123
Archie, 125
Bertha, 124
Carrie, 126
Charles, 126
Charles W., 127
Eliza, 118, 127
Elizabeth, 118, 126, 358
Elizabeth C., 125
Elliott, 123
Ernest, 123
Gloria Ann, 126
Harrison, 123, 127
Hattie, 126
Helen, 126
Ida L., 125
James, 118, 123, 127
James Nevada, 125, 126, 127
James W., 123, 125, 126
John E., 123
Jonathan M., 118, 125, 127
Joseafus, 123
Lela, 126, 127
Lillian, 126
Lucille, 126
Lucy Jane, 126
Louisa, 118, 123
Lucretia M., 118, 123
Lutecia B., 123
Mary, 124, 136
Mary E., 127
Mary Lou, 123, 124, 133
Mary W., 125, 126, 127
Mitchell, 123
Noble, 123
Obie, 123
Permelia, 124
Porter, 125
Richard S., 125, 126, 133
Rosia A., 125
Ruth, 126
Sarah Ann, 124, 125, 127
Stewart L., 125, 127
Thomas, 47, 117, 118, 123, 124, 127, 133
Thomas C., 127
Truman, 123, 125
Wilbur H., 126
William, 117
William L., 123
William W., 118, 124, 126
Willie, 126
Ragland,
Dudley, 263
Mary M., 263
Ragsdale,
Florence, 23
Dr. W. R., 23
Rainey,
Delia Ella, 30
Ralph S., 30
Rakes,
Beverly, 61
Gilbert, 61
Larry, 61
Ramsey,
James Luther, 70
Knox, 70
Wesley, 70

Rappelye, Sally, 212
Rasen,
Gail, 52
Larry, 52
Lonnie, 52
Pamelia, 52
Paul, 52
Ratcliff,
Annie E., 310
James, 310
Rawlings, Ruth, 110
Ray,
Addie Lane, 77
C. Peyton, 92
Charles Peyton, 93
John P., 69, 77
Lerra, 69
Lillie James, 77
Lonzo F., 77
Marie B., 93
Mattie D., 77
Mattie H., 102
Mary Alice, 77
Nell, 77
Peter, 102
Robert, 77
Rayan, David, 259
Redd, Dr. John W., 269
Redman, Margaret, 114
Reed,
Georgia, 122
James J., 121
John Jesse, 159
Walter E., 121
William R., 179
Reeve, Barbara, 84
Reeves,
Almer, 122
Evelyn Ward, 122
Maye, 122
Samuel E., 122
Samuel R., 122
Reid,
Cornelia, 97
Marie, 87
Nellie, 88
William C., 87, 88
Reiman,
Mrs. Alice P., 6
Jack B., 20
John B., 20
Reiss, Crisentia, 178
Renfro,
Alfred Gordon, 85
Alice Critt, 73
William H., 86
Reynolds,
Andrew J., 67, 68, 73, 77
Anna Frances, 73, 74
Anna Liza, 68, 77
Ann Louise, 73
Betty Jean, 73
Bettie W., 68, 77
Clarice, 73
Ema Cettie, 68
Eunice P., 73, 76
Goldie R., 158
Henry, 73
Henry H., 73
Irene, 73
James P., 68, 73
Jane, 73
Jerry, 77
Jerry C., 68, 73
Joe Houser, 73, 77
John Bush, 68, 73
Joseph H., 73
Keith B., 74
Kimbal P., 73
Kitty, 73, 76
Ludy Ellen, 73, 76
Margaret A., 76
Mark H., 73
Marsha C., 73
Mary Bircha, 68, 73
Norine E., 73, 74
Percy R., 73, 76
Philip G., 73, 74
Rachel A., 153
Robert J., 73
Robert W., 68, 77
Romey, 63
Ronnie C., 77
Roy H., 73, 76
Roy Jean, 77
Theophilus, 68, 77
Thomas, 73
Ulysses G., 68, 73
Vera, 73, 76
William A., 73, 76
Wilmuth, 73
Rhea, Laura Ann, 92
Rhyne, Charity, 128
Rice,
Anne, 324
Benjamin C., 115
Betsy, 353
Clara, 353
Clara D., 130
Dorothy, 62
Edwin Lee, 115
Elizabeth A., 130
Eugene, 130
Francis, 130
Ida Mary, 115
Marjorie A., 130
Maurine, 130
Ray, 130
Richeson, 56
Sallie, 127
Sarah, 324
T. S., 115
William, 324
William B., 56
Rich,
Barbara, 87
Robert, 87
William, 87
Richardson,
Ellen Drucilla, 261
Dr. James, 261
Sally, 358
Sarah Jane, 87
Richerson,
Benjamin B., 130, 131
Betty, 131
Charles, 130, 132
Charles M., 129, 130
Charlie Bob, 131
Clara, 130, 132
Fanny, 130, 132
Gertrude, 130
Gracalene, 130
Grace, 130, 132
Hugh, 130
J. Willie, 130
Keith, 132
Larry, 131
Lora, 130
Mabel, 130, 132
Margaret W., 131
Mary Frances, 131, 133
Mildred, 132
Patricia L., 131
Peggy, 131
Robert L., 131
Robert T., 130, 131
Susie, 131
Richeson,
Adeline F., 135, 139
Ann Eliza, 145
Anna, 135
Anna L., 144, 151
Alma, 61
Alvin Lee, 63
Amanda C., 144, 151
Benjamin F., 144
Charles, 135, 139

Charles M., 144, 151
Cora, 129
Dallas H., 60, 61
Dallas P., 61
Dillard, 60, 63
Drucilla F., 358
E. H., 359, 360
Elizabeth, 128, 136, 139
Elliott H., 129
Ellwood, 63
Elma, 134
Elza Matt, 134, 135
Emma Jane, 63
Ernest Lee, 145, 148
Ernest T., 60
Etta, 135
Evie, 139
Ezra H., 124
Frances, 63, 128
Francis M., 359
George A., 145, 147
Gladys, 62
Guy E., 134
Harriet S., 135, 139
Harry M., 60, 63
Henry, 135
Dr. Hugh H., 134
James Craig, 60, 63, 129
James E., 134, 135, 145, 148
James Hutt, 124, 133
James M., 135, 139, 361
James Matt, 124, 129, 133
James T., 134
James R., 60, 62, 144, 151
Jane, 131, 133
Janice, 131
Jiles T., 144, 151
Joe, 131
Joe Tom, 129
John, 135, 358, 368
John F., 359
John Fidelia, 129
John L., 124, 133
John R., 129
John T., 145, 148
John W., 134
Jonathan, 47, 57, 127, 128, 135, 143, 359
Johnny 63
Col. Joseph, 128
LaFayette, 144, 152
Lafe, 65
Leah, 139
Lewis, 128, 359
Lila, 151
Lillie, 135
Lillie C., 60, 61
Lizzie, 133, 151
Lizzie E., 60, 63
Lizzie L., 145, 148
Louisa, 128, 135, 137
Louise, 63
Lula B., 61
Luther, 133, 152
Mae, 60, 62, 149
Margaret, 124
Margaret L., 129
Marie, 62
Marion, 129
Marion H., 144, 152
Mark, 139
Martha E., 129, 144, 151
Martha Jane, 128
Mary, 128, 134, 142
Mary Ann, 135, 143
Mary C., 145, 148
Mattie, 135
Max, 63
Myrtle Bell, 124
Nancy, 187
Nancy E., 145, 148
Nancy J., 135, 137, 144, 148
Naomi, 139
Olda, 152
Owen L., 128
Owen S., 359
Pascal K., 144, 151
Pearl, 151
Phyllis Ann, 63
Rachel, 139
Richard L., 129
Robert, 62, 135
Robert T., 134, 135
Robert Thomas, 60
Ruby, 61
Ruth, 134
Sallie, 135
Sally, 57, 129
Sally F., 139
Samuel B., 134, 135
Sarah A., 126, 133
Sarah E., 124
Sarah H., 20, 128, 143, 144
Sarah T., 135, 136
Susan D., 134, 135
Thomas, 127, 128, 129, 136, 187, 359
Thomas E., 134
Thomas M., 60, 129, 149
Travy G., 145, 148
Virgia E., 145, 148
Weaver, 134
Wesley, 135
Willard, 60, 63, 134
William, 62, 128, 136, 144, 359
William H., 129
William R., 145, 148
William T., 144, 151
Woodruff, 134
Young, 152
Rickabaugh, Edna, 52
Ricketts,
Emma J., 233, 242
Harriet Rice, 176
Rider,
James Grady, 294
Jerry Ann, 294
Riley,
David, 218
Judith, 218
Risinger,
Ernest L., 224
Judy Lee, 224
Ritchie,
Don C., 249
Mrs. Don C., 244
James W., 249
Linda Grace, 249
Robards,
Elizabeth, 179
John, 179
Lewis, 179
Sarah Hill, 179
Robbins,
Bobby, 28
Freeman, 28
John K., 54
Margaret, 28
Robenson, Harry, 278
Roberts,
Ann L., 12
Dudley, 17
Gordon, 12
Gwynn A., 12
Helen M., 18
James G., 12
Ruth E., 74
Robertson, Catherine, 60
Robinson,
Eliza Sam, 129
Harlan, 87
Nora, 130
Squire C., 318
Roby, J. Leo, 170
Roche,
John Roland, 200
Sarah E., 200
Rodgers, Susan, 347, 348
Rogers,
Becky Alice, 74

Bernita Lou, 74
Charles A., 74
Charlotte A., 74
Edmund Fowler, 295
Gregory P., 74
Rev. Jacob, 55
James, 74
James H., 74
Kate, 258
Larry Clay, 74
Lonelia Kay, 74
Mary, 258
Donna, 74
Nathan C., 258
Orson, 148
Samuel D., 295
Will Paul, 74
William C., 74
Roller,
David N., 178
Mary Lee, 178
William N., 178
Romine, William, 139
Rondi, Freida, 99
Roney,
Frank, 180
Mary A., 180
Roper,
Thomas, 322
Rose,
Norman, 87
Richard W., 87
Rosington, Robert, 259
Ross, Harry, 163
Roution, W. M., 19
Rowbury, Blanche, 147
Rowland,
George J., 194
John S., 269
Mattie Owen, 194
Rubie, James D., 12
Rucker,
Ambrose, 325
Mrs. Ann, 314
Anthony, 325
Benjamin, 325
George, 314
George M., 326
Isaac, 325, 326
Rev. James, 314, 325
John, 4, 324, 325, 326, 272
Joshua, 350
Lucy, 326
Mahala, 304
Margaret, 325
Martha, 326
Mildred, 325
Peter, 3, 4, 324, 325
Phoebe, 325
Reuben, 325
Sarah, 3, 4, 325
Sarah E., 325
Susannah, 4, 173, 272, 314, 326
Thomas (Immigrant), 3, 4, 324
William, 326
Winnifred, 325
Rudisel, Lula, 162
Ruffner, Roy, 256
Russell,
Anna, 134
Betty Ann, 92
Clem W., 91
Daniel J., 137
Frances, 92
Gladys, 71
Jack Coleman, 194, 195
Janet C., 195
Jennie, 139
Jerry C., 195
Jesse, 91
Joseph, 139
Margaret, 139
Mary L., 195
Mary Lucille, 92
Molly, 195
Orrice, 71
Patricia, 195
Rebecca, 195
Robert B., 91
Sally Sue, 92
Stanley R., 91
Stella W., 91
Virginia, 137
William, 139, 168
William A., 92
Rutledge, Annie May, 303
Ryland, Judge John S., 269

Sachs,
Mrs. Betty Barnett, 222
Joseph J., 224
Sageser,
Annie, 54
Belle, 54
Byron A., 54
Cordelia A., 54
Fred, 55
Dr. Henry W., 54
John, 54
Sadie, 55
Stella, 54
William O., 54
Salsman,
Anita Ray, 238
Charles C., 238
James I., 238
James R., 238
Marcia Jo., 238
Merry Lou, 238
Richard L., 238
Rickey Jim, 238
Rita Ann, 238
Sanders,
Drucilla D., 358
Eastin, 133, 358
Elizabeth, 20
Harry, 309
Herbert, 175
J. R., 175
James, 229
Maybell, 165
Nancy Ann, 133
Sankey, Thomas, 166
Sapp, Lillian, 12
Saunders,
Frances, 103
Kathleen B., 103
Kervin, 103
Richard N., 103
Sauter,
Barbara, 149
Freddie, 149
Joe, 149
Savage,
Ethel Odessa, 107
Thomas, 321
Sawley, Burt, 96
Saylor, Wilbur, 234
Scamihorn,
John, 165
Thomas, 163
Schatz,
Annie Laura, 201
Jennie, 177
Schehr,
Carrie Jane, 219
Edna, 219
Frank Lee, 219
Ileene, 219
Joseph J., 219
Leslie, 219
Lillie Ann, 219
Mary Lee, 219
Mildred, 219
Schinnerer, Hazel, 165
Schitnick, Con, 77
Schlosser, George, 29
Schmax, Selma, 62

Schmidt, Mildred T., 101
Schroeder, Grace, 29
Schwabe, Mary 40
Scoggin, Susan Lee, 201
Scott,
Anna Belle, 189
Anna P., 10, 11
Charles, 26, 327
Charles L., 10, 12
Deane J., 11
Edward, 15
Edward L., 245
Edward W., 117
Elizabeth, 327
Fielding, 10
Frances, 190
Garrett, 327
Genevieve S., 11
George H., 11
Gladys F., 10
Imogene, 245
James R., 189
James W., 189
Jane, 327
John, 26, 224, 326, 327, 328, 343, 344, 364, 365
John W., 10, 11, 245
Johnny, 2, 5, 327, 364
Judith, 15
Kate Grymes, 10, 12
Katherine K., 11
Levithan T., 189
Lillian W., 10, 13
Livingston, 11
Lucy, 6, 25, 327, 364
Lucy L., 10, 11
Marcia P., 11, 245
Marian L., 189
Marion, 10
Mary, 327
Mary A., 10, 11
Montague G., 11
Paul H., 326
Pembroke, 245
Percy, 245
Reuben, 343, 344
Robert E., 10, 14
Sarah, 331
Sarah Ann, 13, 327, 328
Sarah T., 26
Sarah W., 10, 12
Sue, 189
Susan Isabel, 10
Thomas, 117, 327
W. W., 25
William, 15
William Cowherd, 10, 245, 247
William C., 10, 247
William W., 327
Seaman, Cleona, 221
Seay,
Edward M., 85
Robert W., 85
Sally, 261
Senhen, Alberta, 202
Sereneck,
Edwin L., 199
Owen Green, 199
Serex, Mrs. Elizabeth, 142
Seth, Guy, 130
Settle, Rodes, 241
Seymour,
Charles B., 226, 228
John, 89
Juanita, 89
Shackelford,
Francis, 323
Hilda F., 39
Shacklette, Blanch, 297
Shadduck, Homer, 173
Shanks,
Clyde, 95
Elizabeth, 95
William C., 95
Shannon, Sam P., 317
Sharon, Charles A., 86
Sharp,
Fred, 139
Thomas, 151
William T., 151
Shaw,
Dow, 284
George, 125
Lee, 223
Sheetz,
Charles, 18
Mildred, 18
Shelby, Elizabeth, 269
Shelley, Kate, 166
Shelton, Mrs. Harriet (Turner), 264
Shepherd, John, 350
Sherman,
Sarah Ward, 41
W. A., 41
Shipp,
Betsy, 60
Emma Grant, 145
Lucinda, 144
Mary, 133
Richard D., 144
Thomas, 144
Thomas H., 144
Washington, 60
Shipley,
Robert, 119, 125
Sarah, 119, 125
Shively,
Eugene B., 21, 144
Mary, 123
Shooter, Caroline, 146
Short,
Jane, 129
Joseph, 129
Leonard, 61
Shouse,
Dudley J., 213
Fannie Mae, 213
Shreve, Jane, 168, 169
Shreves,
George, 105
Stella, 105
William, 128
Shulte, Lee, 17
Shy, Nancy Letitia, 255
Sidebottom, Felix T., 119
Sidwell, Sarah N., 12
Simpson,
John W., 295
Myra Ann, 295
Nancy, 122
Singer, Mildred M., 221
Sisney, Gloria, 202
Skaggs,
Rev. B. J., 228
John Thomas, 120
Judith Ann, 232
Julia, 119
Martha T., 120
Nellie, 121
Norman, 232
Pamela M., 120
Rachel, 228
Sally, 119
Skelton,
Anna Belle, 308
Bettie, 308
Elizabeth, 306
Grover, 308
Keil Holand, 306
Joseph, 306
Katie, 308
Lena, 309
Louis D., 173, 308
Mabel, 308
Mary Frances, 309
Maud, 306
Maurice, 309
Nora, 306

Reuben, 305, 308
Ruby, 308
Sibbie A., 309
Skinner, Mary Ruth, 14
Slaten,
Isaac, 54
John, 54
Slater, Mary, 202
Slaughter, Robert, 42
Sloan, Georgia May, 271
Slusher,
Dixie Lee, 159
Earl T., 158
Montie B., 158
Patricia A., 159
Smarzo, Winifred, 254
Smetana, Sophia, 52
Smillie, May, 248
Smith,
Bessie, 137
Catherine, 303
Dudley, 137
Edward, 136
Elizabeth, 137, 351
Emma, 136
Frances, 189
Genevieve R., 11
George, 2, 65, 351
Hallie, 86
Harry, 94, 137
Harriet, 135, 194
Harriet T., 186
Howard, 137
Imo, 111
J. C., 358
James, 65, 351
James T., 215
Jeannie, 94
Jennie, 11
Jerry, 94
John, 11, 351
Julia Frances, 215
Kyle, 165
Lacquita, 131
Lillian, 75
Malcolm, 136
Martha Ann, 215
Martha C., 292
Mary, 361
Mary Cowherd, 215
May, 211
Rev. Milton, 50
Minnie P., 215
Myrtle, 136
Nancy, 318
Owsley, 136
Parenthia A., 142
Paul Wilaon, 94
Robert D., 358
Ruby May, 110
Ruth, 163
Sally, 47, 65, 351
Samuel, 173
Sarah E., 215, 216
Susannah, 351
Thomas, 342
Tobias, 341
Wheat, 127, 136
William A., 212
William Augusta, 215
William R., 292
Smoot,
Amanda, 256, 257, 345, 346, 347, 348
James W., 257, 346, 347, 348
Snow, Julia, 140
Snider, Amy, 180
Snyder, Marie, 93
Soderbert, N. B., 70
Sohan,
Anna Louise, 216
Gertrude V., 216
Martha F., 216
Mary E., 216
Philomena P., 217
Richard P., 216
Susan E., 217
William A., 216
Sorensen,
John P., 146
Willard H., 146
Southard, Corinta, 95
Spain,
David, 83
David S., 83
Michael L., 83
Spainhower,
Jeanette, 96
Leslie J., 95
Lloyd E., 95
Marian, 96
Sparks,
Bobby Gene, 73
Preston, 334
Spauns, James, 62
Spears, Jacob, 355
Speed, Joshua, 362
Speer,
Betty Jean, 224
Clyde B., 224
Lawrence, 224
Linda Joyce, 224
Shirley A., 224
Spencer,
Mrs. Anna (Ragland), 289
Dana, 28
Hunter, 28
Katherine C., 28
Martha C., 28
R. M., 28
Spotts, Rev. Samuel I., 340
Sprigg, Thomas, 322
Spry, Newton, 149
Spurling, Eveline, 128, 136, 144
Stacey,
Richard B., 195
Wallace W., 195
Staff, Esco, 139
Stalker, Cassandra P., 191
Stamm, William B., 180
Stanley, Harold, 308
Staples,
Elizabeth J., 111
Ira B., 111
Joseph W., 67, 68, 108, 111
Stapleton, Amanda Ellen, 296
Statford, Louise, 85
Staten,
Jeffry Parr, 285
Julie Stasie, 285
William T., 285
Staton, Dorothy Evelyn, 197
Stephens, Lucille A., 177
Stearman,
Ada M., 120
Allen F., 119
Asher C. T., 119
Drucilla, 358
Edna Mary, 120
Edward M., 119
Eliot N., 119
Emma, 119
George H., 119
Howard, 122
James R., 119
John J., 119
Lena, 123
Marion, 120
Mary E., 119
Nancy J., 124, 133
Richard A., 184
Richard K., 119
Sarah A., 125
Sarah F. C., 119
Thomas B., 119
William M., 125
William T., 119, 123
William W., 119
William W. L., 120

Steel, Anna, 247
Steffey, Catherine, 149
Stephenbach, Glen, 131
St. Clair, Everett, 165
Stevens,
Col. Edward, 168
L. M., 253
Margaret A., 7
Stevenson, Rosa, 135
Stewart,
Arthur F., 192
Arthur G., 192
Margaret H., 251
Robert W., 192
Ruth, 110
Stiles,
Charles, 121
David, 230
Rhoda, 230
Stinson,
Bessie, 88
Sarah F., 294
Stone,
Andrew, 370
Mrs. David, 177
Eleanor E., 272
Jacob, 272
Virginia, 370
William, 322
Storms,
John, 219
Sharon, 219
Stovall, Gus, 126
Stover, William H., 194
Strader,
Dorothy S., 88
Luther F., 223
Stratton, Leslie Ryals, 250
Strother,
Emily, 42
John Dabney, 42
Strubel, Dorothy H., 216
Stuart,
Gen. J. E. B., 260
Ruth, 90
Stubblefield, Thomas, 25
Stucker, Nora Belle, 290
Sturgeon,
Charles R., 112, 113
Daniel P., 113
Denise G., 113
Eliza C., 112, 114
Elizabeth M., 112
James A., 113
James Cowherd, 113
Jeannette S., 113
John H., 111
John L., 112
John P., 111
John W., 112
Joseph C., 112, 114
Larry A., 113
Laura Mae, 112
Linda Mae, 112
Martha B., 112, 113
Martha Sue, 113
Robert L., 113
Samuel L., 112, 113
Susie J., 112, 113
Vanessa R., 113
Sturm,
Harry F., 286
Marjorie L., 286
Sublett, Lavina A., 116
Sullivan,
Jesse, 58
Nancy Jane, 129
William, 353
Surmann, Frances, 23
Sutton, Samuel, 3
Swanson, Don, 110
Sweeney,
Henry N., 120
Jessie I., 120
Lucille, 120
Swiger, Julia Mae, 34
Sympson, Elizabeth K., 118

Tandy,
Henry, 7
Richard, 144
Sarah, 7
Tatum, Pearl, 174
Taylor,
Beatrice L., 230
Bud, 162
D. G., 360
Capt. Francis, 25
Henley, 70
Irvine B., 156
John R., 264
Mary (Polly), 202
Purt, 137
Richard, 368
Roberta R., 264
Velena A., 156
Zachary, 368
Temple,
Ann E., 291
Verda, 137
Tennison, Phoebe, 128
Terrell,
Charles, 245, 327
Mary E., 220
Sarah, 245, 327
William, 327
Thimbeon, Thomas, 2
Thomas,
Benjamin H., 259
Bonnie, 87
Dorcas, 318
Edward, 194
Elizabeth, 152
Margaret A., 318
Marion C., 194
Scott B., 194
Wilbur S., 255
Thomason,
Curtis, 305
Ellen, 305
Ernest, 305
Samuel, 305
W. M., 305
Thompkins, Sophie, 181
Thompson,
Arthur C., 39
Mrs. Dale M., 320
Grace T., 159
Mark, 137
William Y., 350
Thornton, Francis, 342
Thorp, Mary Ann, 271
Tichenor,
Barbara A., 197
Jack, 197
James C., 197
Leslie P., 197
William E., 197
Tidwell,
James A., 251
James E., 251
Tinsley, Elizabeth, 325
Tipton,
Joseph, 192
Laura D., 192
Todd,
Jane, 326
William, 364
Col. William, 326
Toliver,
Ann, 54
James, 54
Mabel, 55
Mart, 55

Torstadt, William H., 284
Towels,
Franklin P., 125
Mary P., 125
Trabue, I. F., 362
Travers, Giles, 320
Treadway, George, 264
Trigg, Thomas, 363
Trotter, Fallom, 177
Trout, Henry, 340
Truchon,
Benjamin A., 210
Benjamin L., 210
Daniel, 210
Denise, 210
George M., 210
J. Owens, 210
James E., 210
James O., 210
Lynette, 210
Mark, 210
Truheart, Helen T., 255
Truman,
President Harry Shipp, 273
William, 145
Tucker,
Drury, 277, 278
Isaac, 278
Jesse, 278
Louisa, 173
Mabel, 227
Martha, 326
Martha J., 173, 308
Mary, 277
Nora, 172
Otis, 161
Rebecca, 304
Richard, 173
Steve, 20
William, 173
Tully,
Catherine Y., 331
Eliza J., 331
Israel, 331
Leonard, 331
Martha A., 331
Mary Young, 331
Nancy, 331
Richard, 331
Susan M., 331
William B., 331
Turner,
D. R., 255
Elizabeth, 28
Georgia G., 29
John, 235
Lucy, 28
Mary E., 235
Thomas, 143
Twyman,
Ann, 267, 268, 269, 272
Anthony, 268
Broaddus W., 270
Buford, 269, 272
Clifton, 270
Colby C., 269, 271
Drucilla, 343, 344
Elizabeth, 269, 270
Frances, 245, 268
George, 2, 267, 269, 271, 272
George Ann, 269
James, 268
Joe L. K., 271
Joel, 269, 270
Joel W., 270
Julius, 271
Lois Olean, 271
Margaret, 270
Martha, 270
Mary, 270, 271
Mildred, 269, 272
Paul A., 271
Reuben, 6, 268
Reuben B., 271
Reuben C., 257, 268, 272
Reuben P., 271
Reuben W., 271
Robert Y., 270
Simeon, 269, 270
Simeon W., 270
Tabitha M., 244, 267, 268, 327
Thornell W., 270
Venecia, 270
William, 4, 244, 245, 267, 327
William G., 271
William H., 270
William W., 270
Tyler,
Edward, 330
Helen, 79
Jane, 363
Kate Frances, 201, 332
Mary Ann, 30, 38
Presley, 201, 332, 363
Susan, 327
William, 30, 327
Tyron, Sarah, 161

Underhill,
Karla, 216
Robert, 216
Upton, Bobby, 227
Utterback, Mabel Irene, 253

Van Cleave, Samuel C., 358
Vandeventer, John, 315
Van Meter, Benjamin, 182
Vance,
Emily Chew, 204
John, 90
John Thomas, 204
Larry, 90
Winfred C., 90
Van Cleve, Josie, 144
Vantreas,
Herman A., 312
Mary O., 312
Vaughan,
Frances M., 288
John, 288
Rev. Thomas M., 288
Rev. William, 288
Vaughn,
Josephine, 187
Mary, 241
Milton A., 241
Sarah E., 241
Woodson W., 241
Velasquez, Waldo, 301
Verbarg, L. H., 225
Vester,
Clarence, 166
Francis, 166
Jake, 166
Mart, 166
Vincenti, Laurie, 196
Vineyard,
Nicholas C., 154
Walter D., 154
Vivion, Margaret, 24
Voland, Louisa M., 131
Voss,
Henry, 107
Loretta, 107

Waddy, Thomas C., 24
Wade, Candace, 139
Waggoner,
Mary, 66
Rosa A., 83
Winfred, 70
Wagner, Richard J., 160
Waldeck,
Lucille, 197
W. T., 197

Walker,
Gloria, 195
John, 5, 267
John A., 41
Margaret, 5, 45
Mary, 7, 267
Mary Ann, 28
Sarah M., 192
Walter W., 121
Wallace,
Margaret, 270
Napoleon, 270
Waller,
Ambrose Dudley, 279, 281, 283
Betty Alice, 282
Bowker, 7
Edwin, 280
Edwin D., 279, 281
Rev. George, 279, 280, 282
George D., 280
George E., 280
Helen B., 280
Henry D., 280
J. Bryan, 281
John Overton, 279
Jonathan C., 279, 281
Kate A., 279
Mariah W., 282
Mary A., 279
Mary G., 279
Mona L., 280
Paul Leroy, 280
Philadelphia, 7
Sarah D., 279
Sarah F., 282
Willia O., 279, 281
William E., 280, 282
Rev. William E., 279, 334, 336
William G., 280
Walling,
Belinda, 294
Gwen, 294
Pamela, 294
William B., 294
Walton,
Adelaide, 40
Lizzie, 86
Thomas D., 86
Wambersie,
Edward E., 37
Ernest, 36
Eugenie C., 37
Philippa Anne, 36
Ward,
Annie V., 121, 123
Clara, 121
Edna, 122
Eliza Thomas, 121, 122
Ethel, 122
Eva, 122
Harry, 121
Henry Lee, 123
James W., 121
John L., 121
John W., 121, 122
Rev. Joseph, 236
Laura E., 121
Lelah E., 121, 122
Lloyd H., 121, 123
Louvenia A., 121, 122
Morrison, 121
Roy, 121
Sally, 352
Sarah E., 121
William, 352
William C., 121
William T., 360
Ware,
Lee, 233
Mary (Polly), 279, 283
Nathan M., 233
Reuben, 283
Robert E., 233
Warren,
Alvin B., 123 — Eleanor, p. 272
Eleanor M., 325
G. M., 123
James, 325
Marvin E., 123
Wase, Bertha, 64
Waters,
Archibald C., 14
Donald B., 14
Edward, 328
Elizabeth, 14
Henry B., 14
Henshaw T., 13
John, 328
John Scott, 14
John S. H., 13, 329
Leonard T., 14
Mrs. Lillian S., 328
Marie Hall, 14
Pamelia A., 14
Mary E., 24
Richard, 13, 328
Richard D., 328
Robert L., 14
Stephen, 328
Susannah, 327
Vivian D., 14
William C., 14
William E., 14
William R., 12, 13
Watkins, Lavella, 89
Wayne, Eliza, 184
Weakley,
Dr. A. C., 311, 312
Adriel Clark, 312
Annelle, 312
Jule Camilla, 311
Mary Clark, 312
Ryburn, 303
Weatherford, Mrs. P. D., 335
Webb,
Ann Rogers, 7
Arthur, 223
Augustine, 7
Eddie, 223
Ella, 281
John V., 269
Margaret, 223
William, 223
William J., 223
Weber, Ann, 332
Webster,
Martha, 241
Nancy, 352
R. A., 355
Richard A., 225
W. C., 205
Weiss, Angela, 198
Wellman, Monroe, 334
Wells,
Charles, 89
Emma Lee, 89
Wendling, Ralph, 141
West,
Ben, 165
Kathryn, 234
Mary Jo., 233
Mercer W., 259
Weston,
Lorin, 187
Lucie Cable, 187
Wheeler,
Eleanor, 145
Grace, 71
W. R., 71
White,
Cary, 350
Charles Dan, 78, 81
Charles Y., 79
Daniel, 42
Edna Frances, 79
Effie, 42
Mrs. Elizabeth, 176

Elizabeth M., 79
Fanny, 7
George W., 11
Helen Mae, 81
James Hoel, 81
John, 7, 49
Martha, 42
Mary H., 42
Mary Helen, 81
Mary J., 79
Mary V., 81
Morgan B., 331
Olive C., 79
Polly, 261
Rawleigh R., 42
Russell, 76
Sarah, 16
Toodie, 247, 254
William P., 79
Whitehurst,
Dorothy, 40
Reid, 39, 40
Whitley, Edythe Rucker, 4, 324
Whitlock, Luther, 124
Wilcox,
Sidney, 250
Winifred S., 250
Wilhoite,
Alice Evmont, 284
Elbert G., 284
James, 284
James Edward, 284
Meda C., 284
Sarah R., 284
Wilkerson, Aleen, 132
Willard, Isabella, 262
Willett,
Darius, 230
Grifffin, 230
Hettie V., 229
Williams,
Albert, 85
Bessie, 297
Charles B., 307
Charles V., 158
Charlotte D., 158
Elizabeth, 317
Elizabeth A., 241
J. Woodson, 241
John, 317
Leticia, 241
Lucy, 268
Malinda, 317
Marge, 210
Marjorie, 53
Nancy, 317
Nora, 85
Samuel, 357
Sarah, 268
Virginia E., 307
William, 317
Williamson, Elizabeth, 118
Willis,
Col. Alex, 268
Mrs. Anna (Yager), 24
George, 307
Henry, 3
Rev. J. S., 24
Mary, 230
Ruth, 307
Willoughby, Thomas, 39
Willson,
Lucinda, 328
William, 328
Wilmoth, Dewey, 49
Wilson,
Alexander, 128, 142, 359
Anna, 142
Anna Mary, 68
Ann Matilda, 70
Benzell, 70, 71
Charles C., 68, 69
Christine L., 69
Cylus, 139
Cynthia B., 52
David K., 32
Donald W., 281
Dorothy, 83
Ed. Sandidge, 68, 71
Emma T., 198
Everett H., 216
George Dean, 70, 71
George W., 281
Green, 58
Harriet, 193
Hugh W., 68
Mrs. Irene Wilson, 300
James B., 143
James Lawson, 70, 71
James Luther, 68, 69
James M., 71
John T., 142
Lenora, 68, 70
Lenora S., 71
Linda Lee, 71
Lucy Ray, 70
Mary, 359
Mary H., 58
Mary W., 70
Mattie Mae, 70
Millie M., 198
Nancy C., 70
Patricia L., 71
Peggy Jean, 71
Rebecca A., 71
Robert H., 95
Robert L., 68, 70
Ruby, 139
Ruth James, 70
Sally R., 58
Sandra Lyn., 71
Silas H., 68, 69
T. H., 165
Velma N., 69
Walker, 198
Waller, 281
Wanda Lee, 69
Warren H., 281
William G., 70, 71
William R., 68, 71
Zilla, 33
Wiman, Elizabeth, 197
Windsor,
John Lewis, 214
Marilyn Ruth, 214
Winfree,
Adelaide, 253
Mrs. Elizabeth L., 244
Julian, 252
Latham, 253
Thomas, 253
Winfrey,
Margaret, 139
Mike, C., 73
Wing, Sarah, 288
Winn,
Owen, 331
Theodosia, 331
Winston,
Charles C., 199
Harry C., 199
Joanna R., 257
John, 259
Joseph, 259
Sally E., 264
William A., 199
William D., 264
Wintersmith,
Frances M., 184
Harry, 184
Lucie Lee, 184
Maxine, 184
Wise,
Margaret, 123
Margaret A., 125
Sallie, 123, 127
Tommy, 130

Withers, Fannie, 247
Wolcott, Asa, 107
Wolff, John Grey, 248
Womack, Claude R., 148
Wood,
Barbara A., 160
Barbara L., 158
Benjamin E., 160
Benjamin H., 154, 157, 158
Cada Eva, 96
Carolyn Joyce, 156
Charlotte B., 158
Christine, 193
Christine K., 158
Claiborne, 154
Dora Lee, 154
Doris L., 155, 157
Dorothy F., 156
Edna R., 155, 156
Elizabeth T., 160
Esther Mae, 160
Fannie A., 154, 158
Harold L., 158
Henry L., 155, 157
James E., 159
James M., 159
James R., 155, 156, 157
James T., 152, 154, 338
John A., 155, 156
John H., 154, 155
John S., 159
Capt. Joseph, 327
Joseph S., 155
Julian E., 155, 157
Juline Reaves, 156
Linwood D., 159
Loraine L., 157
Mary L., 155, 157
Mary Susan, 86
Myrtle D., 156
Nancy K., 159
Nell, 156
Nettie, 248
Randolph, 160
Raymond, 256
Raymond G., 158
Richard D., 159
Richard O., 159
Roger A., 157
Ronald W., 155
Samuel, 154
Samuel Harvey, 154, 159
Sandra L., 157
Thomas D., 154
Thomas J., 155, 157
Mrs. Tommy Moody, 21
Valena R., 155
Virginia A., 157
Mrs. Virginia Devine, 341
Virginia F., 155
Virginia L., 158, 159
Walter A., 155
Woodcock,
George B., 13
Mildred T., 13
Woodfill Lena V., 319
Wooding, Mrs. Ruth A., 157
Woodnut, Henry, 342
Woodring,
Emma Belle, 49
Simeon, 49
Woodroof,
Jesse A., 8, 334
Martha, 8
Woodsmall, Homer, 163
Woodward,
Charles B., 99
Charles R., 99
Elizabeth R., 99
John L., 99
Leonard R., 99
Woody, Elizabeth, 85
Woolfolk,
Ann, 332
Frances, 6, 256
Worley, Rose, 243
Wright,
Abell, 359
Dorothy G., 215
E. Brinton, 265
Gypsy Pryor, 265
Lamoille, 304
Norris P., 265
Wrightman, James C., 254

Yancey,
Mary Walker, 270
Col. Robert, 270
Yeager,
Elizabeth, 350
Henry C., 24
Yeast, Betty Jewel, 174
Yonce, Freda, 104
York, Thursa, 166
Young,
Aaron Higgins, 331
Ann Drucilla, 6, 15, 167, 308, 330
Benjamin, 332
Carolyn, 330
Catherine, 201, 331
Charles J., 37
Dorothy J., 107
Eleanora E., 330
Elizabeth, 16, 250, 252, 330, 331
Frances, 331
Frances A., 330
Henry, 331
James, 330
James Milton, 331
James S., 330
Jane, 331
John, 331
John Henry, 330
Katherine B., 330
Kenneth, 113
Leonard, 167, 201, 329, 331, 332
Martha, 330, 331
Mary, 330, 331
Mary J., 331
Nancy K., 330
Norman S., 107
Rebecca F., 118
Richard, 330
Richard H., 331
Ruthy Ann, 331
Sarah Jane, 330
William, 330
Yowell,
Mrs. Freida Quarles, 244
Henry Hawes, 252
John William, 252
Lewis Quarrles, 252
Mary Frances, 314

Zachari,
Mrs. Cecile Armilda, 290
Herbert A., 290
Edward K., 290
Zahbroske, Mildred, 93
Zamler, Patricia Ruth, 221
Zimmat, Adele, 107
Zuber, Rose Mary, 110